The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 39
Henry Yarbrough & Martha Robinson, Limestone County, AL
Ambrose Yarbrough, Archibald Yarbrough & Betsy Sherrod

Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Published by The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.

© Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. 2015.

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rapscallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

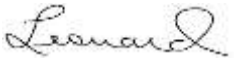
We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid[1], "The dreams they had were good ones. They didn't all come true, but they were worth having, all the same."

Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill's son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

[1] **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland "Cy" Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

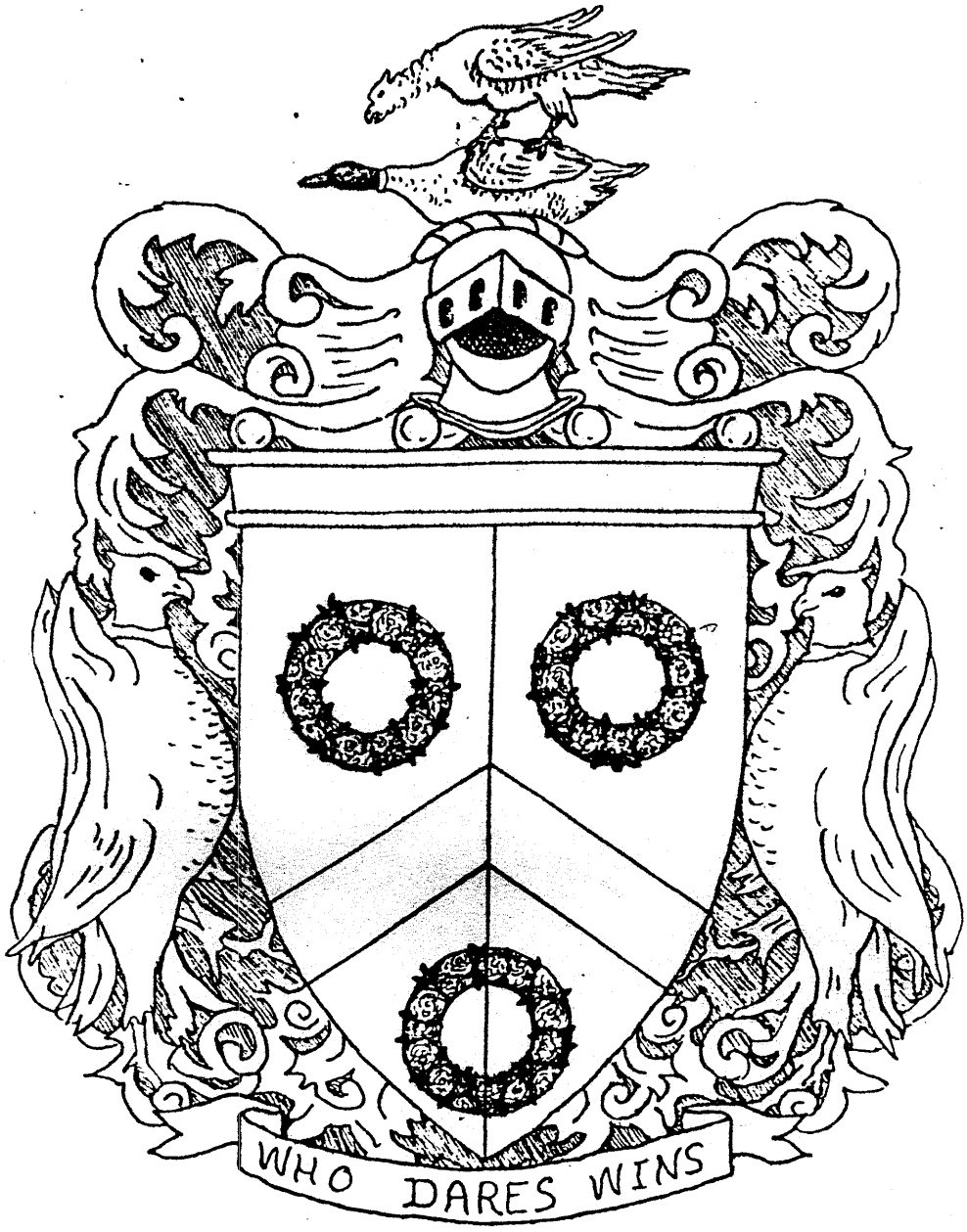
- **Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;**
- **Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrant from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;**
- **There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;**
- **There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.**
- **The "Old Country" referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.**
- **There were not seven brothers who immigrated from "the old country"; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.**

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is "Yarbrough".

***The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States*. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.**

We welcome the submission of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, http://www.yarbroughfamiy.org. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to join our family association.



original art work of Alfred Yarbro, Dyersburg, Tennessee, 1980

On 1820 Franklin Co. N.C.
Census-

Archibald

Henry

Temperence

Thomas

James

Micajah



Front entrance - Heslington Hall

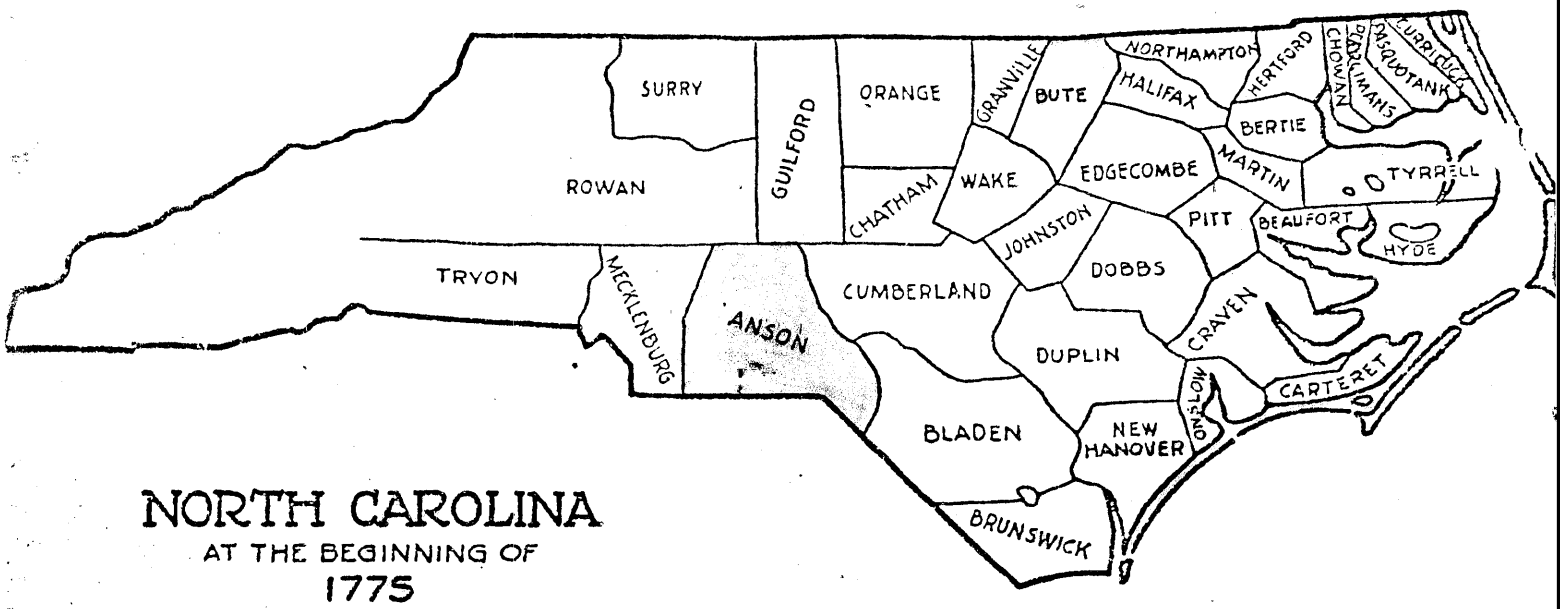


Heslington Hall - York, England



Back view - Heslington Hall York England





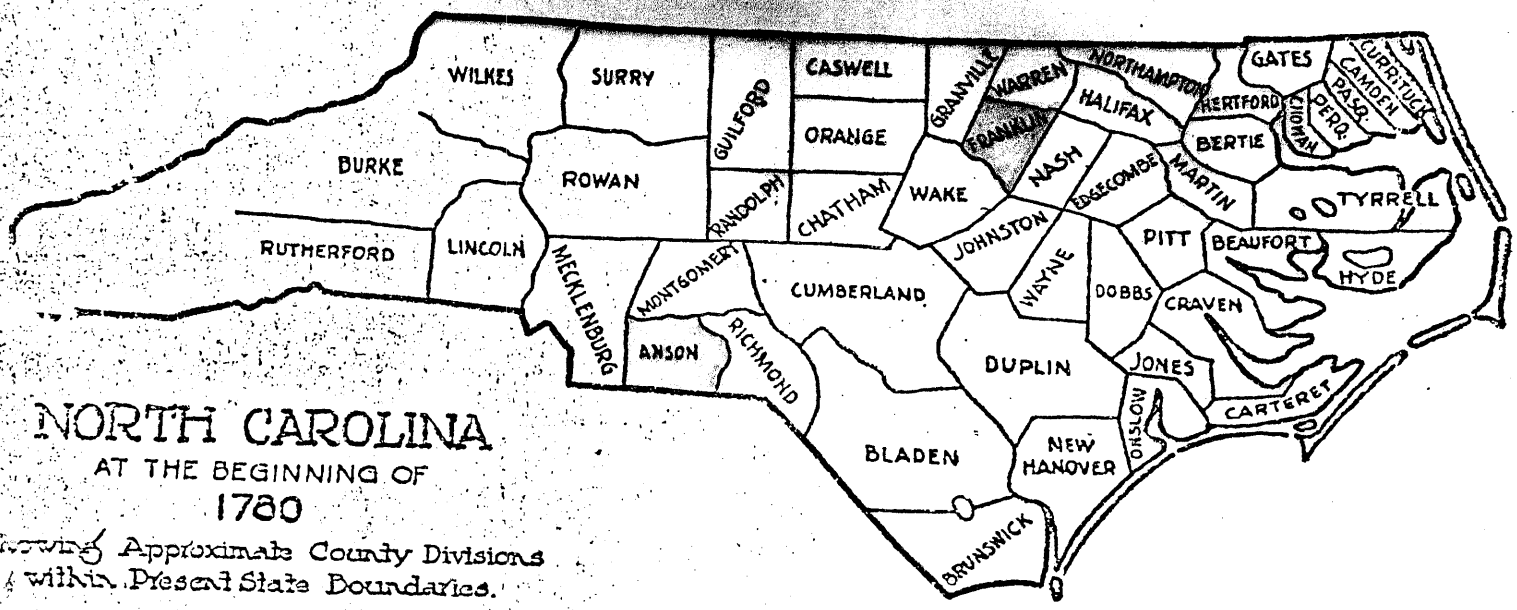
NORTH CAROLINA

AT THE BEGINNING OF

1775

Showing Approximate County Divisions within Present State Boundaries

Map by
L. Polk Denmark



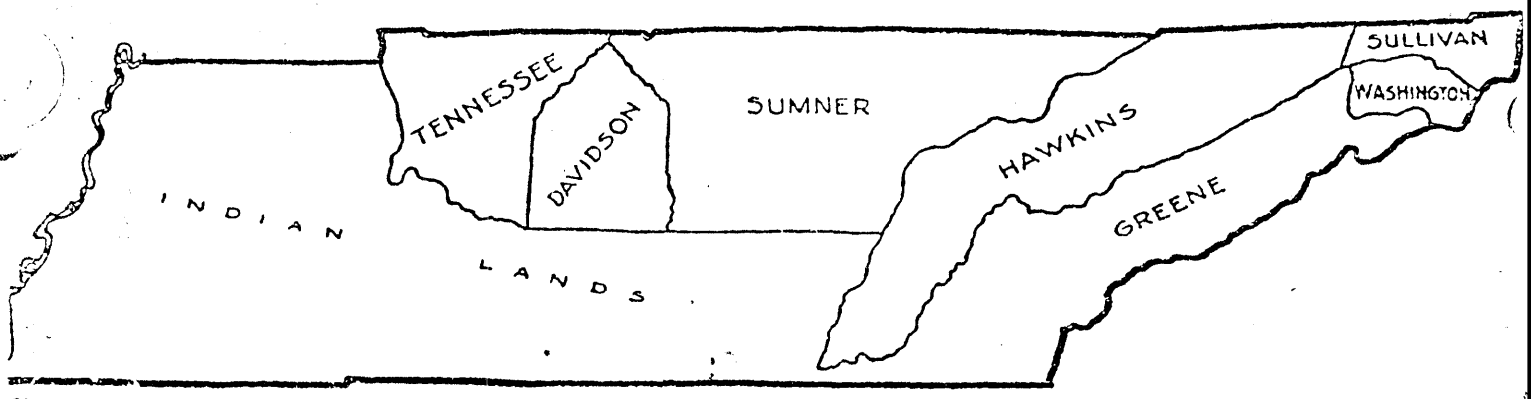
NORTH CAROLINA

AT THE BEGINNING OF

1780

Showing Approximate County Divisions within Present State Boundaries.

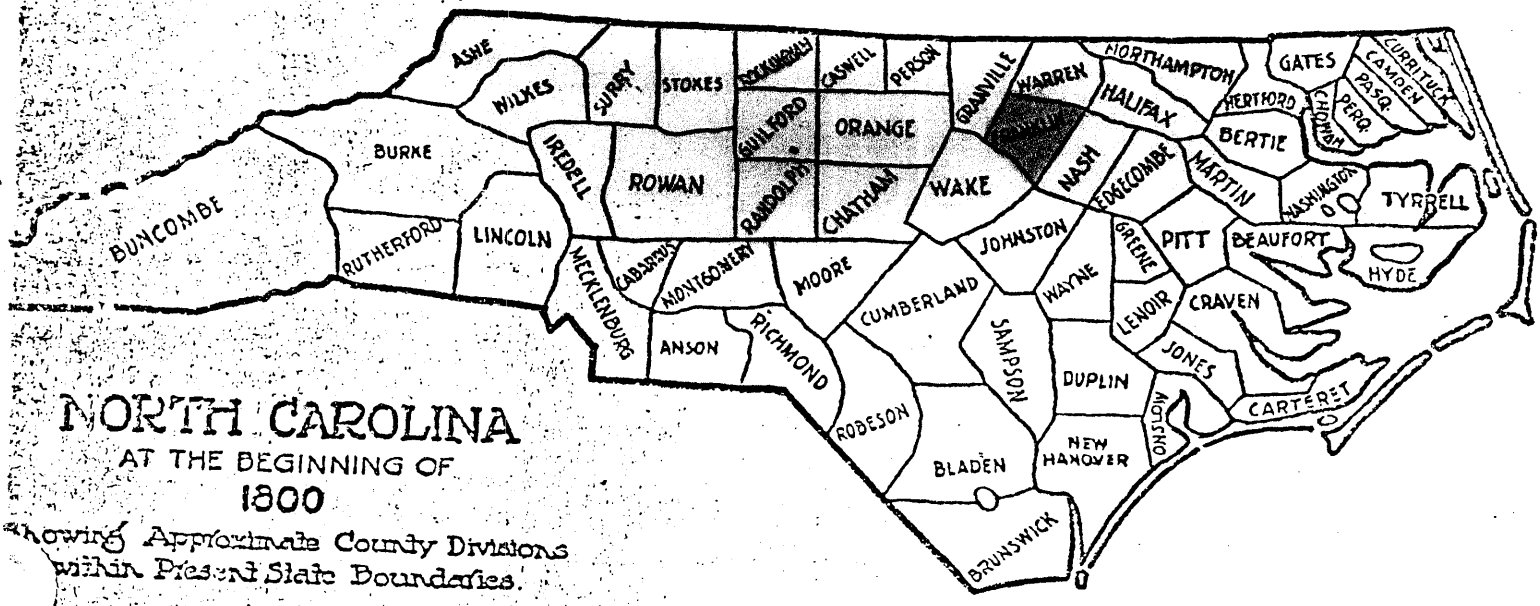
Map by
L. Polk Denmark



TENNESSEE
AT THE BEGINNING OF
1790

Showing Approximate County Divisions
within Present State Boundaries

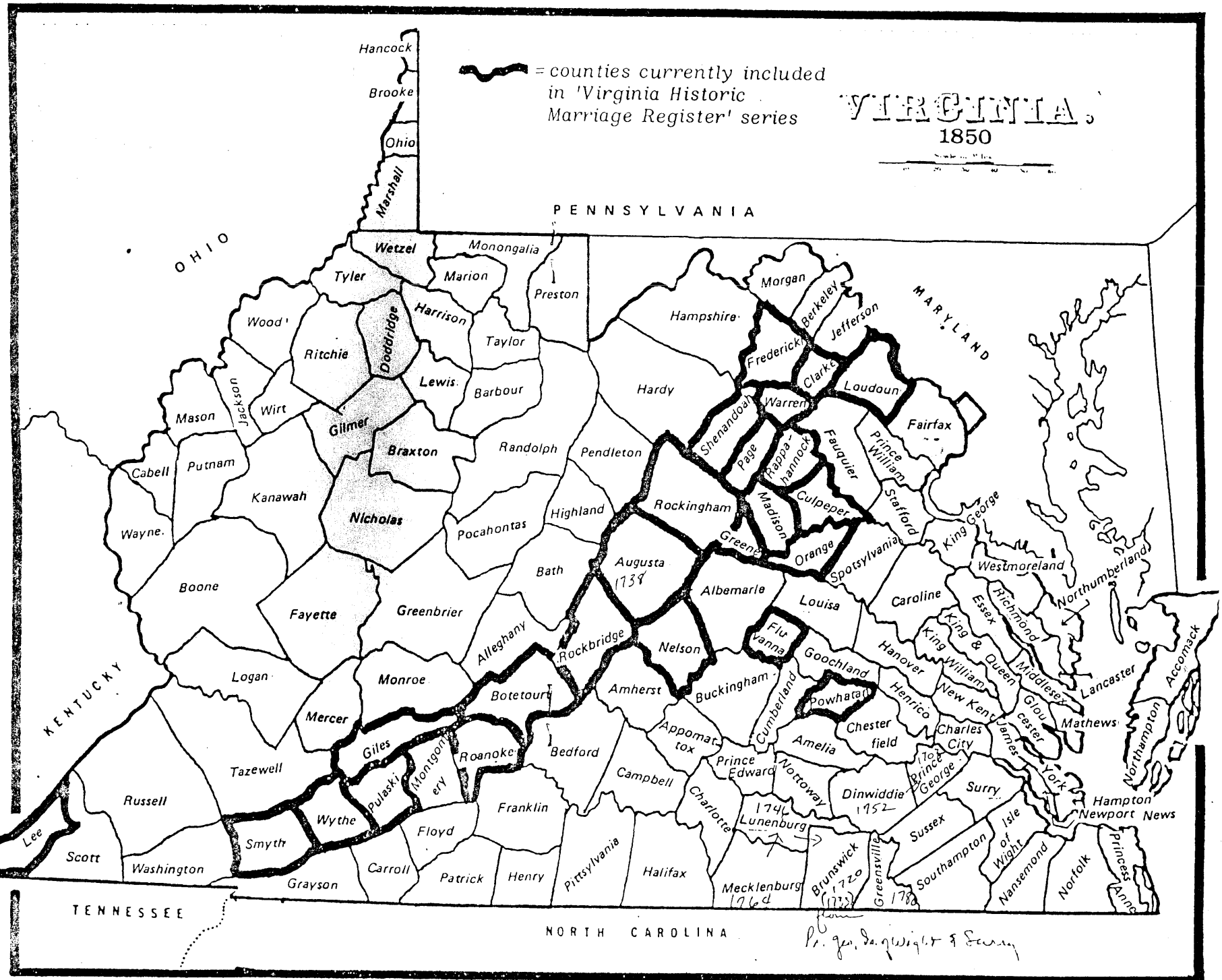
Map by
L. Polk Denmark

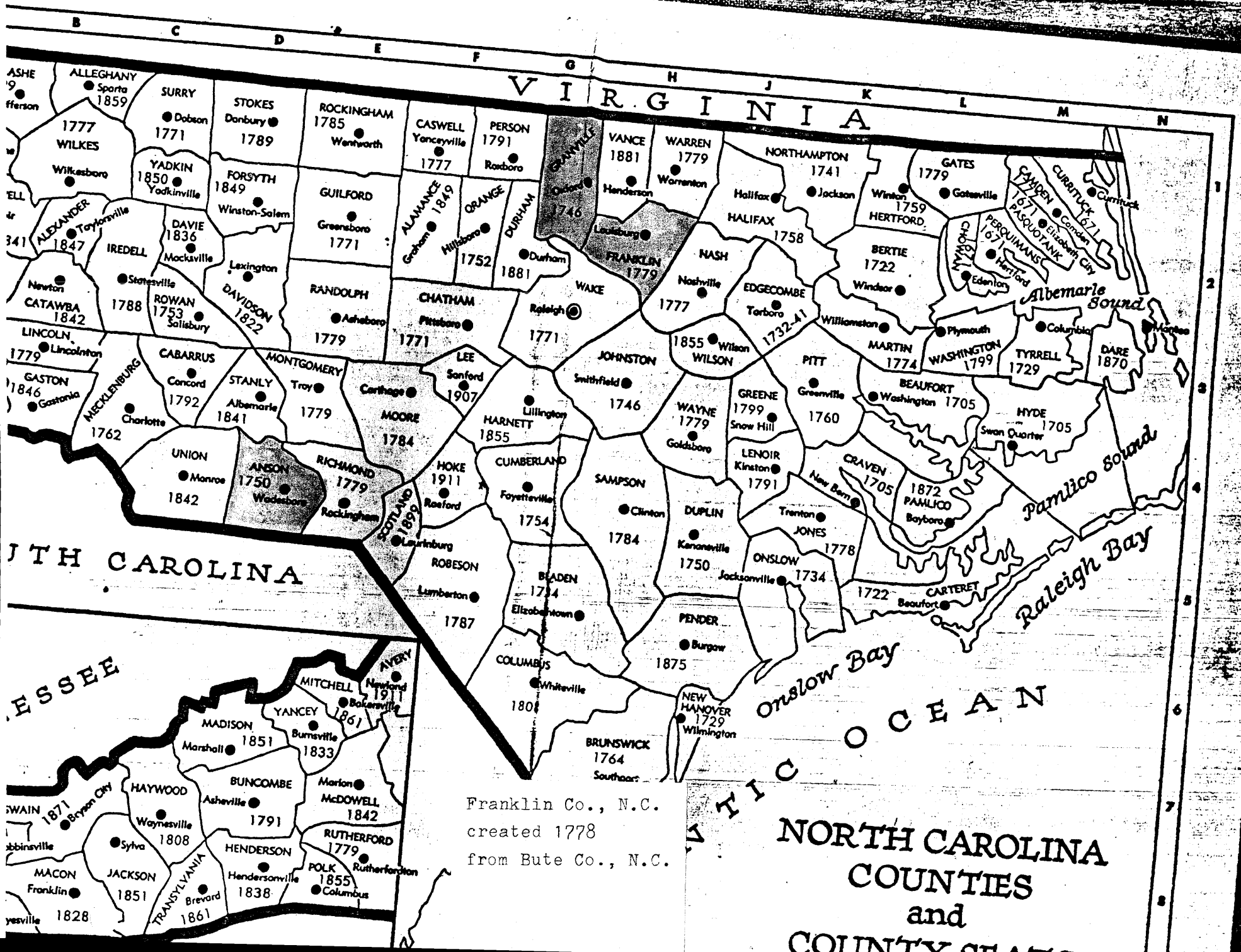


NORTH CAROLINA
AT THE BEGINNING OF
1800

Showing Approximate County Divisions
within Present State Boundaries.

Map by
L. Polk Denmark


= counties currently included in 'Virginia Historic Marriage Register' series
VIRGINIA
1850
PENNSYLVANIA
OHIO
KENTUCKY
TENNESSEE
NORTH CAROLINA
MARYLAND
Hancock
Brooke
Ohio
Marshall
Wetzel
Monongalia
Marion
Preston
Tyler
Wood
Ritchie
Doddridge
Harrison
Taylor
Barbour
Lewis
Gilmer
Braxton
Randolph
Pendleton
Hardy
Hampshire
Morgan
Berkeley
Jefferson
Frederick
Clarke
Loudoun
Fairfax
Warren
Shenandoah
Page
Rappahannock
Fauquier
Prince William
Stafford
Mason
Jackson
Wirt
Cabell
Putnam
Kanawah
Wayne
Nicholas
Pocahontas
Highland
Bath
Rockingham
Madison
Culpeper
Greene
Orange
Spotsylvania
King George
Westmoreland
Northumberland
Boone
Fayette
Greenbrier
Augusta 1738
Albemarle
Louisa
Caroline
Essex
Richmond
King & Queen
King William
Middlesex
Lancaster
Accomack
Northampton
Logan
Monroe
Mercer
Alleghany
Botetourt
Rockbridge
Nelson
Fluvanna
Goochland
Hanover
Henrico
New Kent
Gloucester
Mathews
James City
York
Tazewell
Giles
Pulaski
Montgomery
Roanoke
Bedford
Amherst
Buckingham
Cumberland
Powhatan
Chesterfield
Amelia
Appomattox
Prince Edward
Nottoway
Dinwiddie 1752
Prince George 1702
Surry
Hampton
Newport News
Russell
Wythe
Smyth
Floyd
Franklin
Campbell
Charlotte
1746 Lunenburg
Sussex
Isle of Wight
Southampton
Nansemond
Norfolk
Princes Anne
Lee
Scott
Washington
Grayson
Carroll
Patrick
Henry
Pittsylvania
Halifax
Mecklenburg 1764
Brunswick 1720 (1732)
Greensville 1780



Franklin Co., N.C.
created 1778
from Bute Co., N.C.

NORTH CAROLINA COUNTIES and COUNTY SEATS

Franklin Co. N.C. Marriage Records State Archives

		Bondsman	Witness
Senica Yarbrough/Jinny Davis	28 Mar. 1868		T. C. Horton
Archibald Yarbrough/Betsy Sherrod	15 Mar 1809	Nathaniel Hunt	S. Patterson
David Yarbrough/ Amanda Leonard	19 Aug.1859	J. Jarbrough	Y. Patterson
Edmound Yarbrough/Selfiah Goswick	5 Dec. 1789	William Wood	G. Wood
Henry Yarbrough/Demaris Jones	16 Feb.1826	Thos. Stokes	S. Patterson
James Yarbrough/Mary Clark	27 Aug. 1832	David Yarbrough	S. Patterson
James Yarbrough/Eliza Williams	13 May 1834	Nat. Tun	D. Young
James H. Yarbrough/Elizabeth T. Neal	28 Nov. 1853	Wm. G. Thomas	Y. Patterson
James H. Yarbrough/Arete E. Johnson	8 June 1859	D. C. Stone	Y. Patterson
James Yarbrough Jr./Patsey Burnett	11 May 1854	James Yarbrough	Young Patterson
James M. Yarbrough/Rebecca Hight	8 Dec. 1862	W. S. Young	T. C. Horton
Mary E. Yarbrough/Haywood E. Johnson	14 Dec. 1860	J. B. Clifton	
Mary M. Yarbrough/Dewitt C. Stone	30 Nov. 1850	David W. Spiv.	Y. Patterson
Mary N. Yarbrough/David M. Lewis	13 Feb. 1815	Nathan Patterson	J. J. Hawkin
Mildred Yarbrough/Anthony Winston	11 Oct. 1825		S. Patterson
Nancy Yarbrough/Amos Joiner	14 Nov. 1842	James Yarbrough	S. Patterson
Phyllis Yarbrough/Henry Benton	1 Mar 1826	Henry Y. Howze	N. Patterson
Rebecca P. Yarbrough/ Joseph A. Whitaker	15 Feb. 1834	Nat. R. Tunstell	S. Patterson
Sally Yarbrough/Simon Jeffereys Jr.	10 Dec. 1811	James J. Hill	G. Hill Jr.
Sally Yarbrough/John Barnes	29 Sept.1802	Nickolas Murphy	Thos. Brickell
Sally B. Yarbrough/Abner A. Terry	4 July 1850	LaFayette Bennett	T. S. Poor
Sarah Yarbrough/ Benjamin Sykes	7 July 1829	Amos Joyner	Y. Patterson
Sara Yarbrough/Moses B. Joiner	19 May 1857	James Uzzel	Y. Patterson
Charlotte Yarbrough/William Johnson	21 June 1865	W. H. Furman	T. C. Hornto
Eliza A. Yarbrough/Alfred M. Davis	12 Sept 1825	Jos. Murray	S. Patterson
Eliza A. Yarbrough/Alfred M. Hunt	12 Sept 1825	Jos. Murray	S. Patterson
Harriett Yarbrough/Tunstall Hill by J. A. Cunningham MG.	9 Sept 1866		T. C. Horton
Katherine Warbro/Allen Utley	24 Dec. 1790	Elie X Howard	G. Hill

		Bondsman	Witness
Louisa Yarbrough/Edmond McKnight	25 Dec. 1867		T. C. Hunter
A. Fanny Yarbrough/John Neal	4 Aug 1859	D. C. Stone by David Kerr MG.	Y. Patterson
Catherine K. Yarbrough/Lewis D. Cooper	15 Oct. 1841	M. A. Williams	S. Patterson
Elizabeth Yarbrough/William B. Hunter	5 Jan. 1841	Peyton R. Tunstaall	S. Patterson
A. Emily Yarbrough/James R. Glenn .	18 Jan. 1826	John Kelly	S. Patterson
Jane Yarbrough/Nicholas Bartholmew	27 Aug. 1860	Thomas N. Westor	Y. Patterson
Josephine Yarbrough/William T. Perry	1 Nov. 1845	Rheturick R.S.L.	Y. Patterson
Martha Yarbrough/ John Houze	7 July 1790	William D. Houze	G. Hill
Mary Yarbrough/Luke Williamson	22 Feb. 1868		T. C. Horton
Bettie Yarbrough/Sidney Murry	11 Dec. 1866		T.C. Horton
Caroline Yarbrough/Minga Kelly	21 Apr. 1866		T. C. Horton
Thomas Yarbrough/Susan Kimball	4 Nov. 1825	Joseph F. Murry	S. Patterson
James M. Yarbrough/Elizabeth Hight	13 Aug. 1856	David X Burnett	S. Patterson
John Yarbrough/Elizabeth Stacy	15 May 1859	Willis B. Joiner	N.S. Patterson
John B. Yarbrough/Cora M. Foster	14 Nov. 1855	Richard F. Yarbrough by Fredrick Wm. Thomas MG.	Y. Patterson
Joshua W. Yarbrough/Laura A. Joiner	18 Jan. 1860	Moses B. Joiner	Y. Patterson
Richard F. Yarbrough/Eleanor S. Foster	4 Aug 1859	by David Kerr MG.	

Richard Fenner Yarbrough

John Yarbrough/Pattey Wood 16 May 1804

John Yarbrough Elizabeth Stacy 15 May 1859 Security Willis B. Joiner

John B. Yarbrough/Cora M. Foster 14 Nov. 1855 " Richard F. Yarbrough

Joshua W. Yarbrough/ Laura A. Joiner 3 Jan. 1860 " Moses B. Joiner

Thomas Yarbrough/Susan Kimball 4 Nov. 1825 " Jos. F. Murray

Sally Yarbrough/John Barnes 25 Sept. 1802 " Nicholas Murphey

Jane Yarbrough/ Nicholas Bartholomew 30 Aug. 1860 "Thomas. N. Wester.

Phillis Yarbrough/ Henry Benton 1 Mar. 1826 " Henry Y. Houze

Lucy Yarbrough/ Councill Coggin 26 Aug. 1824 " M.A. Williams

Catherine M. Yarbrough/Lewis D. Cooper 15 Oct. 1824 " John Kelly

Elizabeth Yarbrough/ William B. Hunter 5 Jan. 1841 " Peyton R. Turnstall

Mary Yarbrough/ Haywood G. Johnson 14 Dec. 1860 " J.B. Clifton

Charlotte Yarbrough/William Johnson 22 June 1865 " W.H. Furman

Nancy Yarbrough/Amos Joiner " James Yarbrough

Eveline T. Yarbrough/Augustus P. Joiner 14 Feb. 1861 " Jos. J. Carr

Sarah A. Yarbrough/Moses B. Joiner 20 May 1857 " James N. Uzzel

Franklin Co. N.C. Marriage Records

		Security	
Mary N. Yarbrough/David M. Lewis	13 Feb.1815	"	Nathan Patterson
Adella Fannie Yarbrough/John Neal	4 Aug. 1859	"	D.C. Stone
Josephine Yarbrough/William Perry	1 Nov. 1845	"	Rhetorick R.S. Stone
Mary M. Yarbrough/ DeWitt C. Stone	7 July 1829	"	David W. Spivey
Sarah Yarbrough/ Benjamin Skyes	7 July 1829	"	Amos Joiner
Rebecca P. Yarbrough/ Joseph Whitaker	15 Feb. 1834	"	Nat. R. Turnstall
Mary Yarbrough/ Luke Williamson Daughter of Miles and Elizabeth	23 Feb. 1868	"	Son of Moses And Flora Lucky
Mildred Yarbrough/Winston Anthony	11 Oct. 1825	"	Claiborne H. Cook

Franklin Co., N.C.
Formed 1799
Bute Co., N.C.

Franklin Co., N.C. 1810 Census

Macajah Yarbrough Sr.	795
Macajah Yarbrough Jr.	795
Archibald Yarbrough	812
Charles Garland Yar.	824
Henry Yarbrough	808
James Yarbrough	780
James Yarbrough Sr.	815
Thomas Yarbrough	809

FRANKLIN CO., N.C. CENSUS*TAX LIST 1820

Charles Yarbro
Archibald Yarbrough
Henry Yarbrough
James Yarbrough
Micajah Yarbrough
Temperence Yarbrough
Thomas Yarbrough

WILSON, JOSHUA, aged 74, and a resident of Dallas county; private N. C. Continental Line; enrolled on March 1, 1834, under act of Congress of June 7, 1832, payment to date from March 4, 1831; annual allowance, $78.33; sums received to date of publication of list, $234.99.—*Revolutionary Pension Roll,* in Vol. xiv, Sen. Doc. 514, 23rd Cong., 1st sess., 1833-34. He resided in Clarke county, June 1, 1840, aged 80.—*Census of Pensioners,* 1841, p. 149. Also resided in Clarke county.—*Pension Book,* State Branch Bank, Mobile.

WILSON, ROBERT, aged 76, and a resident of Morgan county; private N. C. Continental Line; enrolled on February 1, 1827, under act of Congress of March 18, 1818, payment to date from December 6, 1826; annual allowance, $96; sums received to date of publication of list, $657.73.—*Revolutionary Pension Roll,* in Vol. xiv, Sen. Doc. 514, 23rd Cong., 1st sess., 1833-34.

WINN, ELISHA, age not given, a resident of Madison county; private Virginia Continental Line; enrolled on July 21, 1819, under act of Congress of March 18, 1818, payment to date from April 30, 1818; annual allowance, $96; died.—*Revolutionary Pension Roll,* in Vol. xiv, Sen. Doc. 514, 23rd Cong., 1st sess., 1833-34.

WINN, GALANUS, aged 74, and a resident of Madison county; private Virginia Militia; enrolled on December 18, 1833, under act of Congress of June 7, 1832, payment to date from March 4, 1831; annual allowance, $43.89; sums received to date of publication of list, $131.67.—*Revolutionary Pension Roll,* in Vol. xiv, Sen. Doc. 514, 23rd Cong., 1st sess. ,1833-34.

WINSTON, ANTHONY. "Captain Anthony Winston, of Hanover county, Virginia, a member of the Virginia convention of 1775, and a gallant captain in the Revolutionary army, lies buried in the old Winston family burying ground just out of Sheffield, Alabama. Vol. xiii, Daughters of the American Revolution *Lineage Book,* states that Anthony Winston was born in Hanover county, Virginia, in 1750, married Keziah Jones and died in Alabama in 1828. He was a delegate from Buckingham county to the convention of 1775; he afterwards served in the militia and rose to the rank of captain. Brewer's *Alabama* says that 'he was a colonial officer of 1776 and the owner of the celebrated Portuguese giant, Peter Francisco. Capt. Winston removed first to Tennessee and subsequently settled in Madison county, Alabama, about the year 1810. He was a man of marked and elevated character.' He died in

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

1828. He left seven sons, Anthony, John J., William, Joel W., Isaac ,Edmund and Thomas J., and two daughters, Mrs. John Pettus (Alice T.)and Mrs. Jesse Jones. Capt. Winston was nearly related to Patrick Henry (a first cousin) and distinction is hereditary in the Winston family. He has many honored descendants; one of his grandsons was Governor John Anthony Winston of Sumter, the 'first native born governor of Alabama.' Another grandson is General Edmund Winston Pettus, now senator in the United States Congress. Another distinguished grandson was the brother of Gen. Pettus, Governor John J. Pettus, the war governor of Mississippi. Other descendants of Capt. Anthony Winston are scattered all over the Southwest, filling honorable positions with credit.

"The ancestry of Capt. Winston is thus given: Slaughter's *St. Mark's Parish* states that Isaac Winston, the most remote ancestor, was born in Yorkshire, England, in 1620. A grandson of his pursued his fortunes in Wales, where he had a large family. Three of his sons emigrated to America, and settled near Richmond, Va., in 1704. Their names were William, Isaac and James. Anthony Winston was descended from Isaac.

"(1) Isaac Winston, the emigrant, married Mary Dabney and died in Hanover county in 1760, leaving six children, William, Isaac, Anthony, Lucy, Mary Ann and Sarah. Sarah was the mother of Patrick Henry.

"(2) Anthony Winston (son of Isaac) married Alice, daughter of Col. James Taylor of Caroline; issue: Sarah, died single; Capt. Anthony Winston; Alice, married Judge Edmund Winston; Mary.

"We are indebted to Gen. Edmund Pettus, of the United States Senate, for the following facts, and a copy of the inscription upon the tombstone :

Sacred to the memory
of
Anthony Winston and Keziah his wife,
He
Was born on the 15th of Nov. 1750
She
On the 10th of Feb. 1760.
They
Were married on the 11th day of Mar. 1776
She
Died October 1826 and he in 1828
——(*)

A KESSLER
GH HISTORIAN
OX 261
LE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

This tribute of respect
Is
Paid to the memory of the best of parents
By
Their grateful
and
Affectionate sons.

"They were buried at the family burying-ground on the plantation of their son, Anthony Winston, about one mile from Tuscumbia, in Colbert county, in the direction of Sheffield. Anthony Winston, here mentioned on this tombstone, was the son of Anthony Winston of Hanover county, Virginia, who was born September 29th, 1723, and married February 29th, 1747, Alice Taylor, daughter of James Taylor and Alice Thornton. He was born in Hanover county, but moved in his young days to Buckingham county, Virginia. He was a captain in the Revolutionary War. He was married in 1776, and went into the army a few months afterwards.

"The family has now in their possession a counterpane made of cotton which Mrs. Keziah Winston raised. She picked the cotton, spun the thread and wove the cloth, and then ornamented it by needle work like a Marseilles counterpane, whilst her husband was in the army. This old heirloom is perfectly preserved, and looks as well as it ever did but, of course, it is not used.

"Anthony Winston told his grandchildren many things about the Revolutionary War, and particularly about General Washington. Some of these stories would not do to print, especially about the freedom with which 'The Father of his Country' used the English language. But in his estimation no mortal man ever approximated General Washington as a great military chieftain. Sarah Winston, of Hanover, was the sister of Anthony Winston, of Hanover. She married John Henry and was the mother of Patrick Henry. Capt. Anthony Winston was sheriff of Buckingham county, Virginia, which office at that time was given to the oldest justice of the peace of the county for one term, under the law of Virginia. At that time a justice of the peace in Virginia received no pay, the principal business of that officer being to settle disputes among his neighbors without any lawsuit.

"Alice Winston, the mother of Gen. Pettus, was born in Buckingham county, Virginia, but her father moved with his family about the beginning of the last century to Davidson county, Tennessee, and owned a plantation there, about one

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

GRANVILLE COUNTY, N. C. LAND RECORDS (continued)

Book D page 178 Sept. 19, 1760

Benj. Kimball to Henry Yarbro of Va. for 130 pounds 320 acres in Granville Co., N. C. which was granted Oct. 26, 1753 to Kimball and 50 acres also deeded to Kimball by Wm. Johnson which was granted to Johnson April 27, 1754 Witnesses: Will Johnson and Peter Kimball.

Book F page 109 Jan. 1, 1763 Robert Allen to Henry Yarbrough, Jr. for 20 pounds, 350 acres in Granville Co. on north side of Cedar Creek granted to Allen Feb. 6, 1762 Witnesses: John Hudson and Robt. Allen, Jr.

Book F page 119 July 29, 1762

John Pope to Henry Yarbrough for 150 pounds, 3 tracts of land in Granville Co. 220 acres granted to Osborn Jeffreys May 2, 1752 and conveyed to John Pope Apr. 27 ___ 2nd tract 420 acres adjoining Jeffreys and 3rd tract of 350 acres being part of 700 acres granted to Robert Allen July 15, 1762 and in all 3 tracts 990 acres.

Book B pages 417-419 Feb. 28, 1755

Linton Hayles of Northampton Co., N. C. to John Yarbrough of Granville C o. for 16 pounds 150 acres on north side of Barr River being part of land bought of John Bishop in Granville Co. Witnesses: John Bishop, John Simons and Richard Critchfield.

Book B page 411 John Yarbrough witnessed deed of John and Mary Parnall and William Person Jan. 8, 1755

Book B. page 421 Feb. 20, 1755 John Yarbrough witnessed deed for John Bishop and wife Christiana to Hezekiah Massey.

Book E page 255 Henry Yarbrough and Richard White witnessed deed for John Hudson and Robert Allen Feb. 16, 1762

Book F, page 93 Feb. 1, 1763 Henry Yarbrough and John Hudson witnessed deed of Robert Allen (minor) to Robert Allen.

Book F, page 359 Feb. 26, 1763 Joshua Yarbrough, Joshua Yarbrough, Jr., and James Yarbrough witnessed deed for Samuel Choat and Wm. Gant

Book F, 502 Richard Yarbrough, Edward Cooley and Wm Ellis witnessed deed for Daniel Potter and Joseph Horton of Nansemond Co., Va. Nov. 24, 1763.

Granville County, N. C. Marriages

Clara Yarborough to Robert Long, Dec. 26, 1867
Candis Lawrence to Green Yarbrough, June 19, 1867
Carolyn M. Jones to DeWitt C. Yarborough, July 2, 1856
Viney Edwards to Dred Yarborough, Oct. 5, 1855
Annie Clement to Wm Yarborough, June 6, 1808

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

THE NORTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY JOURNAL

VOLUME XIII, NO. 1 FEBRUARY 1987

Marriage & Death Notices in THE AMERICAN ADVOCATE of Kinston, NC., 1855-1859, by Katherine K. Walls....2

North Carolina Apprentice Indentures Through 1850, Part 2, by Raymond A. Winslow, Jr. 13

List of Taxables for 1762 in Granville County, NC (2nd in series), by Ransom McBride with Jo Anna B. McDaniel....22

Revolutionary War Pension Applications at the NC Archives, by Betty J. Camin (7th in series, H surnames)....32

The North Carolina Justice: Glossary of Technical Terms and Phrases, by Benjamin Swaim....45

NCGS Membership at End of 1986, by Ransom McBride....49

The Journal's Mailbag....50

Document Review....51

Queries....56

Fillers

Two Deaths in One Sampson County, NC, Family, 1893....12
You Are the Bows....31
Siege of Charleston, SC, 1780 (Map)....44
Death of James E. Chesnutt, 1892....50
Shot in the Courthouse, 1894....64
Editors?....64

Editor: Raymond A. Winslow, Jr.

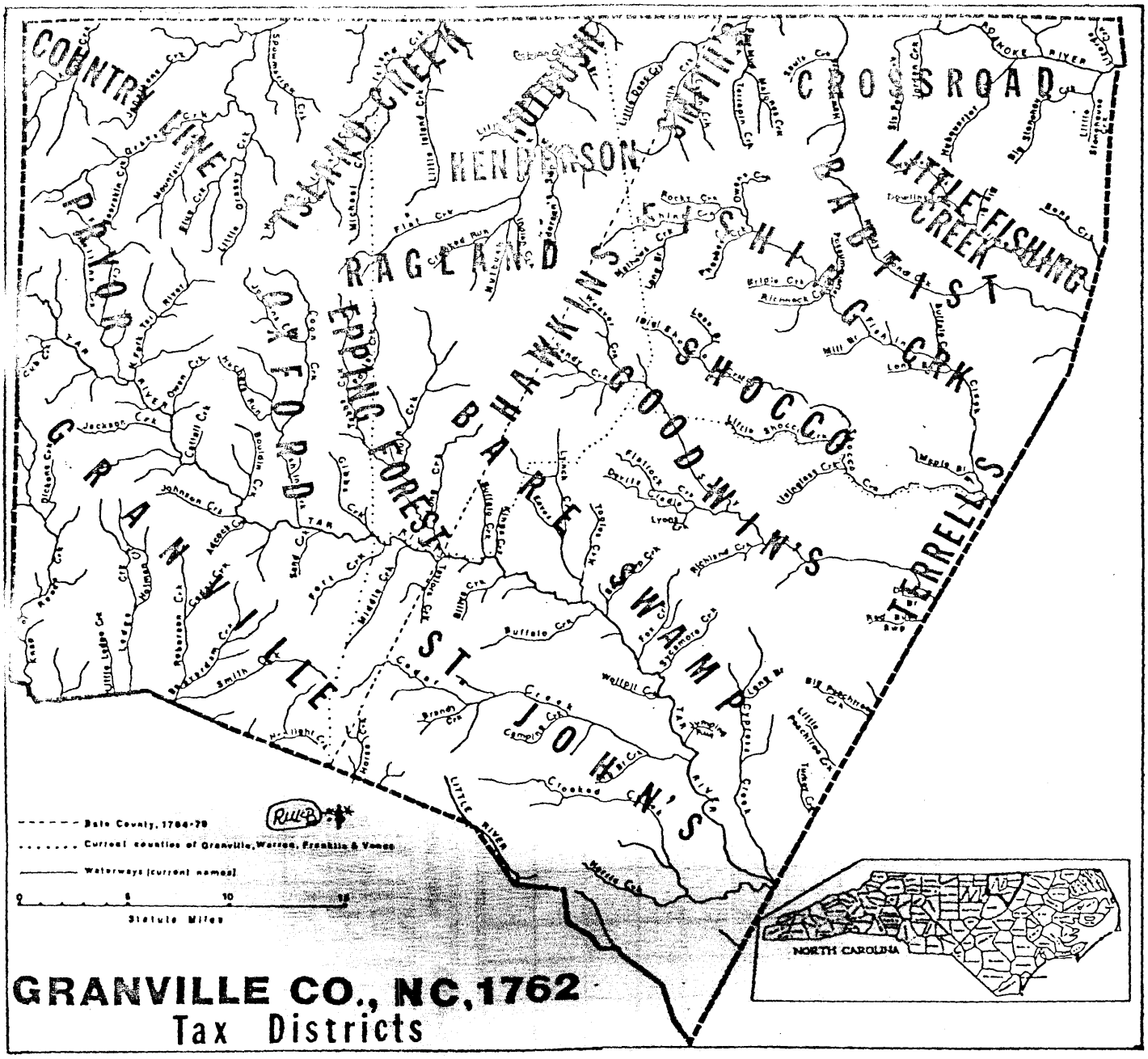
Book Review Editor: Elizabeth E. Ross

Query Editor: Van A. Stilley

Circulation Manager: Bruce Pruitt

Copyright 1987 by the North Carolina Genealogical Society

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372



GRANVILLE CO., NC, 1762
Tax Districts

"A True List of the heads of famelies Summons'd By Law[r] Lancaster Constable in Little Fishing Creek Dist. (Returnd upon oath - Daniel Harris)"

1. Arthur ROBERTSON
2. Ann MADDREA
3. Benj[m] NICHOLSON
4. David PATTERSON
5. Chamberlin HUDSON
6. Charles HARRIS
7. Edward YOUNG Sen[r]
8. Edward YOUNG Jun[r]
9. Edward HALLOWMAN
10. George MABREY
11. George HASELWOOD
12. Henry HUDSON
13. John COGGIN Senr
14. John WARD
15. Isham LEWEY
16. Jesse ROWLAND
17. John ROBERTSON
18. James HARRIS
19. John EGERTON
20. Joseph HARRIS
21. John LANCASTER
22. John BOBBITT
23. Jo[s] TAYLOR
24. John HUDSON Sen[r]
25. John HUDSON Jun[r]
26. Giles DUBERRY
27. John THOMPSON
28. John KICKER
29. John COGGIN Junr
30. James NICHOLSON
31. John BIRCH
32. Lucy WILLIAMS
33. Lewis PATTERSON
34. Matthew HARRIS
35. Mark ROBERTSON
36. Michal HARRIS
37. Nathaniel FELTS
38. Robert HARRIS
39. Richard BEARDIN
40. Samuel NICHOLSON
41. Edmon HARRIS
42. Smith PATTERSON
43. Sarah BENTSON
44. Thomas PERSON
45. Thomas YOUNG
46. W[m] BURROW
47. W[m] ROWLAND
48. West HARRIS
49. W[m] PICKRELL
50. W[m] PERSON
51. W[m] BELL
52. W[m] DAVISS
53. W[m] MAYO

[End of Little Fishing Creek District]

GOODWINS DISTRICT by Will. JOHNSON - (continued)

18. [W]illiam HAWLEY 1
[J]acob BASS
son Alex[r]
*negro Dick 3

20. F. DAVIS
oversear John HARRIS
*Will, *Moll, *Lidia,
*Jacob, *Marea, *Abram,
*Hulda 8

21. Mathew THOMAS
*negro Sipio 2

22. Tho[s] HOUSE 1

23. Theoffelus GOODWIN
John CAMPBELL
son Mark
*Jim, *Jude, *Pompey,
*Jack, *Jean 8

24. Robert INMAN 1

25. William WOODWARD
*Peter 2

26. William PEARCEY
*Sarah 2

27. Joshua YARBRO
sons Micajah & James 3

28. David WALKER 1

29. John HALCOM
son Zack 2

30. Tho[s] WEBB 1

31. James BARNITT
sons James & Will 3

32. John CANNON
son Tho[s] 2

33. Joseph NIX
son Will 2

34. Tho[s] PUTMAN
son Ben 2

35. Simon MURPHEY
Gabril RAY 2

36. Samson BOBO 1

37. Rachal MARTIN
John JOHNSON
*Toney, *Sam, *Bett 4

38. Jese INGRAM
*Sam
Mary BIBBEY (free negro?) 3

39. Benga RUSH, Gent 2

(List of Theo[s] GOODWIN Ju[r] to Will. JOHNSON)

1. Theophilus GOODWIN Sn.
2. William BLEDSOE
3. Bengaman RUSH
4. Edwrad CARBROUGH
5. Thomas HOUSE
6. Thomas GRAY
7. Richard PINNELL
8. Henry GOODWIN
9. William WOODARD
10. William JEFFRIS
11. John RAINWATER
12. John GOODWIN
13. David WALKER
14. John HOLKUM
15. Joshuay YARBROUGH
16. Thomas PUTMAN
17. James PETY
18. Bengaman CORDELL
19. Thomas RAY
20. John CANNON
21. Joshua PINNELL
22. Richard HAM
23. John HARRIS
24. Jacob BASS
25. Mathew TOMMAS
26. Thomas PETTY
27. Joseph NIX
28. Robart INMAN
29. Simon MURPHY
30. James BARNETT
31. Bengaman CARBROUGH
32. David NORTON
33. William PEARCE
34. Rachel MARTIN
35. James GRAY
36. Thomas WEBB
37. D[a]n[ie]ll UNDERWOOD
38. Edward RICHUSSON

..... End of GOODWINS DISTRICT .....

GRANVILLE PARISH by Robert Harris

1. William SIMMONS 1
2. Robert MILLS 1
3. George LEVISTER 1
4. John SHEPARD 1
5. William MOXLEY 1
6. Samuel WARE 1
7. George HEDGPETH 1
8. Andrew HAMPTON
son John, Joseph 3
9. Ezekiel HAMPTON 1
10. Isaiah PHIPS Constable
sons Isaiah &
W[m] CRAIG 2
11. Leonard PEKE 1
12. Benjamin PARTEE 1
13. Charles GUNTER
brother David
Edward ISHAM
Ja[s] ISHAM 4
14. Conrode FARMER 1
15. Worham GLEN
Charles COPLAND
*negro Brister 2
16. Thomas BRIDGES 1
17. Stephen JETT 1
18. Anthony COZZART
sons Anthony, Jacob,
James, John 5
19. Absolom LANGSTON 1
20. Moses SPANN 1
21. James MAYDOWELL [MacDOWELL?] 1
22. Simon SEARE 1
23. Toby ADCOCK 1
24. Augustine BATE
*negro Juniper 2
25. John DOCKREY 1
26. Robert GRADY 1
27. Robert DOCKREY 1
28. James DOCKREY 1
29. Mordecai MOORE
sons James, Abraham,
& Thomas 4
30. William JONES 1
31. [m]Joseph GOING - his wife
not listed 1
32. Ephraim McLEYMORE
*negro Jack 2
33. William CARROL
son John 2
34. Zachariah LUCAS 1
35. John RAINS 1
36. William PARNELL 1
37. Robert BOYD
*Patt, *Sue 3
38. Lodwick ENGLE 1
39. Joseph WALKER
sons John, William, Joseph 4
40. William ROSE
*Dick, *Judy 3
41. George THOMSON 1
42. Peter VINCENT 1
43. John GOBLES 1
44. Jeremiah BAILY
sons Rich[d] & Jeremiah 3
45. John RAWLINS 1
46. John ROSS
William JACOBS
Rich[d] TAYLOR 3
47. Edward VEASEY
son Elijah 2

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Of John Reader
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

	White	Blacks	Total	Over 16
16. Hiscot METLOCK	1	-	1	
17. Edward LLOYD	1	-	1	
18. William PARISH	1	-	1	
19. William STONE & sons Wm. & Thomas John DISHASO	4	-	4	
20. Harris GILLAM *Ben,*Winney,*Judah	1	3	4	1
21. Ephraim CLANTON	1	-	1	
22. Richard CLANTON & William BALL	2	-	2	
23. John WILLIAMS, Richard HENDERSON, Nathaniel WILLIAMS *Jerry,*Frank,*Dick & *Agga	3	4	7	2

..... End of Ragland District .....

ST. JOHN's PARISH DISTRICT taken by John Pope

1. John POPE 6
   Haselwood CATLET
   negro fellows- *Cumboe, *Swann & *Harry
   negro wench *Moll
2. Richard TAYLOR 1
3. Joseph EDWARDS 1
4. Joel MOODEY 2
   negro wench *Sue
5. Robert ALLEN Senr. 4
   negro fellow *Jimmey
   negro wenches *Darkes & *Venus
6. Henry YARBOROUGH 4
   Henry YARBOROUGH Junr.
   negro fellow *Jack
   negro wench *Dinah
7. Robert ALLEN Junr. 1
8. John HODSON 1
9. William WHITE 2
   Gardner WHITE
10. Charles CHAMPION 1
11. Davie ALLEN 1
12. Timothy FULLAR 2
    negro wench *Edee
13. Joseph McGEEHEE 2
    negro fellow *George
14. James SANDLAND 2
    negro fellow *Jack
15. William McBEE 1
16. William PERRY 2
    negro boy *Davie
17. Mickael GOWIN "Mulattoe" 2
    John WILSON
18. John GRAIDEY 1
19. Richard WILLIAMS 1
20. James BETTIS 2
    negro wench *Fanney
21. John SANDLAND Junr. 1
22. John GREEN 2
    George WINSTON
23. William SMITH 1
24. Charles RAWLINS 1
25. Edmond ADCOCK 1
26. Henry ADCOCK 1
27. John HAYES 1
28. William HUTCHINS 1
29. Francs BRADLEY 2
    James BRADLEY
30. Gibson MARTIN 3
    Andrew MARTIN
    Paul MARTIN
31. William WALKER 1
32. John LAWRENCE 2
    Abraham LAWRENCE
33. Thomas ARNOLD 1
34. James WADE 1
35. Jacob HARTSFIELD 1
36. Giles DRIVER 2
    Giles DRIVER Junr.
37. John YOUNG 1
38. William WRITE 1
39. Richard UPCHURCH 1
40. John SANDERS 2
    Thomas SANDERS
41. Joseph WRITE 1
42. Thomas GOWIN 2
    Moses GOWIN
43. William KIMBRO 1
44. Thomas HUNT 2
    Henry HUNT
45. John DAVIS 1
46. William PACE 2
    negro boy *Lamon
47. William TANT 1
48. Jacob POWELL 1
49. Julius ALFORD 2
    negro fellow *Will
50. Francs JOHNSON 2
    Julius JOHNSON
51. Robert BUTTLER 1
52. Daniel WYETT 4
    John WYETT
    Edmond WYETT
    James WYETT
53. John STALLIONS 3
    negro fellow *Narro
    negro wench *Venus
54. Henry BOND 1
55. Harmon HOLLIMAN 1
56. Joseph MASSEY 1
57. Francs PERRY 2
    negro boy *Mulkey
58. William HEWLIN 1
59. Edward COOLEY 2
    Thomas ROBERTS
50. Benjamin ARNOLD 1
51. James ARNOLD 1
52. James HOBBS 2
    negro wench *Juda
53. William HOBBS 1
54. Thomas JONES 1
55. Matthew SPIVEY 1
56. Charles DIDSON 1
57. Austin HUNNEYCUT 2
    Merrida HUNNEYCUT
58. Richards SMITH 2
    Elias SMITH
59. George MARTIN 1
60. William MEDLIN 1
61. Saul RACKLEY 1
62. Nathaniel CARTER 1

[continued]

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

[ST. JOHN's PARISH DISTRICT - continued]

146. Lodwick ALFORD 4 James ALFORD negro fellow *Frank negro wench *Venus	150. George KEITH 1	157. Thos. HULIN 1
147. John BUTTLER 1	151. Thomas MULLINS Junr. 1	158. Jas./Jos. TART 3 Jas./Jos. TART Jr. Chas. DUNN
148. John ROSE 2 Hosea ROSE	152. Nathan THOMAS 2 negro wench *Nutt	159. Chas. SMITH 4 *Bess,*Rose,*Caesar
149. Nathaniel PERRY 3 Epheraim PERRY Drury PERRY	153. John WINSTON 1	160. Jesse ADAM 2 Henry SMITH
	154. Sampson BASS 1	161. Britain FULLER 1
	155. "Little" James ARNOLD 1	
	Taken in Court	
	156. John MADERLY 4 Robt. BAGLY *Essex,*Peter	

List of Thos. HEWLIN, Constable

1. John GOLDEN Sener
2. John GOLDEN Juner
3. William SAN[DERS]
4. John [CEMBERO?]
5. Wiluam SMITH
6. Gorg SM[I]TH
7. Thomes SM[I]TH
8. Willumm MOSSELLY Jun.
9. John MOSSELEY
10. Bengeman MOSELEY
11. Willums JAMES
12. Roburt MOSLEY
13. Richerd WHIT
14. Richard HOLDAY
15. Willum CAMBRO
16. Thoms GRIMES
17. Osborn JEFRES
18. Jemy BRAYZER
19. Joseph EDWARDES
20. Joel MUDAY [MOODY]
21. Charles CHAMPIN
22. William DANCY
23. Thomes GOEN
24. Joh McKISOCK
25. Michel GOEN
26. Wimagby [Wm. McBEE?]
27. John SANDLING Sener.
28. Joh HARDEN
29. Roburt ALLIN juner
30. Joh HUBHSON
31. Dued [David] ALLIN
32. Rihard WHIT
33. Willum WHIT
34. Roburt ALLIN miner
35. Henery YEARBRO
36. Jamy SANDLING
37. John SANDLING juner
38. Wilum WINSTON
39. Shamul PEARUE [PERRY?]
40. Timmothy FULLER
41. ? FULER
42. Robert GODEY
43. Jacob CONCHEL [POWELL?]
44. Joh GREEN
45. Richerd TALLER [TAYLOR]
46. P_____ WIL_____
47. Joh [?BARNS?]
48. John _____
49. Roburt MORGAN
50. James [BETY?]
51. John WINSTON
52. Nathan TOMES[THOMAS]
53. Willum HULAR[HEWLIN]
54. Thomys NOTWEY
55. Edward HULLAND
56. Samul BAS
57. Willum BAS
58. Hezkiah MERCY[MASSEY]
59. Thomes SPPRINGFELD [SPRINGFIELD]
60. Thomes HUILAND[HEWLIN] "his list"
61. Henry WELLS
62. James WADE
63. John EDWARDS

..... End of St. John's Parish District .....

SHOCCO DISTRICT by Sol. Alston

	Masters	Whites	Blacks (free)	Male slaves above 16 yrs	Male slaves under 16 yrs	Female slaves	Total
1. Thos. COOPER	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
2. Willm LEADAM & negro *Fillis	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
3. Willm BRYANT	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
4. Job SELF & Daniel WARDEN	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
5. James MILLS & overseer Stephen ROGERS negros *London,*Bristol & female *Eve	1	1	-	2	-	1	5
6. Presly NELUMS & Robert STUART male negros &Jack,*Simon & females *Cate,*Car,*Hannah	1	1	-	2	-	3	7
7. Stephen GUPTON & sons Willm & James	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
8. William SCARBROUGH negros *Frank,*Rose & *Ch[torn]	1	-	-	1	-	2	4
9. William WILLIAMSON & Benja COWARD negros *Cues,*Daniel, *Pegg & *Moll	1	1	-	2	-	2	6
10. William HILL	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
11. Luis BOBO	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
12. James JONES negros *George,*Fill	1	-	-	1	1	-	3
13. Stephen PILCHER & sons James & Edward	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
14. William HALKAM	1	-	-	-	-	-	1

[continued]

[A LIST OF TAXABLES FOR THE YEAR 1762, INSOLVENTS - continued]

238. MURRY, Morgan 1
239. NEWBY, Thomas 1
240. NICHOLSON, James 1
241. NICHOLSON, George 1
242. NICKS, Joseph 2
243. NOWLIN, Daniel 1
244. NEVIL, John 1
245. OZBARN, John 1
246. ODAM, John Jur 1
247. PARKER, Jesse 1
248. PRIDDY, George 3
249. PARRISH, Jesse 1
250. PERRY, Booth 1
251. PINEL, John 1
252. PHILLIPS, Robert 1
253. PERSONS, John 1
254. PENDERGRASS, John 1
255. POND, John 1
256. PARKER, Sam 1
257. PENNIL, John "Overseer" 1
258. PRINCE, James "Overseer" 1
259. POWELL, John 1
260. POOL, Wm 1
261. PHILLIPS, Thomas 4
262. PETIPOOL, John "listed 2" 1
263. PORCH, William 1
264. PENDLETON, George 1
265. PARRISH, Thomas 1
266. PINNAL, Richd 1
267. PARHAM, Benja 1
268. POPE, John 1
269. PHILLIPS, James 1
270. PHILLIPS, Elisha 1
271. PINELL, Thomas 1
272. PRICHARD, Thomas 2
273. POWELL, Joseph 3
274. QUILLIAMS, Ben 1
275. RAGAN, Richardson 1
276. RAGAN, Daniel 2
277. ROBERTS, Edwd 1
278. ROBERTS, Wm 3
279. ROBERSON, Arther 3
280. ROBERSON, David 2
281. ROBERSON, Nicholas 1
282. RICE, Benja 1
283. RICHARDSON, Wm 1
284. RUSSELL, Wm 2
285. RUSSELL, John 1
286. REED, Saml 3
287. RAWLINS, Charles 1
288. REACE, Roger 3
289. RAY, Thos 1
290. ROBERTS, Thomas 1
291. RICE, Zerobabel 2
292. REYNOLD, John 1
293. RICHEY, John 1
294. RENN, Francis 1
295. RAY, Thomas 1
296. RUSH, Benja 2
297. REA, George 1
298. RUSSELL, John 4
299. RENN, John 1
300. READ, Thomas 2
301. ~~RUSSES, John~~ [x'd out] 2
302. REACE, John 4
303. RUSSELL, Richard 1
304. ROSE, John 1
305. SHOMAKER, James 2
306. SMITH, Thomas 2
307. SMITH, Samel 1
308. SELF, Phillip 1
309. SANSING, Peter 1
310. SMITH, John 1
311. SATIRWHITE, Thos 7
312. SELF, Job 2
313. STONE, Joseph 1
314. SHIVY, Mathew 1
315. SMITH, Richard 2
316. SAUNDERS, Robert 1
317. SPRINGFIELD, Thos 1
318. STALLIONS, Jesse 1
319. SIMMONS, John Syprock[?] 1
320. SIMMONS, William 2
321. SMITH, Charles 4
322. SMITH, Jacob 2
323. STILES, James 1
324. SAULS, Wm 1
325. SCARBRO, Edward 1
326. STROUD, Wm "listed 4" 1
327. STACEY, James 3
328. SMITH, Joseph 1
329. SIMMONS, Will 1
330. SCARBRO, Simon 1
331. SHEPERD, John 1
332. THORNTON, Thos 1
333. TAYLOR, Jaes 1
334. THOMSON, James 1
335. TAYLOR, Ward 1
336. TAYLOR, Richd 1
337. TRAP, John 1
338. TOMSON, George 1
339. TANKERSLEY, Charles 1
340. TANKERSLEY, Henry 1
341. TERRIL, John "Conse" 3
342. UNDERWOOD, Danl 5
343. UPSHAW, Wm 1
344. WHITE, Wm 2
345. WHITE, John 1
346. WHITE, Henry 1
347. WILLIAMS, Peter 1
348. WILLIAMS, George 3
349. WRIGHT, Michal 1
350. WEAVER, Henry 1
351. WOOTEN, James 2
352. WICKER, Davd "listed 2" 1
353. WELLS, Mcajah 1
354. WOOD, John 1
355. WILLIFORD, Wm 1
356. WOODLIFF, Thos 1
357. WALKER, Wm 1
358. WADE, James 1
359. WRIGHT, William 1
360. WRIGHT, Joseph 1
361. WYAT, Danl 4
362. WILSON, John 2
363. WILLIFORD, John 1
364. ~~WENSON, William~~ [x'd out]
365. WEBSTER, Thos 1
366. WELLS, Henry 3
367. WINSTON, John 1
368. WALACE, James 1
369. WILSON, Lucy 2
370. WOOD, William 4
371. WOOD, Anne 2
372. WRIGHT, John 2
373. WILSON, Hugh 1
374. WILKINSON, William 1
375. WALTER, Jacob 1
376. WARE, Saml 1
377. WOOLBANKS, John 1
378. YOUNG, William 1
379. YARBRO, Joshua 1

.....End of List of Taxables for 1762 in Granville County, NC .....

Siamese Twins Chang-Eng "BUNKER" Become Naturalized American Citizens, 1839, Surry Co., NC

"State of North Carolina Wilkes County Fall Term 1839 Superior Court of Law

Chang-Eng (commonly known as the Siamese twins) reprisent to this Honourable Court, that they are natives of the Kingdom of Siam in Asia - That they arrived in Boston in the State of Massachusetts (U.S.) on the 16th of August 1829...In October of that year they went to England and returned to the United States in March 1831 & resided therin without leaving ..until the Fall of 1835 when they went to Lower Canada- Soon after went to the Continent of Europe and were absent about 12 months - After their return in 1836 they went to the Province of Lower Canada where they remained until October 1836 when they returned to the United States & have continued therein without leaving..& since the 1st day of June 1839 have continued within the state of North Carolina. They further represent that during their continuance within the United States they have behaved as men of good moral character, that they are attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States...and...they declare their intention to become citizens of the United States and to renounce...allegiance to the King of Siam..." Sworn before J. GWYN JR. CoC.

(From: Wilkes Co., NC, Miscellaneous Records, Stack file # C.R. 104.928.2 (original papers) at the N.C. State Archives. More information on the above Siamese twins and their families can be found at the N.C. State Archives in the following private collections files: P.C. 916, P.C. 1139, and P.C. 1476.)

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

[BABTIST DISTRICT - continued]

No.	Taxables	[Total] N
16.	Henry CHAMBLIS John LENORD *Robin,*Sall	4
17.	Thos. BLANCHIT	1
18.	Isaac HUDSON *Fill,*Dinar	3
19.	Thos. HAY	1
20.	m? James PRINCE (Master) m John PRINCE	2
21.	Richard BENNIT Er. *Mol	2
22.	John BROOME	1
23.	Francis ACOCK	1
24.	John SMART	1
25.	George GOODWIN	1
26.	Wm GOLIGHTLY *Peter,*Will,*Harey, *Jack,*Calt	6
27.	Rubin SMART	1
28.	Thos. FOOX (Master) Thos. FOOX (white) Joseph FOOX *Bob,*Juday,*Hannah	6
29.	Peter WALKER	1
30.	Kannon COOPER James LETT	2
31.	Joseph HARRIS	1
32.	Cristipor ROBERSON Thos. ROBERSON *Ned,*Sam,*Sarah,*Sucke	6
33.	Francis CAPS *Rasha,*Caps,*Philip, *Self	5
34.	Abraham GREEN John GREEN	2
35.	Philip SELF	1
36.	Robert MORE John PRICKIT	2
37.	James SAINTSING (Master) James SAINTSING (white)	2
38.	Benjmin QUILLIAMS	1
39.	Joshua CAPS	1
40.	Lewes BOBBIT (Master) Lewes BOBBIT (white) Mils BOBBIT	3
41.	m? Bash JONES (Master) m Wm. JONES m John JONES m Ann JONES	4
42.	Wm. MANGUM Arthur MANGUM	2
43.	Moses HARRIS	1
44.	Richard BENNIT Jur.	1
45.	Peter SMART	1
46.	Daniel MEDORS Isham MEDORS	2
47.	Climment ALDRIGE	1
48.	John McILVALL (Master) John McILVALL (white)	2
49.	John PERSON Jesse PERSON *Dick,*Jack,*Peter	5
50.	Richard ACOCK George NIGHT	2
51.	Wm. BENNIT	1
52.	Peter SAINTSING	1
53.	Thos HARRIS	1
54.	John GREEN Wm HOGWOOD *Cait	3
55.	Joseph GREEN *Bob,*Jac,*Pat, *Peney	5
56.	Thos. TURNER	1
57.	Joseph DUK_ (Master) Joseph DUK_ (white) *York	3
58.	Mark BENNET	1
59.	Jara[illegible]m NEALE	1
60.	James TOMESON	1
61.	Wm. BOBBIT Abnor SOLS	2
62.	Mathew EDWARDS *Will,*Tom,*Ann	4
63.	Richard MADERS	1
64.	Eustis DANIELS	1
65.	Thos. HILL of Halifax *Dick,*Simon,*Senis, *Letis [turned in] by Solamin ALLSTON	4

[List of Francis BELL, Constable]

John GREEN	Christfor ROBSON	Richard BENNIT	Philip SELF	William BURD	Rebeker ONBEY
Robert MORE	William CHEEK	Thomas TURNER	Phillip ALSTON	Mark BENNIT	Thomas FOX
Joseph DUKE	Clement ARLEDGE	Kannon COOPER	William WALKER	William BENNIT	William DUKE
William BOBIT	Francis CAPS	Bengman COOPER	William MANGOM	Peter SMART	Peter GREEN
Lewis BOBIT	Charles BARTHW:	Henry TEMPEL	Bengman QWILLAMS	John BROOM	Richard HAKOCK
Matthew EDWARDS	James THOMPSON	Richard BENNIT	Reubin SMART	Hewstis DANIEL	Isaac HUTSON
Samuel DUKE	James SENSING	John MOTLO	Joseph GREEN	Geooge GOODING	James PRINCE
Rishard MADRAH	Joshua CAPS	John PERSON	Francis HAKOCK	Thomas BLANSHEAT	Thomas HASE
Bash JONES	John LANGSTON	Joseph PERSON	William LIGHTLFY	Jeremiah NEEL	Joseph HARRIS
Richard HAILLEY	John SMART	Henry CHAMBLES	William HUTSON	Peter WALKER	Thomas HARRIS

.....[End of BABTIST DISTRICT].....

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex, 76372

BARE [BEAR] SWAMP DISTRICT

No.	Taxables	Masters & c.	Whites	Blacks, Free	Slaves, male (>16 yr)	Slaves, male (<16 yr)	Slaves, female	Total
1.	James ROSS & son James Richard SMITH Burrell JONES	1	3	0	0	0	0	4
2.	Richard CLAPTON James HARRIS *Sam,*Halman, *Jinne,*Tamer,*Hanner	1	1	0	1	0	0	3
3.	John YARBROUGH Willm DANE *Tom	1	1	0	2	0	3	7
4.	David GREEN	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
5.	Jo^{s} STONE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
6.	Christipher JOHNSON & son Willm	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
7.	Wm ANDERSON & son William	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
8.	Willm WILLIFERD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
9.	George RICHARDS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
10.	James RAINWATER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
11.	Elisabeth OLIVER [not taxable] Jacob ADDAM Hennery NIXON	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
12.	Browning WILLIAM & son John	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
13.	Thos. BECKUM & son Willm	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
14.	James PIERCE Oves. *Jack,*Cofe,*Ned,*Mingo *Hannah,*Nan	1	0	0	3	1	2	7
15.	Willm RICHERSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
16.	James CARREL & brother Delany CARRELL	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
17.	Jno MOONEY & son John	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
18.	Willm HARRIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
19.	Wm RUSSELL & son Willm	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
20.	John RUSSELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
21.	*Phillip CHAVERS *Celea CHAVERS *Pegg,*Parrot	0	0	2	0	0	2	4
22.	Christipher CLERK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
23.	John CLARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
24.	Paul PATRICK *Simon,*Jubiter,*Jinne	1	0	0	2	0	1	4
25.	Jeremiah BROWN	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
26.	Phillemon EDWARDS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
27.	Wm EAVES & sons Benj^{a} & Willm	1	2	0	0	0	0	3
28.	Danl CARRELL & Thos. Willm & Mark HARDEN	1	2	0	0	0	0	3
29.	John MASSE & sons John & William *Tabb & *Rachel	1	2	0	0	0		3
30.	Henry HILL Lamuel LANIER *Sam,*Bess,*Cary	1	1	0	1			3
31.	Zacharias YARBROUGH			0				0
32.	Manoah YARBROUGH David HUES						0	0
33.	Thos SHEARWOOD							0
34.	Francis MABRY & son Francis *Jack,*Patt	1						1
35.	Wm. Reiley DAVIS	1						1
36.	Joseph BRANTLY & son John	1						1
37.	Joshua YARBROUGH	1	0					1
38.	Thos WEST Cons. & son Thos	0	1					1
39.	Simon BECKUM	1	0					1
40.	Thos THARENTON	1	0					1
41.	Parson RACKLEY	1	0					1
42.	John FARMER	1	0					1
43.	John FIKE & sons John & Nathan	1						3
44.	Willm BALLARD	1						1
45.	Wm RICHARDS *Fillis	1					1	2
46.	John CARREL						0	0
47.	Thos. WOODLEY					0		0
48.	Joel WALKER *Ned				0			0
49.	John MURDOCK *Dave							
50.	Jacob CROCKER							
51.	Waddenton ABBIT & son Willm *Frank,*Mugraw,*Sarah							
52.	John BURT & son John John BOWERS *Lilley,*Fillis	1	2					3
53.	John GUNN	1	0					1
54.	Giles BOWERS Nickless DILLIARD *Cloe	1	1	0	0		1	3
55.	Thos. SMITH & son Willm *Y. Peter,*Old Peter,*Jack, *Dinah,*Bett,*Luce	1	1	0	3	0	3	8

415,416- Feb. 11, 1755- THOMAS HOWELL to RICHARD COLEMAN for 15 pds. 150 acres which was granted to William Alston July 31, 1741 and by him conveyed to Samuel Williams and by him to Thomas Howell, on Hawtree Creek. Wts: James Paine, Benjamin Ward.

416,417- Mar. 3, 1755- WILLIAM JORDAN to THOMAS HOWELL for 23 pds. 180 acres on James Reeves' line and Cattail branch. Wts: John Sallis, Jacob Perry.

417 thru 419- Feb. 28, 1755- LINTON HAYLES of Northampton Co., N. C. to JOHN YARBROUGH of Granville Co. for 16 pds. 150 acres on N side of Tarr River, being part of land bought of John Bishop in Granville Co. Wts: John Bishop, John Simons, Richard Critchfield.

419,420- Mar. 3, 1755- JOHN RACKLEY, SR. to SAUL RACKLEY for 10 pds. 280 acres which was granted to John Rackley on N side of Tar River. Wts: James Hunt, William Edwards.

421,422- Feb. 20, 1755- JOHN BISHOP and wife CHRISTIANA to HEZEKIAH MASSEY, son of Richard Massey, for 25 pds. 318½ acres in Granville Co., deeded Oct. 20, 1753 by patent for 637 acres. Wts: Richard Critchfield, John Yarbrough, John Simons.

423,424- Oct. 21, 1754- ROBERT MOODY, JR. to THOMAS COOK for 18 pds. 320 acres on Jumping Run on N side of Tarr River in Granville Co., N. C. Wts: William Smith, John Young, Ambrose .....? This is signed by Robert Moody, Jr. and James Brogdon.

424,425- Feb. 15, 1755- GILES BOWERS and wife SARAH to THOMAS HARRIS for 26 pds. 300 acres in Granville Co. which was granted Oct. 28, 1752 to said Bowers on Linches Creek. Wts: Danl. Potter, Joseph Brantley, Wm. Eves.

426,427- Feb. 25, 1755- GILES BOWERS and wife SARAH to THOMAS HARRIS for 26 pds. 200 acres in Granville Co., N. C. on both sides of Linches Creek. Wts: Wm. Eaves, Joseph Brantley, Danl. Potter.

427,428- Mar. 3, 1755- ISRAEL ROBERSON gave to his son NICHOLAS ROBERSON 320 acres on SE side of Smiths Creek in Granville Co. on the county line at Henry King's corner. Wts: Henry King, Jesse Moller.

429,430- Feb. 27, 1752- JOHN SEARCY, SR. to REUBEN SEARCY for 150 pds. 253 acres on Andersons Swamp in

Could this be the John that married Sarah Simmons in Va?

Could this be the father of Elizabeth Robertson that Married Henry Yarbrough?

[redacted] of [redacted]s C[redacted] on [redacted]mbar[redacted] line. Wts: Isaac Ac[redacted]ee, Lod. Alford.

206,207- Mar. 2, 1757- WILLIAM STROUD and wife ELIZABETH of Orange Co., N. C. and ROBERT CALLER and wife JEMIMA of Granville Co., N. C. to WILLIAM BULLOCK of Granville Co.; N. C. for 60 pds. land on Smiths Creek and Cabin Branch on John Hawkins Spring branch, his line, 300 acres. Wts: none.

207,208- Nov. 11, 1756- ROBERT BUTLER to JOHN HARDY of Edgecombe Co. for 36 pds. 300 acres on both sides of Cypress Creek in Granville Co., which was granted to Butler Nov. 9, 1756. Wts: Daniel Weldon, Hugh Ward, Wm. Davis.

208- Aug. 28, 1756- HAYWARD WORLY and wife WINIFRED of Johnston Co., N. C. to RICHARD WHITE of Granville Co. for 26 pds. 100 acres on SW side of Tar River where said Worley formerly lived, being part of 640 acres granted to Joseph Sims Dec. 1, 1744 and by him deeded to Worley Aug. 26, 1748. Wts: William Massey, Ezkl. Massey, X. Clark.

209- Feb. 19, 1757- ANSELM BAILEY of Surry Co., N. C. to WILLIAM JUDKINS of aforesaid county and province for 40 pds. 640 acres on W side of Mill Creek in Granville Co., N. C., or the part herein deeded for 320 acres, which was granted Oct. 25, 1753 to John Dozer. Wts: Wm. Bell, Anselm Bailey, Jr., Benj. Bailey, Jr.

210- Feb. 28, 1757- JOHN HAWKINS and wife MARY of Granville Co. to JOHN HOWARD for 18 pds. 330 acres which is part of tract granted for 400 acres to said Hawkins Nov. 1755 in Granville Co., N. C. on Smiths Creek at Eaton's line. Wts: George Lamkin, Josh Moss, W. Judkins.

211- Mar. 3, 1757- DANIEL WELDON of Edgecombe Co., N. C. to PETER SMART of Granville Co. for 5 pds. 100 acres on both sides of Meltons Creek. Wts: Jno. Bowie, Rich Bullock.

211,212- Feb. 27, 1757- PETER HEDGEPETH and CHARITY HEDGEPETH of Edgecombe Co., N. C. to THOMAS SHERROD of Granville Co., N. C. for 21 pds., land in Granville Co., N. C. on Seymor Sumersets line. Wts: Mathew Thomas, Abra Moss.

213- July 5, 1756- JOHN SULLIVANT of Duplin Co., N. C. to MANOAH YARBROUGH of same province for 40 pds. 249 acres on both sides of Sycamore Creek on John Yarbrough's line. Wts: Danl. Sullivan, Mary Davis, John Bishop.

Vincent or Vinson Yarbrough?

Mary Green Davis that married Thomas Yarbrough?

214- Jan. 12, 1757- THOMAS [redacted] west Parish, of Northampton Co[redacted] ASON for 15 pds. 65 acres in G[redacted] tract belonging to Thomas Vinson, Jr. Wts: Wm., David, and Jesse Vinson.

214 thru 216- Oct. 26, 1754- Grant to THOMAS FUSSELL of Granville Co. 337 acres in Granville Co. on both sides of Sandy Creek at John Terrells line. Wts: John and Sherwood Haywood.

216,217- Feb. 19, 1757- MATHEW THOMAS of Granville Co. to WILLIAM WINBORNE of Northampton Co., N. C. for 13 pds. land on N side of Swift Creek on Thomas Petty's line, containing 200 acres. Wts: Jacob Bass, Robert Clark, John Tomson.

217,218- _____, 1757- JOHN HAWKINS and wife MARY to JOHN CHRISTMAS for 70 pds. 286 acres, the residue of 680 acres granted to Hawkins Nov. 12, 1756. Wts: none.

218,219- Nov. 20, 1756- JOHN JONES of Edgecombe Co. to JAMES SINSANG of Granville Co. for 8 pds. 130 acres on Thomas Turner's line, John Jones'. Wts: John Steel, James Goodwin.

219- June 25, 1756- EDWARD MOBLEY of Johnston Co., N. C. to his brother, HAMMON MOBLEY, a deed of gift of 100 acres at head of Richland Creek in Granville Co., N. C. Wts: John Terrell, Reuben Searcy.

Could William Simons be brother to Sarah/ John Yarbrough

220- Feb. 25, 1757- JAMES YANCEY of Granville Co. gave to MARY BAYNES, wife of John Baynes, 110 acres in Granville Co., N. C. on Jonothan Creek. Wts: none. (Mary is daughter of James Yancey.)

220,221- Jan. 18, 1757- WILLIAM SIMONS and wife ELIZABETH to JOHN SIMONS, JR. for 12 pds. 300 acres in Granville Co., N. C. on W side of Cypress Swamp. Wts: John Bishop, Richd. Critchfield.

221- Feb. 25, 1757- JOHN YARBROUGH to MANOAH YARBROUGH for 16 pds. 150 acres in Granville Co. on W side of Sycamore Creek, being land John Yarbrough bought of Linton Hales. Wts: Thos. Yarbro, Mary Yarbro, Richd.

Is this John/Verer or John/Elizabeth Clements

, Sm[redacted]s C[redacted], Dec. 2, 1760. Wts: George Lamkin, nson Lamkin.

368,369- May 11, 1761- FRANCIS YANCEY to JOEL ANDLER for 52 pds. 10 shls., 540 acres on Jonathan eek at Samuel Whitehead's corner and on James Yan- y's and Larkin Johnson's line. Wts: Samuel White- ad, John Baynes. (Elizabeth Yancey relinquishes r dower right in land.)

369 thru 371- Apr. 11, 1761- GEORGE KING and wife RY to SAMUEL SNEED for 60 pds., 200 acres in Gran- lle Co. which was granted to King Nov. 27, 1760 on iths Creek at Roberson's corner. Wts: Wm. Bullock, m Pope, George King, Jr.

371,372- Aug. 3, 1761- WILLIAM DAVIS to HUSTIS NIEL for 6 pds. 7 shls. 8 pence, 200 acres in Gran- lle Co. on N side of Reedy Creek on Roberson's, Bob- t's lines. Wts: John Person, Joseph Person.

372,373- July 9, 1761- JACOB PERRY to HENRY JONES 10 pds., 100 acres on Fishing Creek granted Oct. 1754 to Jacob Perry. Wts: Thomas Newby, William dan, Ezekial Wigens.

373,374- Mar. 26, 1760- BARNABY GOODWIN and WIL- SON, his wife, of Edgecombe Co., N. C. to ROBERT FFIELD of Granville Co., N. C. for 30 pds., 150 es on N side of Tar River granted to Moses Smith . 10, 1752 and by him conveyed to Goodwin. Wts: es Cary, Green Hill, Henry Bradley.

375- May 11, 1761- YOUNG McLEMORE to EPHRAIM NTON for 10 pds., 640 acres in Granville Co. on h sides of Flat Creek. Wts: none.

376- Aug. 11, 1761- JOSEPH HARRISON to JOSEPH NDLER for 22 pds., 200 acres in Granville Co. on h sides of Anderson Branch. Wts: Thomas Jones, Sharp.

377- Aug. 10, 1761- RICHARD JONES to THOMAS ER for 3 pds. 10 shls., 3 acres on W side of Six d Creek, being part of land whereon Jones lives, luding the Mill called Thomas Walker's Mill, and mill pond lands that overflow. Wts: James Paine, ander Anderson.

378- Aug. 3, 1761- THOMAS DANIEL to BENJAMIN ER for 20 pds., 125 acres in Granville Co., N. C. on S side of Rocky Branch, being part of survey taken up by Daniels. Wts: Joseph and John Person.

379- Sept. 5, 1761- JOSHUA YARBROUGH to THOMAS DAVIS of Halifax Co., N. C. for 13 pds., land at Wood's line, on Shocco Creek, Thomas Davis' line. Wts: Rob- ert Powers, Phillip Gee, Samuel Miller Gee

380- May 9, 1761- JOHN WATSON to Halifax Co., N. C. for 100 pds., 170 a Co., N. C. with a grist mill across Sandy Creek in the original patent line, being part of tract granted to Hopkin Wilder. Wts: Jacob Watson, Lewis Davis, John Mallory.

381- June 28, 1760- JOHN WATSON to THOMAS DAVIS of Halifax Co., N. C. for [illegible] anville Co., N. C. on Swift [illegible] May 4, 1755 to Hopkin Wilder. Wts: [illegible]s, Jacob Watson.

Is this the Wilder that was to hang with Clement Y.

382- Apr. 26, 1760- THOMAS HILL of Halifax Co., N. C. to THOMAS DAVIS of same place for 40 pds., 360 acres in Granville Co., N. C. on Shocco Creek on Tho- mas line, according to patent of May 6, 1756. Wts: Will Davis, Hardy Forman.

383,384- Aug. 1, 1761- JOHN MORRISON to JOHN MORCE for 10 pds., 100 acres on Smiths Creek in Granville Co., N. C., being part of tract conveyed to Morrison by George King. Wts: Ephroditus Bouyle, Mathew Rober- son.

384,385- July 4, 1761- DAVID ROGERS, merchant, of Halifax Co., N. C. to HENRY WALKER and JAMES NEW- SOM, merchants, of Petersburg for 200 pds., 400 acres in Granville Co. on Roanoke River at Julius Nicholas' corner, being land purchased of Richard Coleman Apr. 2, 1761 by Rogers. Wts: Alexa Elmsly of Halifax Co.

385,386- Apr. 2, 1761- RICHARD COLEMAN to DAVID ROGERS of Halifax Co., N. C. for 135 pds., 400 acres on Roanoke River at Julius Nicholas' line on road, be- ing land purchased of John Hawkins by Coleman, except the part on S side of road. Wts: Alexa Elmsly, John Coleman.

386 thru 389- Apr. 1, 1761- HENRY McCULLOH to RICHARD BROWNRIGG, Mayor of Halifax Co., N. C., for 58 pds. 17 shls. 2 pence, land on both sides of a creek

Whitehead- Chandler

Perrys.

Green Hill.

A Thomas Jones in Ga. With Monoah.

STEIN for 5 pds. 280 acres, being part of tract nted July 20, 1760 to Harris.

167,168- Dec. 1, 1760- Grant to JOHN SHERMAN for acres on his own line and on Johnson's line in nville Co., N. C.

168,169- Aug. 25, 1760- Grant to THOMAS ADDAMAN 400 acres on both sides of Deep Creek in Granville , N. C. in Delany's line.

169,170- Nov. 27, 1760- Grant to WILLIAM GILREATH 680 acres on Hawtree Creek on Wm. Young's line in nville Co., N. C.

171- Aug. 16, 1760- ANDREW HAMPTON to ISIAH PHIPPS 30 pds. 200 acres in Granville Co., being part of ct granted Mar. 11, 1760 to Hampton. Wts: Robert Sherwood Harris.

171,172- Oct. 1, 1760- ROBERT HARRIS to DAVID CO- T for 5 pds. 150 acres in Granville Co., b[illegible] land granted July 30, 1760 to Harris.

David Cozart/

172,173- Mar. 11, 1760- Grant to WILLIAM [illegible] acres on N side of Fishing Creek in Johns[illegible] 's lines.

173,174- Mar. 11, 1760- Grant to WILLIAM DUKE for acres on N side of Fishing Creek on Jos. Duke's e in Granville Co.

174,175- Feb. 8, 1761- JOSEPH SIMS of Johnston , N. C. to SUGAR JONES of Granville for 100 pds., acres in G[illegible] r River on White's ich.

Sugar Jones.

175- Dec. [illegible] to his son, JA- LANGSTON, for love, a deed of gift of 150 acres in nville Co., N. C., being part of the tract on both es of Tar River on John Williams' line. Wts: Peter el, Solomon Langston.

176- Mar. 20, 1758- GILLIAM MASSEY to JOHN CLARK 10 pds., 150 acres on N side of Tar River, being upper part of land whereon I live.

176,177- Aug. 25, 1760- Grant to ALEXANDER McMEL- for 390 acres in Granville Co., N. C. on both sides ndersons Swamp at Glover's line.

177,178- Feb. 11, 1761- WILLIAM GREGG to THOMAS IL of Spottsylvania Co., Va. for 5 shls., 170 acres Granville Co., N. C. on Day's line. Wts: Thomas Person, Benj. Hubbard.

178- Sept. 19, 1760- BENJ. KIMBALL to HENRY YARBRO of Virginia for 130 pds., 320 acres in Granville Co., N. C., which was granted Oct. 26, 1753 to Kimball and 50 acres also, deeded to Kimball by William Johnson, which was granted to Johnson Apr. 27, 1754. Wts: Will Johnson, Peter Kimball.

179,180- Nov. 27, 1760- Grant to JAMES LESTER for 214 acres in Granville Co. on Bowhouse Creek in Eaton's corner.

180- Jan. 14, 1756- JOHN HANDCOCK of Johnston Co., N. C. to THOMAS DAVIS of Edgecombe Co., N. C. for 6 pds. 2 shls., 100 acres in Granville Co., N. C., which Handcock was deeded Mar. 25, 1749 on S side of Hawtree Creek in county line. Wts: Lewis and Solomon Davis.

181- Feb. 9, 1761- THOMAS PUTNAM to JAMES PETTY for 20 pds., land in Granville Co. containing 7 acres (?) on Sandy Creek at Thomas Crocker's line. Wts: Joshua Yarbrough, James Barnet.

181,182- Nov. 27, 1760- Grant to LEWIS DAVIS for 450 acres at Robert Taylor's corner on both sides of Fishing Creek in Granville Co.

183- Feb. 9, 1761- LEWIS DAVIS to THOMAS MOSELEY for 30 pds. 16 shls., 450 acres in Granville Co. which was granted to Davis Nov. 2, 1760 on S side of Fishing Creek in Capt. Young's line. Wts: Wm. Hurst, Blake Baker.

183,184- Nov. 27, 1760- Grant to GEORGE KING for 660 acres on both sides of Smiths Creek at Eaton's corner, Roberson's corner, in Granville Co.

185- Feb. 16, 1760- JOHN HAWKINS of Granville to RICHARD COLEMAN, SR. for 22 pds. 10 shls., 500 acres in Granville Co. on S side of Roanoke River at Nichols' corner. Wts: Will Johnson, Phil Hawkins.

185,186- Nov. 29, 1760- Grant to RACHEL MARTIN, widow, for 529 acres in Granville Co., N. C. on S side of Buffalow Creek in her own line and Underwood's line.

187,188- Mar. 11, 1760- Grant to SAMUEL BENTON for 382 acres on head of Rocky Branch and Harris Branch in Granville Co., N. C.

188- Jan. 15, 1761- SAMUEL BENTON to JOHN KITTRELL of Hartford Co., N. C. for 66 pds. 13 shls. 4 pence,

nville Co. and a mistake was made in the will giving only 200 acres. Now Betty Spivey is given the 400 es supposed to have come to her, which is the land nted to William Lawrence Nov. 9, 1756. Wts: John ie, Henry Fuller

58- Nov. 28, 1 Fuller IN WARD and wife MARTHA GIDEON MACON for 53 acres on both sides Great Shoco Creek on Macon's line. Wts: James es, Mary Howard.

58,59- Dec. 26, 1761- WILLIAM MOORE to JOHN WILLS GRAVES of Hanover Co., Va. for 120 pds., 210 acres both sides of Island Creek on Hawkins' line, Fus- 's and Cook's lines in Granville Co., N. C. Wts: liam, Henry Graves, Benjamin Kendrick.

59,60- July 11, 1761- JOHN BARNES of Bertie Co., C. to JOHN HILL of same place for 25 pds., 130 acres S side of Roanoke River, S side of Stonehouse Creek, Granville Co., N. C. Wts: Enoch Flood, Elizabeth l.

60- Mar. 19, 1761- THOMAS FUSSEL to JOHN ROEBUCK 5 pds., 200 acres at Roger Thornton's line. Wts: zabeth Wells, Roger Thornton.

61- Mar. 19, 1761- THOMAS FUSSEL to WILLIAM WATERS 5 pds., 270 acres on Henry Thornton's line. (Sarah, e of Thomas Fussel, relinquished dower.) Wts: Aaron sel, William Williamson.

61,62- July 17, 1761- WILLIAM DOWNEY to JULIUS NILS for 10 pds., 310 acres on Hawtree Creek on Siss- s line, Hawkins' line. Wts: Margaret Paschal, Sarah s.

62- Dec. 24, 1761- ARCHABALD GRAHAM (GRYMES) of nston Co., N. C. to JOHN MAN for 27 pds., land on n sides of Newlight Creek in the county line. Wts: lum Harris, Solomon Fuller, Jeremiah Bailey. This e is spelled Grimes, Grymes in body of deed, signed nam.

63- Nov. 10, 1761- THOMAS THARRINGTON to THOMAS SON for 30 pds., the land granted to him Dec. 2,) by Granville at Smith's, Parker's, Hancock's lines taining 604 acres. Wts: Thomas Turner, Benj. Person, es Brantley.

64- Feb. 1, 1762- WILLIAM PERSON to THOMAS PERSON for 50 pds., land on both sides of Sheltons Creek at Parker's, Person's lines, 520 acres. Wts: Benjamin Person, Geo. Little.

Henry Yarbrough
Martha Robinson

64,65- Nov. 26, 1761- DAVID ROGARS, merchant, in Halifax,N.C. to JAMES HARDWICK, planter, of Granville Co. for 8 pds., 100 acres on E side of Hawtree Creek in Aaron Hardwick's line, John Shearin's line. Wts: Richard Coleman, Leonard Henley Bullock.

65,66- Jan. 2, 1762- HENRY YARBRO to SUGAR JOHNSON for 150 pds., 370 acres on N side of Great Fishing Creek at Will Kimbal's old line to Little Creek near the Falls to Miry Branch at Willm. Duke's line, which was deeded to Yarbro by Ben Kimball Sept. 19, 1760. Wts: Willm. Johnson, Humphrey Ballard, Robert Smith. Martha Yarbro signed deed also.

66,67- Feb. 1, 1762- THOMAS FORD and wife ELEANOR to JOHN SPEED of Lunenburg Co., Va. for 25 pds., 100 acres on branches of Little Island Creek at James Mitchel, Jr.'s line in Granville Co. Wts: none.

67,68- Dec. 10, 1761- ARTHUR FULLER to JOHN POPE for 90 pds., 150 acres on both sides of Cedar Creek, which was granted to Fuller Oct. 28, 1752. Wts: Thomas Addison, John Sandland, John Nevill.

68,69- Dec. 10, 1761- ARTHUR FULLER to JOHN POPE for 90 pds., 226 acres which is part of land granted Fuller Mar. 11, 1760 on both sides of Cedar Creek -- original grant of 677 acres. Wts: Thomas Addison, John Sandland, John Nevill.

69,70- Nov. 24, 1761- LEWIS BALLARD and wife ELIZABETH to JOHN RUST of Virginia for 20 pds., land on Bowhouse Creek in Granville Co. at Eaton's line, Wm. Lester's line, Williams' line, containing 200 acres, being part of tract surveyed for John Howard. Wts: George Lamkin, John Howard, Julius Nichols.

70,71- Feb. 1, 1762- JOSEPH JOHN ALSTON of Halifax Co., N. C. to DAVID ROBERSON of Granville Co., N. C. for 40 pds., 128 acres in William Bird's line. Wts: Mark Robinson, William Tillman.

71,72- Nov. 4, 1761- RICHARD HARRIS and PRISCILLA, his wife, NATHANIEL HARRIS and MARY, his wife, of Granville Co., N. C. to JOHN TAYLOR, the elder, for 150 pds., land on N side of Goss' branch. Wts: Abra. Cook,

Harris.

Turner-Person

ARD for 170 pds., 400 acres on Little Shocco Creek at erson's line. Wts: Buckner Kimbal, Paul Patrick, homas Bell, John Davis.

104- June 29, 1763- CHARLES KIMBALL to BENJAMIN ARD for 80 pds., 321 acres by patent dated Jan. 29, 763 to John Burt on both sides of Lions Creek at Benamin Rush's line. Wts: Buckner Kimball, Benja. Rush.

105,106- Jan. 27, 1763- JOHN DICKERSON and wife RANCES to PHILEMON HAWKINS for 13 pds. 6 shls. 8 ence, 100 acres on E fork of Sandy Creek to William ickerson's line, which is part of tract granted to ohn Dickerson Oct. 27, 1752. Wts: Young Mclemore, eo. Martin.

107,108- Jan. 22, 1763- PETER BUTTS of Southampon Co., Va. to ARTHUR WILLIAMS of Granville Co., N. C. or 20 pds., 280 acres in Granville Co. on both sides f Richland Creek granted Aug. 26, 1760. Wts: Benjamin utts, Henry Hill.

108,109- Jan. 1, 1763- ROBERT ALLEN to HENRY YARROUGH, JR. for 20 pds., 350 acres in Granville Co. on side of Cedar Creek, granted to Allen Feb. 6, 1762. ts: John Hudson, Robt. Allen, Jr.

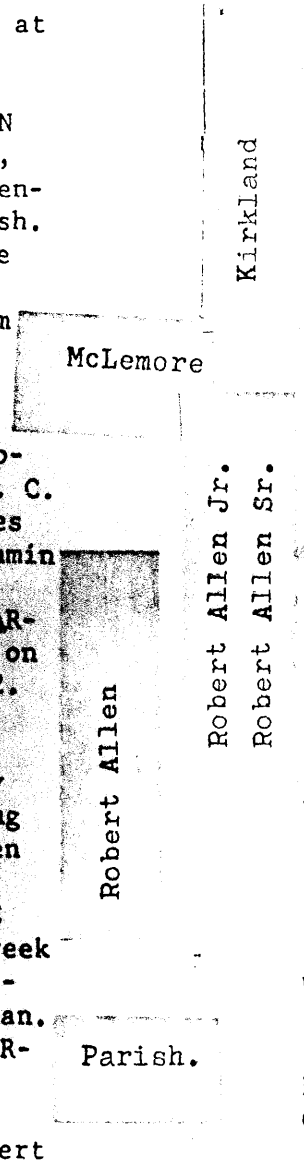
109,110- Oct. 16, 1762- THOMAS KING to FRANCIS ING for 200 pds., 320 acres on both sides of Grassy reek in Granville Co., N. C., granted to Thomas King ept. 7, 1755. Wts: Phil Pryor, Jas. Fo_____, Haden yor.

111,112- Jan. 27, 1763- DAVID JOHNSON to GEORGE ATT for 45 pds., 200 acres on W side of Weavers Creek : John Martin's line, including the dwelling planta- on of David Johnson. Wts: Nat Peebles, Jas. McMahan.

112,113- Feb. 8, 1763- JOHN WEST to CHARLES PARRH for 5 pds., 120 acres on Nut Bush Creek on Miles lliams' line, Evan Ragland's line, Edward Weaver's ne, Thomas Wigens' line. Wts: Miles Williams, Robert binson, John Baggot.

113,114- Jan. 1, 1763- FRANCIS WILLIAMS to JOSEPH NSEY for 13 pds. 15 shls., 100 acres on Andersons amp on lines of Joseph Linsey, John Daniels, Williams. s: none.

114,115- Nov. 19, 1762- HENRY HILL to ARTHUR WILAMS for 20 pds., 460 acres at Williams' corner, Mose-



ley's line, Terril's line, granted for 700 acres July 24, 1761 to Hill. Wts: Paul Patrick, William Green.

115,116- Oct. 21, 1762- JOHN RUNALDS and wife MARY to JOHN KIRKLAND for 5 pds., 128 acres on N side of Little Island Creek on Kirkland's and Runalds' lines. Wts: Samuel Henderson, William Glover.

116,117- May 10, 1763- WILLIAM FARGISON to JOHN KIRKLAND for 32 pds., 160 acres on E side of Fishing Creek at Hedgepeth's line, John White's line. Wts: none.

117,118- Feb. 10, 1763- PETER BUTTS of Southampton Co., Va. to JOHN MEGLAMIE of Granville Co., N.C. for 40 pds., 215 acres, part of 315 acres sold to Daniel Butts by Reubin Lawson Mar. 2, 1756. Wts: Jesse Browne, A. Jones (Albrigton Jones).

118,119- Feb. 2, 1763- ROBERT ALLIN to ROBERT ALLEN, SR. for 16 pds., 200 acres on both sides of Billys Creek at Frohock's line on Andersons Creek. Wts: John Pope, Henry Yarbrough.

119,120- July 29, 1762- JOHN POPE to HENRY YARBROUGH for 150 pds., 3 tracts of land in Granville Co. containing 220 acres, which was granted to Osborn Jeffreys May 2, 1752 and conveyed to John Pope Apr. 27, _____. The 2nd tract of 420 acres adjoining Jeffreys' line, the 3rd tract of 350 acres being part of 700 acres granted to Robert Allen July 15, 1762 and in all 3 tracts, 990 acres. Wts: Thos. Smith, Michael McGehee.

122,123- Nov. 1, 1762- WILLIAM WILLIAMS to JOHN CRAGG for 25 pds., 350 acres on S side of Tar River at William Jones' line. Wts: James Langston, John Williams.

123,124- May 10, 1763- WILLIAM FARGISON to JOHN KIRKLAND for 32 pds., 160 acres on E side of Fishing Creek at Hedgepeth's line, John White's. Wts: none.

124,125- Dec. 3, 1762- JOHN POPE to PETER CALDAR for 10 pds., 200 acres on Cedar Creek on S side of Flat River, which was granted to Pope May 16, 1761 for 582 acres. Wts: Haselwood Cattlett, James McGehee.

125,126- Jan. 8, 1763- JAMES VINCENT to BRITTAIN FULLER for 40 pds., 388 acres on Cedar Creek in Granville Co. on Fuller's line and to Joseph Fuller's line, Peter Vincent's line, granted to Philemon Bradford for

234,235- Apr. 16, 1764- JAMES DOZER to JOHN NEWMAN ›r 15 pds., 50 acres on Rockey Branch at Robert King's, ımes Dozer's, William Smith's corners, and Thomas Will- ›n's corner. Wts: Thomas Willson, Leonard Dozer, ›orge Willson.

235,236- Apr. 16, 1764- JOHN DOZER and SEBELLAH to ›ORGE WILLSON for 25 pds., 100 acres on N side of ıiths Creek at George Lamkin's and Eaton's lines. ›s: John Newman, Thomas Willson, Leonard Dozer.

236,237- May 9, 1764- THOMAS FUSSELL to WILLIAM ›AVER for 25 pds., 150 acres on S side of Sandy Creek. ›s: William Hobbs and John Murphee.

237,238- Feb. 7, 1764- JOHN BEARDEN and wife LETTY ETTESS) for 10 pds. 10 shls., paid by LOVICK GATES,) acres at Henry Feage's corner, Graves' corner. Wts: nes Reed, Edward and John Beardon.

238- Mar. 14, 1760- WILLIAM RUSSELL to CHARLES IVY ›r 20 pds., 313 acres on Little Bear Swamp at Ivey's ›rner, Fike's line. Wts: John Curtis, James Russell.

238,239- Jan. 23, 1764- JOSHUA YARBROUGH, SR. to CAJAH YARBROUGH for 10 pds., 150 acres at Jones' cor- r on Sliding Rock Branch on John Yarbrough's line, olbank's line, which was granted to Joshua Yarbrough c. 5, 1761. Wts: Danl. Wilson, Wm. Gant, Wm. Hanley, ›shua Yarbrough, Jr.

239,240- Nov. 9, 1763- NATHANIEL HARRIS and wife RY to JOHN TAYLOR, SR. for 60 pds., 450 acres at Sat- rwhite's corner, Glover's line, Mitchell's corner. ›s: Wm. Taylor, Joseph Taylor.

240,241- Jan. 4, 1764- SMITH PATTERSON to MATHEW ›RRELL of Southampton Co., Va. for 40 pds., 500 acres . Meltons Creek in Granville Co., N. C. at Jeremiah il's corner, Hardaway's and Young's lines. Wts: mes Thompson, Lewis Harris.

241,242- Oct. 15, 1763- WILLIAM BULLOCK to JOHN ARCY, JR. for 70 pds., 316 acres on Great Nut Bush eek on John Wade's line at Samuel Henderson's line. s: Reuben Searcy, Francis Williams.

242,243- Dec. 5, 1761- Grant to THOMAS ARINDELL r 620 acres on Crooked Creek at his own line.

243- Feb. 6, 1762- Grant to JOSEPH EDWARDS for 86 res on S side of Tar River at his own and at Blake's line.

243,244- Mar. 1, 1762- Grant to WILLIAM BLEDSOE for 342 acres on Little Shocco Creek in Miller's and in Goodwin's lines.

244,245- Apr. 1, 1763- Grant to SMITH PATTERSON for 700 acres on N side of Reedy Creek at Adcock's corner, Macon's Creek, Hardaway's and Young's lines.

245 thru 249- May 25, 1759- HENRY McCULLOH, esq., of Turnham Green, County Middlesex, Great Britain, to CHAUNCY TOWNSEND of Austin Fryers, London -- King George II on Mar. 3, 1745 granted to Henry McCulloh eight (8) grants containing 12,500 acres each upon Haw, Eno and Tar Rivers in North Carolina with all rights thereto and thereon in as full and ample a manner as of the Manor of East Grenwich but subject to limitations -- and whereas the grants came within the survey or lines marked out to Honourable John, Earl of Granville, who was given 1/8th part of Carolina by the King, George II.

The Earl Granville on Dec. 9, 1755 wrote that he would release to Henry McCulloh all privilege to certain lands in his the Lord's district of N. C., which had been granted to him by the King Mar. 3, 1745. All persons who purchase the lands thereof are to pay quit-rent to his Lordship, John, Earl Granville.

For 135 pds., paid by CHAUNCY TOWNSEND, he deeds 12,500 acres of land in Granville Co. on Neuse, Eno, and Tar Rivers, which is subdivided from tract No. 12 -- a quit-rent of 12 pds. 10 shls. to be paid yearly to the Earl from Mar. 25, 1757 and the Earl is to have 1/10 of all mines and minerals and 1/5th part of all gold and silver on the land. The rents to be paid until Mar. 25, 1760 and at that time the remaining lands not settled in the proportion of one white person on every 200 acres in the grant is to be surrendered to the Lord Granville and thenceforth the rate of 4 shls. proclamation money or 3 shls. sterling to be paid for every 100 acres. Wts: Thos. Law, J. Owens.

Sir Richard Glyn, Knight and Lord Mayor of the City of London, by act of Parliament passed the 5th year of reign of George II for easier recovery of debts in his majesty's plantations and colony of America, due

[redacted]ers[redacted]

431,432- Aug. 5, 1763- GEORGE PLATT to BENJAMIN WARD for 50 pds., 200 acres on W side of Weavers Creek where John Martin's line. Wts: John Butt, Absalom Wills, Thos. Smith. (Lucretia, wife of George Platt, relinquishes her dower right.)

432,433- Sept. 9, 1763- AMBROSE DUDLEY to CHRISTOPHER STROTHER for 12 pds., land whereon Dudley now lives and being part of 700 acres sold by James McMillion to Ambrose Dudley. Wts: Francis Strother, Richard Strother.

433,346- Nov. 8, 1763- JOHN TREVILLIAN to JOSEPH TAYLOR for 13 pds., 40 acres being land John Taylor, Sr. bought of Nathaniel Harris. Wts: Wm. Taylor, John Taylor.

434- This is inserted and is p. 434; next page, 436. Inadvertency has occasioned the most disastrous of any one thing so incident to the Human species and as the effects is pernicious so the cause is various and consequently will not cease to be while rationals continue to exist. The beauty of the material world _____ in Unity and the various objects that the mind is in Pursuit of constitutes the business of life and renders that a pleasing scene which would otherwise scarce be tolerable except there is fire in this phantastical Vision of life, whose retentive faculty does not sometimes suffer him to commit this common fault, to wit: Inadvertency when too great a multiplicity of objects crowds the sensory it is rare if they be all regularly retained at all times for our minds bears some and cages with a potgun the last pellet generally drives out the first and by an invention the first will drive out the last by the same rule. This, however, is the case with me. A multitude of intervening objects (resulting from a discourse of some particular importance) in spite of opposition had ingrossed my attention more than my present employment ought to admit of that while my mind was enveloped with a variety of reflections musing on one thing and doing another I negligently turned over two leaves instead of one, a piece of carelessness that I think I never was guilty of before. I don't write this to satisfy every superficial examiner that may peep in the Book to play the critic but in some sort to paliate the crime and beg an excuse of the gentlemen to whom the work belongs whose candour and generosity will not suffer him to censure me more than the case justly requires and with this satisfaction I shall remain

The Scrivner

436,437- Nov. 8, 1763- WILLIAM BOWDEN to THOMAS PERSON for 35 pds., 700 acres on both sides of Hawtree Creek. Wts: Benjamin Person, Richard Hargrove.

437- Sept. 27, 1763- DAVID COZZART to ROBERT HARRIS for 35 pds., 150 acres that was conveyed by Robert Harris to David Cozzart Oct. 21, 1760. Wts: Francis Day, Jr., Robert Harris, Sr.

438,439- Sept. 17, 1763- JEREMIAH CLAYTON to JOHN NEWTON for 10 pds., 100 acres on Mountain fork of Jonathans Creek, including plantation whereon John Newton lives at James Yancey's line. Wts: Thornton Yancey, James Yancey, Saml. Johnson.

439,440- _____, 1763- BENJAMIN HUBARD to CHARLES WILLIAMS for 10 pds., 100 acres on S side of Tar River by deed by William Williams on June 19, 1758 to Benjm Hubard -- was granted Nov. 11, 1757. Wts: Samuel Pitman, William Williams.

441- Nov. 19, 1762- THOMAS HULAND to WILLIAM BASS for 17 pds., 200 acres on S side of Cedar Creek to Beaver Dam Branch, which was granted to Thomas Huland Wts: Richard Taylor, David Min.

441,442- Sept. 30, 1763- RICHARD BRADFORD to PHILEMON BRADFORD, SR. for 60 pds., 360 acres on both sides of Beaver Dam Creek. Wts: Samuel Benton, Thos. Bradford.

442,443- Nov. 8, 1763- BENJAMIN ARRINDILL to LODWICK ALFORD for 50 pds. on both sides of Copers Creek being contents of deed granted by Granville to Benjamin Arrindill Feb. 6, 1762 containing 360 acres. Wts Mary Denby, Thomas Jones, James Alford.

443,444- Mar. 28, 1763- JOSHUA YARBROUGH to JOSHUA NELMS of Northumberland Co., Va. for 20 pds., 250 acres on Millstone River, granted 1761 to Yarbrough at Farr line. Wts: Letty Meglamore, John Meglamore.

444,445- Nov. 7, 1763- RICHARDSON RIGGIN to HENRY

The Land Records of America and Their Genealogical Value, by E. Kay Kirkham, Deseret Book Company, Salt Lake City, 1946:

"The Lost State of Franklin" Page 50

The lost State of Franklin was actually in existence for about four years from 1784 to 1788 (the approximate term of one governor) and its boundaries were conceded to be at the western borders of North Carolina, eastern Tennesse and the Vallies of that area. An excellent book pertaining to this lost state has been written by Samuel Cole Williams in 1933 under the title, History of the Lost State of Franklin.

Strangely enough, this disputed area contributed greatly to the genealogy and history of the expanding southwest U.S. It was a "Grand Central Station" area for hundreds of thousands of migrating settlers. Later when these settlers were picked up in the decinneal federal census of the public domain states, they might have stated their place of birth to have been N.C. when it was actually, and later, the State of Tennessee; Virginia when it was later Kentucky, etc.

ONE OF SEVEN

BROTHERS.

English Estates of American Colonists

Glover, Thomas, of Bermondsey, Surrey, who died at Charles Town, South Carolina. Administration to relict Mary Glover. (Oct. 1730).

Goddard, William, of St. Margaret Moses, London, who died in South Carolina. Probate to aunt Mary Darby, spinster. (May 1740).

Godson, Richard, of Stepney, Middlesex, who died on H.M.S. *Advice* in New York. Administration with will to principal creditor Henry Willoughby; relict Agnes Godson renouncing. (Dec. 1702).

Goffe - see Gough.

Gold - see Gould.

Goldie, William, of H.M.S. *Rose* who died in Carolina, bachelor. Administration to Samuel Barlow, attorney for sisters Janet and Jean Goldie in Scotland. (Dec. 1736).

Goldsborough, William, of Talbot Co., Maryland. Administration with will to William Anderson, attorney for relict Henrietta Maria Goldsborough in Maryland. (Jan. 1766).

Goldthwaite, Joseph the elder, of New York City. Administration to son Philip Goldthwaite; relict Martha Goldthwaite cited but not appearing. (Oct. 1780) Revoked and re-granted as probate on presentation of will. (Nov. 1780).

Goldthwaite, Joseph the younger, of New York City, bachelor. Administration to Thomas Goldthwaite, attorney for father Joseph Goldthwaite in New York. (Mar. 1780). Revoked and granted to Philip Goldthwaite, son and administrator to Joseph Goldthwaite the elder. (Oct. 1780). Revoked and granted to Samuel Goldthwaite, son and administrator to Joseph Goldthwaite the elder; previous grant made under false suggestion. (Nov. 1780). Revoked and administration with will granted to son Samuel Goldthwaite, executor to his grandfather Joseph Goldthwaite the elder who died before administering, with similar powers reserved to son Benjamin Goldthwaite. (Nov. 1780).

Golightly, Culchett, of St. Andrew's, Berkeley Co., South Carolina. Probate to Charles Pinckney with similar powers reserved to Hon. Edward Fenwicke, George Austin and Landgrave Edmund Bellinger. (Mar. 1756).

Gomme, James, of Charles Town, North America, widower. Administration to father John Gomme. (May. 1787).

Gooch, William the younger, of Virginia. Administration to Robert Cary, attorney for relict Eleanor Gooch in Virginia. (Jan. 1744).

Goodrich, Danby and Thomas, of Virginia, infants. Administration to uncle Sir Abstrupus Danby. (Nov. 1703).

Gordon, Alexander, formerly of Norfolk, Virginia, but late of Kensington, Middlesex. Limited administration with will to Lewis Wolfe with similar powers reserved to Peter Elmsly. (Mar. 1799).

Gordon, James, Colonel of 80th Regiment who died at New York, bachelor. Administration to mother Elizabeth Gordon, widow. (May 1784).

Gordon, Patrick, chaplain of H.M.S. *Lenox* who died in New York Province. Administration to brother James Gordon. (Jan. 1703).

Gore, Charles, of Philadelphia, Captain of 35th Regiment of Foot under Hon. Lieutenant-General Otway. Limited administration to Thomas Brown, attorney for relict Rebecca Gore in Philadelphia. (June 1764).

Gorham, John, of Boston, New England, Captain of an Independent Company at Nova Scotia but who died at St. Martin in Fields, Middlesex. Administration to Jonathan Barnard, attorney for relict Elizabeth Gorham at Boston. (July 1752).

Goring, Lovet, of Inner Temple, London. Probate to Susan. wife of Joshua Lambe of Roxbury, New England, administratrix of named executor Lovet Saunders deceased, attorney for Elizabeth Saunders, mother and next of kin of said Lovet Saunders, in Boston. (Apr. 1710).

Gorstich, Thomas, of New York. Administration to mother Jane Gorstich, widow, and brother John Gorstich. (Aug. 1714).

Goswell, John, of Virginia, bachelor. Administration to sister Elizabeth Goswell. (Sept. 1734).

Gough, Charles, of Maryland. Administration to Joshua Noguier, guardian of son Thomas Gough. (Nov. 1700).

Goffe, Daniel, Captain of a Company in H.M. American Regiment commanded by Colonel William Gooch. Administration to Jonathan Barnard, attorney for relict Mary Goffe in New England. (Aug. 1744).

Gould, James, of Exeter who died at Trenton, New Jersey. Administration to principal creditor Elizabeth Gould, spinster; relict Ann Gould and minor children Elizabeth and Francis Gould cited but not appearing. (Feb. 1742).

Gold, Richard, Lieutenant of 47th Regiment of Foot who died at Boston, widower. Administration to Charles Yarburgh, Henry Yarburgh and John Kilvington, guardians of only children Charles and Joyce Gold. (Dec. 1777).

Goven, John, of New York, after of H.M.S. *Launceston*, but who died on H.M.S. *Assistance*. Administration to relict Elizabeth Goven. (Feb. 1747).

Grace, William, master of merchant ship *Owen* who died at Boston, New England. Probate to Catherine Hunter, widow. (Sept. 1748).

Graham, Anne, of West Hall, Dunsyre, Clydesdale, Scotland, widow. Administration to John Graham, attorney for only child Hugh Graham in Philadelphia. (Aug. 1727).

Graeme, David, of Charles Town, South Carolina. Probate to relict Anne Graeme. (Apr. 1778).

Graham, John, of Charles Town, South Carolina, bachelor. Probate to William Littleton. (May 1755).

Grant, Alexander, sergeant of 2nd Batallion of 42nd or Royal Highland Regiment under Lord John Murray, who died at Havana. Administration to Duncan Campbell, attorney for relict Barbara Grant in New York. (Mar. 1766).

Grant, John, of New York City who died at Kensington, Middlesex. Probate to Sir James Grant with similar powers reserved to brother Alexander Grant, Ludovick Grant and James Trasch. (May. 1781).

Grant, Neal, of New York, Lieutenant of 77th Regiment of Foot. Administration to relict Hellen Grant. (Aug. 1763).

Grave, John, formerly of Dublin, Ireland, but late of Annapolis, Maryland. Probate to brother Thomas Grave. (July 1757).

Grave alias Graves, Leonard, of Charles Town, South Carolina. Administration with will to nephew Leonard Grave; brother William Grave and William Burrows having died before executing, and father Robert Grave having died in lifetime of testator.. (Dec. 1799) Further grant March 1819.

FROM: THOMAS CURTIS YARBROUGH, JR.
2010 BIG COVE ROAD
HUNTSVILLE, AL 35801
205/536-2533

RICHARD C. YARBROUGH (1615-1702) m. FRANCES PROCTOR

CHILDREN: RICHARD JR Y., JOHN T. Y.

RICHARD YARBROUGH, JR (1654, AFTER 1736) m. SARAH

CHILDREN: HENRY Y., WILLIAM Y., EDWARD Y.

HENRY YARBROUGH (c1706, c1795) m. MARTHA ROBINSON

CHILDREN: JAMES Y., NATHANIEL Y., THOMAS Y., CHARLES Y., MARTHA Y., EDWARD Y., HENRY Y. JR., ELIZABETH Y., ANN Y.

HENRY YARBROUGH, JR. (, AFTER 1793) m. ELIZABETH MURRAY

CHILDREN: THOMAS Y., JAMES Y., ARCHIBALD Y., CHARLES Y., DAVID Y., HENRY Y., NANCY MURRAY Y., FRANCES Y., MARTHA Y.

THOMAS YARBROUGH (, 13 JUNE 1837) m. MARY (1812) G. DAVIS

CHILDREN: DAVID H. Y. (LISTED AS SAMUEL, DANIEL), MARTHA ANN Y., JAMES S.P., HENRY WYLIE Y.

HENRY WYLIE YARBROUGH (1821- c1870) m. JULIA DEMERIS BUCY (2ND m FOR BOTH) ? HENRY

CHILDREN: JAMES THOMAS Y., HENRY LEE Y., DAVID A. Y.

HENRY LEE YARBROUGH (1864-1950) m. MARY LEVICY KING

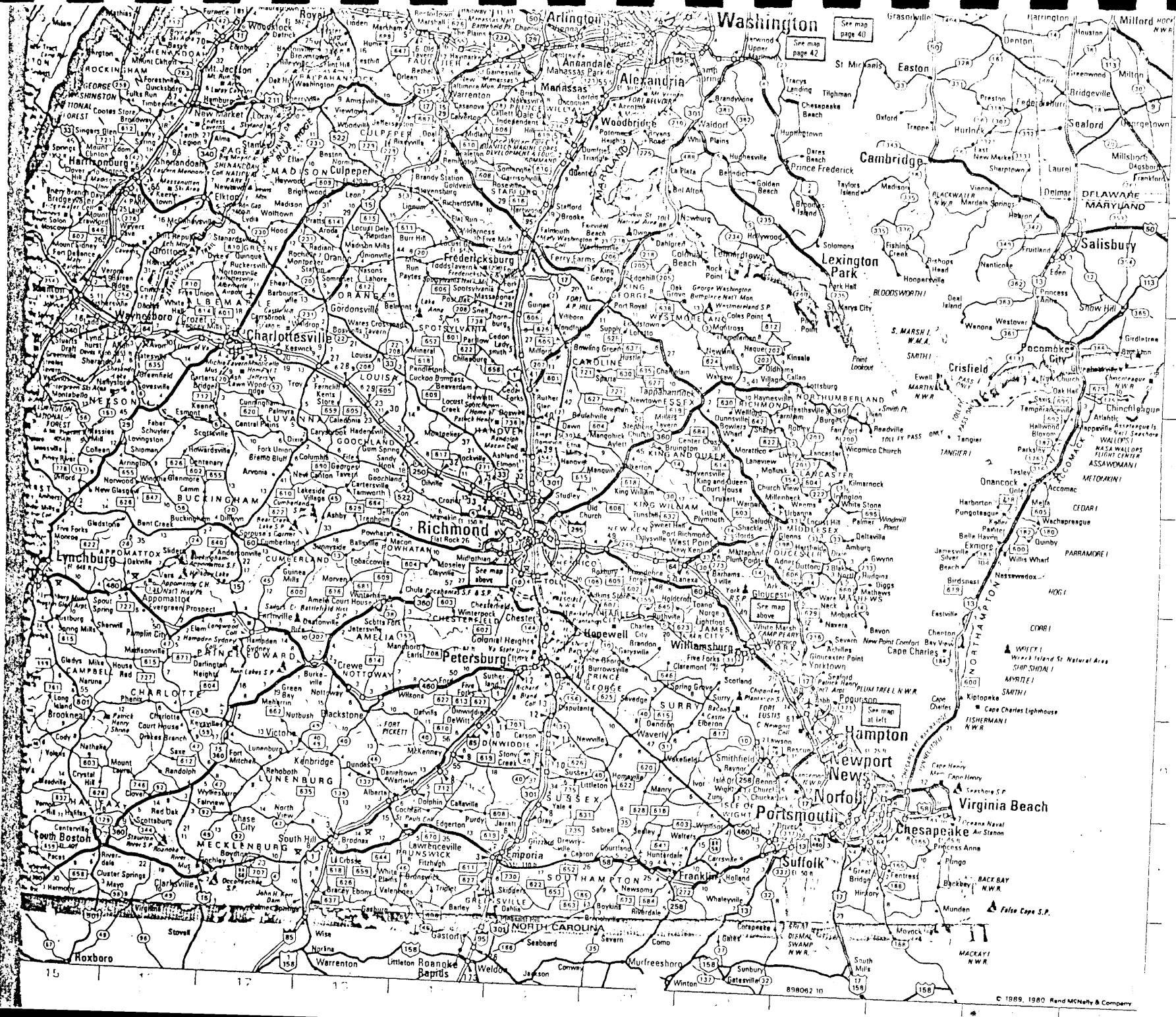
CHILDREN: MAMIE Y., HENRY WYLIE Y., INEZ Y., DAVID Y., HELEN Y., THOMAS CURTIS Y., MELBA Y., VOLLIE Y.

THOMAS CURTIS YARBROUGH (1899-1958) m. MINTA BAKER WAILES

CHILDREN: THOMAS CURTIS Y. JR., WILLIAM BAKER Y., MARIANNE Y., JACK WAILES Y.

THOMAS CURTIS YARBROOGH, JR. (1924-) m. MARGARET ELIZABETH GILL

CHILDREN: ELIZABETH LEE Y., LINDA DIANE Y.


Washington
Arlington
Alexandria
Annandale
Manassas
Woodbridge
Fredericksburg
Charlottesville
Richmond
Petersburg
Hopewell
Williamsburg
Lexington Park
Cambridge
Salisbury
Crisfield
Pocomoke City
Onancock
Easton
St Michaels
Oxford
Denton
Milford
Harrington
Milton
Bridgeville
Seaford
Georgetown
Laurel
Delmar
DELAWARE
MARYLAND
Harrisonburg
Waynesboro
Lynchburg
Appomattox
Farmville
Hampton
Newport News
Norfolk
Portsmouth
Virginia Beach
Chesapeake
Suffolk
Franklin
Emporia
South Boston
Roxboro
Warrenton
Roanoke Rapids
Murfreesboro
Winton
Windsor
Tappahannock
Kilmarnock
Irvington
Gloucester
Yorktown
Cape Charles
Accomac
Chincoteague
Wachapreague
Quinby
Exmore
Willis Wharf
Nassawadox
Eastville
Cape Charles Lighthouse
Kiptopeke
Princess Anne
Pungoteague
Parksley
Tasley
Melfa
Mappsville
Metomkin
Assawoman
Wallops
Wallops Island
Chincoteague N.W.R.
Assateague Is. Nat'l Seashore
Fishing Creek
Hoopersville
Bishops Head
Wenona
Westover
Girdletree
Snow Hill
Public Landing
Nanticoke
Eden
Princess Anne
Fruitland
Sharptown
Hebron
Vienna
Marion
Dagsboro
Frankford
Millsboro
Greenwood
Federalsburg
Preston
Tilghman
Chesapeake Beach
Prince Frederick
Solomons
Colonial Beach
Montross
Warsaw
Kilmarnock
Irvington
Lancaster
Callao
Lottsburg
Heathsville
Reedville
Tangier
Smith Pt.
Fairport
Burgess
Dunnsville
Bowlers Wharf
Sharps
Morattico
Wicomico Church
Laneview
Mollusk
Haynesville
Weems
Millenbeck
Urbanna
Locust Hill
Palmer
Windmill Point
Deltaville
Saluda
Shackleford
Glenns
Hartfield
Amburg
Gwynn
Hudgins
Diggs
Mathews
Gloucester
Ware
Mobjack
Severn
Bavon
New Point Comfort
Bay View
Chanco
Navera
Poquoson
Grasonville
Harwood
Upper Marlboro
Annapolis
Aquasco
Mt Misery
Mt Jackson
Basye
Mount Clinton
Timberville
Broadway
Linville
Singers Glen
Mount Crawford
Bridgewater
Dayton
Cross Keys
Port Republic
Grottoes
Stuarts Draft
Waynesboro
Crozet
Afton
Wintergreen
Nellysford
Lovingston
Shipman
Arrington
Norwood
Glenmore
Faber
Schuyler
Esmont
Keene
Scottsville
Howardsville
Centenary
Camm
New Glasgow
Amherst
Madison Mills
Rapidan
Locust Dale
Radiant
Aroda
Pratts
Leon
Lignum
Richardsville
Elkton
Stanley
Shenandoah
Luray
New Market

GREEN BERRY YO. (also Yarbree) b. 1820 Walton Co, GA (changed to Calhoun Co 1858) (b 1822 per 1850 census); d 8 Dec 1870-Grimes Co, TX m 21 Apr 1844 Calhoun Co AL to Ellen R. Miller (d/o Brice & Sarah Miller) b. 1830 Spartanburg, SC, d 25 May 1860 . Need information on Green Berry Yo's parents, grandparents, etc. He m. 2nd Lenorah Iva on 26 Mar 1861.
Sue Garrison, 1514 Austrian, Grand Prairie, TX 75050

GREENBERRY YARBREE (Yarborough) is still elusive. Any help, remote or specific is certainly needed for this deadend.
Beulah M. Grimmet, 103 Alameda, Cleveland, TX 77327

GROVES Y. b. 9 May 1776 NC, d 14 Nov 1857 Franklin Co, FA, m. Martha Langston (d/o Nathan and Catherine [Smith] Langston), b. 31 May 1786 SC, d 1 Aug 1859 Franklin Co, GA. His father, James Y., b ca 1755, where? d GA, RWS. Need any information on this family.
Edwina Thomas, 1360 W. Isabella #1029, Mesa AZ 85202

GUSTAVUS G. Y. g gf Gustavus G. b Newcastle, Henry Co, KY ca 1833 (was 21 when he m in 1854 - info from m certificate) m 14 Nov 1854 Anna M. Baldwin, both of Lexington, KY; m. 2nd Jane Keller on 7 Jan 1860-Mercer Co, KY. Who was his father? 1840 Henry Co KY census shows in household of Wm P. Y 1 male, 5-10; 2 males 20-30; 1 female 20-30; as well as a male 60-70 and female 50-60. 1850 Henry Co, KY census shows Wm P. Y. and Catherine Y. (both 78) b NC, farmer, now living with just wife. Could these be Gustavus' g/parents? Is Gustavus the 5-10 y/o male living with them in 1840? My descent is through son of Gustavus & Jane Keller Y, Samuel Keller (see Augustus Y query).
Roger L. Yarbrough, 1105 Devonshire Dr., Champaign, IL 61821

HENRY YO. b. ca 1715-1720, Amelia Co, VA, d post 1793 Louisburg, NC, m. Martha Robinson in Va; moved with is family to NC ca 1760.

Based on known b dates of eldest ch, Henry Yo would have been b before 1720, apparently in VA. A Rev. War Patriot, he had settled by 1762 in that part of NC ultimately encompassd by Franklin Co as is documented in records of Granville, Bute and Franklin Cos. He d post 1793. Tradition says Henry's m to Martha Robinson took place before the move from VA to NC. The couple had at least 10 ch of whom there is record in Franklin Co, NC. Who where Henry's parents? Where in VA did the family live before going to NC? Was this the Henry who had six brothers make the move with him? Where were the parents of Martha?
Mary Wiatt Chace, 4563 Contour Blvd., San Diego, CA 92115
Agnes B. Pearlman, 2001 N. Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, CA 92706
Eleanor G. Hinton, Box 84, Gatesville, NC 27938

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Allen (Sr.) after fathers de

This Information Obtained From:

Allens of the Southern States-Twenty one Southern Famalies by Elizabeth Pryor Harper Dallas, Tex. Public Lib In Lunenburg Co., Va. in1748- History of Henr Co., Va.-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Husba
Birth	ca1725				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1789	(Will) St. James Parish, Mecklenburg Co, Va			
Burial					

Places of Residence: Lunenburg Co., Va.-Johnston Co., N.C.-Mecklenburg N.

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make seperate sheet for each mar. Ann

His Father William Sr. Allen | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Wife #1. Mary Lewis?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than house-wife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 11-Jone-1990 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue and lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Pleasant	Birth					
		Mar.	8 Aug.1787	Mecklenburg Co., Va.			
	Full Name of Spouse: Rebecca Watson	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Gray	Birth					To Anson
		Mar.	16 Dec.1791	Co. of Mecklenburg, Va.			Co., N.C.
	Full Name of Spouse: Molly Nance	Death					
		Burial		Anson Co., N.C.			
	3 Dolly	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Mary	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Turner	Birth					Lived in
		Mar.					Lunnenburg
	Full Name of Spouse: Sallie Nesbitt	Death					Co., Va.
		Burial					
	6 Drury	Birth	1750/55	Lunenburg Co., Va.			To Anson
		Mar.	ca1774				Co., N.C.
	Full Name of Spouse: Elleanor Jarrott	Death	8 Ap.1823	Anson Co., N.C.			ca 1798
		Burial		Allen Cem.-Allen Plantation, Anson Co., N.C.			
	7 William Jr.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse: Sarah	Death					
		Burial					
	8 John	Birth					
		Mar.	15 Dec.1783	Mecklenburg Co., Va.			
	Full Name of Spouse: Nancy Morgan	Death					
		Burial					
	9 Darling	Birth					To Anson
		Mar.	9 May 1793				Co., N.C.
	Full Name of Spouse: Judith Nance	Death	1802	Anson Co., N.C.			
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death					
		Burial					

dau. of Robert Nance.

dau of Thomas Jarrott

Wife #1.

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Addl. Info. on Children
11	Birth			
Young	Mar.	27 Feb. 1786	Mecklenburg Co., Va.	
Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
Sarah Poole	Burial			
12	Birth			To Anson Co., N.C. Then Returned to Henry Co., Va.
Meredith	Mar.			
Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
	Burial			
13	Birth			
Elizabeth	Mar.			
Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
Godfrey Burnett	Burial			
14	Birth			
Martha	Mar.			
Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
Jarrott	Burial			
15	Birth			
	Mar.			
Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
	Burial			

)TES:

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** Wife #2.

This Information Obtained From:

Mecklenburg Co., Va.
Formed from Henry Co.,
Va.-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann (Sarah Ann Smith?)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #2. John Bailey-Lived in Henry Co., Va.M. 1791

Her Father Harry Smith? | Mother's Maiden Name Tabitha Churchill?

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 11-June-1990 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Robert	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Susanna	Birth					
		Mar.	12 Nov. 1792		Mecklenburg Co., Va.		
	Full Name of Spouse* Richard Rigsdale	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Joseph Smith Allen	Birth	1779?		Mecklenburg Co., Va.		#2. Rachel
		Mar.	30 Sept. 1830?				May******
	Full Name of Spouse* #1. Sarah Wade	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Pines	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Nancy	Birth					
		Mar.	13 Nov. 1797				
	Full Name of Spouse* James Shearer	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Fannie Smith Allen	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Darling Allen

This Information Obtained From:

To Anson Co., N.C. by 1792-Of Cribbs Creek, Anson Co., N.C.-Killed by A Slave

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	9 a May 1793?			Mecklenburg Co., Va.	
Death	1802			Anson Co., N.C.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. RWS

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Allen | Mother's Maiden Name Mary (Lewis)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Judith Nance

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Dec 1760				
Chr'nd					
Death	after 1850				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 12-June-1990 76372

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Sarah Allen	Birth					To. Miss. ca 1839
	Full Name of Spouse: William Yarbrough	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Elizabeth Allen	Birth	5 July 1787				Preacher To Marengo Co., Ala. ca 1832.
	Full Name of Spouse: Amon Yarbrough	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Nancy Allen	Birth	1784				
	Full Name of Spouse: William Smith	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 first Mary Allen(Cousins)	Birth	17 Jan. 1789				
	Full Name of Spouse: John Allen	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Robert Nance Allen	Birth	19 June 1792				
	Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth Ann Lanier	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Darling Allen	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: #1. Katie Lynch #2. Eliza Harrison	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Date of birth: Darling Allen Date of death: 1802

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. Anson Co., St. N.C. Name: Darling Allen														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60
1830-Co. St. Name:																					
1840-Co. St. Name:																					

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Drury Allen (RWS)

This Information Obtained From:

Frances Lockwood Rec.-

Pike Co., Ga.
1822 from
Monroe Co.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth					
Christ'd					
Mar.					
Death	1826		Pike Co., Ga.		
Burial					

Places of Residence Greene Co., Ga-Pike Co., Ga.

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Christ'd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Henry Yarbrough Sr. | Mother's Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 9-May-1988 76372

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1 Nancy Allen Raven	Birth					Raven
	Full Name of Spouse: John Yarbrough	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Josiah Allen	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth Browning	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Clement Allen	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Nancy McKissick	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Stokes Allen	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Susan Jay	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Martha Allen	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: William Pryon	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Young David Allen	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Jane Moore	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 (Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Issued free a time exchange with like and full acknowledgment of any genealogical data used.)

Date of birth: Drury Allen Date of death: _____

1803 Drury Allen
Deed in Spartenburg
S.C.

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males											
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up						
1790—Co. St. Name:															
1800—Co. Anson Co., St. N.C. Name: Drury Allen															
1810—Co. St. Name:															
1820—Co. St. Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830—Co. St. Name:																											
1840—Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:		State:				Post office:							
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Of Cribbs Creek, Anson Co., N.C.

Husband's Full Name Drury Allen

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	1750/55		Lunenburg Co., Va.		
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca1774				
Death	8 Ap. 1823		Anson Co., N.C.		
Burial			Allen Cemetery, Allen Plantation,	Anson Co.	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Allen | Mother's Maiden Name Mary (Lewis?)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elleanor Jarrott

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	11 Ap. 1845				
Burial			Allen Cemetery, Allen Plantation,	Anson Co. N.C.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Thomas Jarrott Sr. | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 12-June-1990 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with data and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

RWS

Thought to be one of Seven Brothers.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's I Henry Yarbrough Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

Henry Y. Will in Franklin Co., N.C. A letter in Possession of Nan Yarbrough of Of Okla. over 100 years old. Lawsuit in Franklin Co., N.C. in 1813 which proves much of letter above

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1715/20			Va.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death				Franklin Co.,	N.C.
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas? Mother's Maiden Name Hannah?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	after 1793				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 23 Dec. 1980 76372

Form 11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah GENEALOGICAL U.S.A. Printed in U.S.A. Names and Dates

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Charles	Birth					
		Mar.	unmarried				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	2 May 1812			Franklin Co.,	N.C.
		Burial					
	2 Clement(RWS)	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Soon after	Rev. War. and before 1813			
		Burial					
	3 Thomas	Birth					
		Mar.		Family moved to Ala.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	before 1813	Killed by Tories during Rev. War.			
		Burial					
	4 Archibald	Birth		of Wake Co., N.C.			
		Mar.	15 Mar. 1809			Franklin Co.,	N.C.
	Full Name of Spouse* Betsy Sherrod	Death					
		Burial					
	5 James	Birth					Moved to
		Mar.					Ark.?
	Full Name of Spouse* Temperence	Death	ca1821				
		Burial					
	6 Edward	Birth					
		Mar.		unmarried			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	died before	1813 and after 1813			
		Burial					
	7 Nathaniel	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Mildred Fuller	Death	21 May 1807			Dinwiddie Co.,	Va.
		Burial					
	8 Ann Yarbrough	Birth		In 1813 they were in Orange Co.,			N.C.
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* John Parish	Death					
		Burial					
	9 Elizabeth	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Drury Allen	Death					
		Burial					
	10 Henry Yarbrough Jr.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1793				
		Burial					

conveys 4600 ac. in Franklin Co. on Beaverdam and Barbers Crk. and waters of Beach Crk., a branch of the Middle Fork of Oconee Riv., adj. THOMAS McCALL'S land, HORATIO MARBURY'S land, and JENKINS' land, granted to HORATIO MARBURY of Columbia Co. 1 Sept. 1786 and by him conveyed to THOMAS COBBS. 30 Sept. 1786. Wit: ROBERT RANDOLPH, J.P., JAMES HAMILTON.

Page 121, 122: Ga. 2 Nov. 1792, rec. 18 May 1793, from ROBERT THRASHER (X) and wife ELIZABETH (X) of Franklin Co. to WILLIAM FLANNINGHAM of said st. and Co. for consid. of 40 ₤ (lbs) conveys 200 ac. in Franklin Co. on the North Fork of Eastanolle Crk. bounded by HAY'S land, DANIEL MORGAN'S land, granted to JOHN SMITH by GOV. GEORGE HANDLEY 28 Feb. 1788 and Registered in Secretary's Office in Book P.P.P., folio 459, 8 March 1788. Wit. ABNER FRANKLIN, J.P.

Page 122, 123: Deed dated 18 April 1793, rec. 19 May 1793, from THOMAS HARRINGTON, SEN. of Franklin Co. Ga. to BENJAMIN HARRISON of Pendleton Co. S.C. for consid of 6 ₤ (lbs) conveys 18..½ ac. in Franklin Co., being a part of a 387½ ac. tract granted to said HARRINGTON by patent 15 Aug. 1789, bounded by PATRICK VANCE. Wit: JAMES TERRILL, HEZEKIAH TERRILL. Sworn to by JAMES TERRILL before JOHN SMITH, J.P. 20 May 1793.

Page 123: Deed dated 26 Dec. 1791, rec. 20 May..., from WILLIAM ROBERTSON of Wilkes Co. Ga. to JAMES SMART of Rutherford Co. N. C. for consid. of 30 ₤ (lbs), conveys 230 ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of Apalachee Riv., adj. JOHN PHILLIP' land. Wit: JOSIAH COLE, THOMAS ROBERTSON, WILLIAM ALLEN. Proven before SAMUEL GARDNER, J.P. 20 May 1792.

Page 123, 124: Deed dated 18 Aug. 1792, rec. 20 May 1793, from BENJAMIN ALLEN and wife ELIZABETH (signed "BETSY ALLEN") of Elbert Co. Ga. to CLEMENT WILKINS of Franklin Co. for consid. of 500 ₤ (lbs) conveys 500 ac. on both side of Littles Crk. in Franklin Co. granted to said ALLEN by HON. EDWARD TELFAIR 19 April 1790. Wit: JAMES BELL, J.P., JAMES ALLEN (X), PATRICK BUTLER.

Page 124: Elbert Co. Ga. 13 Jan. 1792, rec. 20 May 1798, from ISAIAH HAMBLETON (X) of said st. and co. to THOMAS HANEY for consid. of 40 ₤ (lbs) conveys in Franklin Co., bounded by JOHN WEBB'S land. Wit: WILLIAM HIGGINBOTHAM, WILLIAM JOHNSON.

Page 124, 125: Ga. 7 Feb. 1791, rec. 20 June 1793, from CLEMENT STEWART (signed "CLLEMMENT STEWART") of Washington Co. Ga. to JAMES McWATTERS of said st. and co. for consid. of 50 ₤ (lbs) conveys 287½ ac. in Franklin Co. on waters of the North Fork of Oconee Riv., granted to said STEWART 22 Nov. 1785. Wit: CHARLES STEWART, AYERS STEWART. Sworn to by AYERS STEWART before THOMAS PAYNE, J.P. 11 April 1793.

Page 125, 126: Deed dated 18 April 1793, rec. 20 June 17[illegible] SARAH of Franklin Co. Ga. to HEZEKIAH TERR[illegible] consid. of 50 ₤ (lbs) conveys 200 ac. in Franklin Co. on [illegible] River", adj. GEORGE WALTON'S line and bounded by NAT PERR[illegible] by His. EXC. BENJAMIN FISHBOURNE by a pattern 24 Sept. 17[illegible] .....WOOD, CHARLES QUILLEN. Sworn to by CHARLES QUILLEN [illegible] April 1790.

Elijah Clark was also in Wilkes Co., Ga.

Page 126, 127: Deed dated 3 May 1793, rec. 20 June 1793, from ELIJAH CLARKE, (by virtue of the power of attorney given him by JOHN HARRINGTON), of Wilkes Co. Ga. to JOHN BROWN of Franklin Co. for consid. of 40 ₤ (lbs) conveys 500 ac. in Franklin Co., being part of 1000 ac. tract granted to said JOHN HARRINGTON in the meadow fork of

PAULINE GRAY
OPHELIA KESSLER

GEORGIA'S ROSTER OF THE REVOLUTION

Certificates of service in the American Revolution on file at the Secretary of State's office in the capitol;

James Yarborough - Certificate of Elijah Clarke, Col., February 2, 1784. Petitioner prays 287½ acres in Washington County. Second certificate of Elijah Clarke, Col., September 8, 1784. Petitioner prays 287½ acres in Washington County. (2)

James Yarborough - Certificate of Samuel Jack, Col., Apr 24, 1784. Warrant 808. Second certificate of Elijah Clarke, Col., Sept. 8, 1784. Petitioner prays 287½ acres in Washington County. (3)

Littleton Yarborough - Certificate as a refugee soldier, James Jackson, Lt. Col., March 22, 1784. Petitioner prays bounty in Washington County. (4)

Thomas Yarborough - Certificate as a refugee soldier, Asa Emanuel, Col., April 7, 1784. Petitioner prays bounty in Washington County. (5)

William Yarborough - Certificate of E. Clarke, Col., June 24, 1784. Petitioner prays bounty in Franklin County. Second certificate as a refugee soldier, Elijah Clarke, Col., November 16, 1784. Warrant 1500. (6)

William Yarborough - Certificate of Elijah Clarke, Col., September 8, 1784. Petitioner prays bounty in Franklin County. (7)

William Yarborough - Certificate of Elijah Clarke, Col., January 1785. (8)

***

Bounty Surveys: LeConte List compiled 1911, William L. LeConte

James Yarborough 287½ acres in Washington County bounded N. & W. vacant, E. by Shiffell, S. by Rutherford, lot 801. Warrant 1238, June 16, 1784 (9)

James Yarborough 287½ acres in Franklin County bounded E. by Henry Nails, other sides vacant, cut by Broad River and Paynes Creek. Lot 802. Warrant 797, Sept 17, 1784. (10)

Thomas Yarbrough - 287½ acres in Washington County bounded N. & W. vacant, E. by William Few, S. by Buffalo Creek. Survey 960, June 25, 1784. (11)

***

Soldiers, Widows of Revolutionary War in Cherokee Land Lottery:

Rachael Yarbrough, District 5, Section 3, Moffett's District, in Muscogee County. (12)

***

Revolutionary Soldiers from 1827 Lottery lists:

Lewis Yarbrough, 1827 lottery, Morgan County

William Yarbrough, 1827 lottery, Morgan County (13)

***

This information Obtained From:

Family went to Ala. in 1830. Elizabeth Allen is a sister to William Yarbrough's wife Sarah Darling allen was killed by his slave Moses. Amon was 1st cousin to Ambrose.

Frances Donohue
1206 1. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth		Amon Yarbrough			
Christ.					
Mar.					
Death	ca 1845				
Burial					

Place of Residence to Ala. ca 1832

Occupation Minister Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, his (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man.

His Father Humphrey Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary Lee

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Allen

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	5 July 1787			N.C.	
Christ.					
Death	before 1850			Ala.	
Buried					

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, his (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man.

Her Father Darling Allen Mother's Maiden Name Judith Nance

Nbr	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Rev. James Newell	Birth	10 Dec. 1811				2nd m.
	Full Name of Spouse: Sarah Boykin	Mar.	21 Apr. 1847	M	Marengo Co.	Ala.	
		Death	6 Aug. 1888			Tex.	
		Burial		Evergreen Cemetery	Gustine	Comanche Co. Tex.	
2	Sarah	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: John W. Smith	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Lucy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: John M. Lanier	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Martha	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Hugh B. Allen	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Nancy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Thomas Barbour	Mar.	25 Nov. 1834		Marengo Co.	Ala.	
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Mary	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Henry Barbour	Mar.	17 Aug. 1836		Marengo Co.	Ala.	
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Frances	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Robert Axum	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Nicy Nancy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Joseph Culpepper	Mar.	10 Aug. 1843				
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Judith	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: John L. Allen	Mar.	4 Apr. 1847		Marengo Co.	Ala.	
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Emaline E.	Birth	1830			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse: W.W. Gilmore	Mar.	17 Dec. 1856		Marengo Co.	Ala.	
		Death					
		Burial					

#1

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Jonathan Yarbrough #1

This Information Obtained From:

Will Jonathan Yarb.
1812 Anson Co. N.C.
1810 Anson Co. N.C.
Census. Ga. Land Lot.
Jackson Co. Ga.
Pioneers of Sumpter Co
Ala.- Nelle Morris
Jenkins. Doug Wilson-
Ann Yarbrough- YFM-
Jackson Co. Ga. Early
Marriages.
Ga. Land Lotteries

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	Ca 1735			Va.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1811	Anson Co. N.C. Will Prvyrd 1812			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. — Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Ambrose Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Mason

Wife's Full Maiden Name Millie (Amelia Lee)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth				Va.	
Chr'nd					
Death	After 1811				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. — Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Robert Lee Died 1766 | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Compiler Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 1-12-1987 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country	Add Info on Children
	1	Birth	1770			N.C.	
	Joseph	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1823			Jackson Co. Ga.	Intestate
	Elizabeth Edwards	Burial					
	2	Birth				N.C.	Married
	William	Mar.					sister to
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Amon Y. wife
	Sarah Allen	Burial					son of Humph
	3	Birth	Mar. 1797			N.C.	
	Rev. Ambrose	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1861			Ala./ Miss.	
	Elizabeth Culpeper	Burial					
	4	Birth				N.C.	
	Mary	Mar.				Anson Co. N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	John Culpeper	Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

6 mar. 1811
Jonathan Yarbrough, wife
Milly- son William- Son-in law
John Culpepper on will
Hanover Co., Va. Also recorded
Anson Co., va.

Form A1 (Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah - Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with more detailed descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Full Name Ambrose Yarbrough Sr.

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Cousin to Richard Yarbrough family. Mary was Great-Grand daughter to Richard.	Birth	1710	Yorkshire		England	At age 22 emigrated to Va. U.S.A.
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.					1752. Prince Co. Va.
	Death	1799		Union Co.	S.C.	
	Burial					

.769 Land Grant. Culpepper Co. Va. 1776 sold land in Culpepper Co. Va. and Union Co. S.C.

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Yarbrough deRatsen Family Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Yarbrough or Mason

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					A distant cousin to Ambrose
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Brackenridge, Tex. 76024

Com. Ophelia Kessler
Addr. Box 261
City. Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father G-Grand daughter to Richard Mother's Maiden Name Frances Proctor

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 Humphrey	Birth	1770			Va.	3 Children family Sheet
Full Name of Spouse: Mary. Lee	Mar.					
	Death				N.C.	
	Burial					
2 Ambrose Jr.	Birth				Va.	
Full Name of Spouse: Susan Layton	Mar.					
	Death				S.C.	
	Burial					
Ann	Birth	1766		Amelia Co.	Va.	
Full Name of Spouse: Peter Pinnell	Mar.					
	Death				S.C.	
	Burial					
4 Jonathan	Birth	1740			Va.	4 Children family Sheet
Full Name of Spouse: Amelia Lee	Mar.					
	Death	1811			N.C.	
	Burial					
5 Jeremiah	Birth	1768			Va.	
Full Name of Spouse: Temperance Richards	Mar.					
	Death	1797			S.C.	
	Burial					
6 Mary	Birth	1774			Va.	
Full Name of Spouse: John Culpepper	Mar.					
	Death				S.C.	
	Burial					
7 John	Birth	1772			Va.	
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
	Death				S.C.	
	Burial					
8	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth					
Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Humphrey Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husban
Birth				Va.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death				N.C.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Ambrose Yarbrough Sr. | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Yarbrough Mason

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Lee

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation If other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Robert Lee | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
	1 Humphrey Jr.	Birth		To Spartanburg Co. S.C.			
	Full Name of Spouse: Blackstock	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Ambrose	Birth	1796	To Giles Co. Tenn.			
	Full Name of Spouse: Mary Murdock	Mar.					
		Death	23 July 1864				
		Burial		Yarbrough Cemetery			
	3 Amon	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth Allen	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Lee	Birth		To Tennessee			
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Millie (Amelia)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: William Boyakin	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A-1 copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Issued for a free exchange with data and full acknowledgment of source given credited with.

Will of [illegible]

In the name of God Amen

I Jonathan Yarbrough being sick in body but of a low State of Health but of perfect mind and Memory do make this my last Will and Testament.

First I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Milly [illegible] Sow Black bear (sic) and her Saddle & Bridle [illegible] and Furniture and one cow and one heifer --

And now I give to my Son William Yarbrough one Boy [illegible] now called his own & his Saddle and Bridle & one further Bed and [illegible] and one cow and one heifer and one half of my hogs and the lower part of my land the part that lies below the Spring branch from its mouth near the Ford of Laines Creek to the Head of said Branch to my Back line and one smoothe Bord (sic) gum and I further lend to my wife Milly the other half of my land together with the remainder of my stock my plantation Tolls (sic) household furniture during her natural life or widow & at her Death or Marriage it is my Will and desire that my Son William Yarbrough have the part of my land lent to his Mother & the remainder of my property thus lent to my wife to be sold and the price equally divided between all my children and I do hereby constitute and appoint my son in law John Culpepper my Executor and my wife Milly Yarbrough my Executrix to see this my last will and Testament executed hereby ratifying and confirming this & this only as my last Will & Testament. Signed Sealed Delivered ratified and confirmed this 6th day of March 1811 in the presence of

Her
Amy X Marshall
Mark

/s/ Jonathan Yarbrough

Her
Tempy X Cob
Mark

(Seal)

State of North Carolina)
Anson County)

October Ct. Term 1812

Thirtieth October Will was Probated in open court and proved by the oath of Amy Marshall one of the Witnesses thereto and now to be Executed

/s/ Tad Robinson Ct.

"Milly" same as Amelia?

Anson Co. Will Records: North Carolina Will Book 2, p. 197

PAGE ADDED AT TIME OF SECOND PRINTING

Since the first printing the writer found proof that the Yarbrough brothers, JONATHAN and Humphrey, married the daughters of Robert Lee, JONATHAN to AMELIA (Millie) Lee and Humphrey to Mary Lee. Humphrey's gr.gr.gr.gr. grandson, Richard C. Fremon of Hackettstown, New Jersey, gave the writer copies of a letter written by Humphrey's grandson Williamson Franklin Boyakin; also copies of Williamson Boyakin's obituary published in the Marysville Kansas Advocate. These papers prove that Robert Lee's daughters, MILLIE and Mary married the brothers, JONATHAN and Humphrey. Williamson Boyakin stated in his letter that the Lee sisters were kinswomen of the brothers Francis Lightfoot Lee and Richard Henry Lee. These men were members of the Virginia House of Burgesses, signers of the Declaration of Independence and relatives of the Confederate General Robert E. Lee.
About the year 1800 a young man named Wiley Boyakin came from the old Camden district of South Carolina and settled in Anson County, North Carolina and settled near the Yarbroughs. Wiley Boyakin married Millie Yarbrough daughter of Humphrey and Mary Lee Yarbrough. In 1807 wiley and Millie's son, Williamson Franklin Boyakin was born. In 1808 a large wagon train was formed in Anson County and according to williamson Boyakin's obituary the caravan was composed of more than a hundred two wheel carts pulled by oxen. The train was joined by the Boyakin family, several Yarbrough families and numerous allied families. They crossed the Blue Ridge by way of the old Indian trail thru Swannanoa Gap. Swannanoa is a corruption of 'Suwali-Nunna', the Cherokee word for 'trail of the Suwali tribe'. The voyagers went to central Tennessee and settled in Stewart, Giles and Maury counties. A few years later the Boyakin family along with two or three Yarbrough families continued northward into the Illinois Territory and settled in Fayette and St.Clair County.

****

JONATHAN and AMELIA YARBROUGH'S son William married Sarah Allen, daughter of Darling Allen, Sr. Darling Allen came to Anson County from Virginia and settled on Cribb's Creek near the Yarbroughs. William's and Sarah's children were: Elizabeth, Robert, Joseph, William, James, Lucy, Frankey, Frances and Judie. The entire family moved to Mississippi about 1839. (The Allens of Cribbs Creek in Burnsville Township, Anson County, North Carolina and Related Families. By, Reva Nance Carpenter and Virginia Nance McKee)

****

Amon Yarbrough married Elizabeth Allen daughter of Darling Allen, Sr. in Anson County. Amon and Elizabeth's children were: Sally, James, Nicey and Lucy. This family went to Alabama about 1830. Elizabeth's father, Darling Allen was killed by his slave. The manner of his death was in this wise: The slave, Mose, fearing his master was going to sell him procured his master's gun and shot him down. (History and Genealogy of the Nances. By, D. Nance)

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough Sarah Allen

This Information Obtained From:

Moved to Mississippi about 1839-Robert Price Yarbrough-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth	before 1762		Anson Co., N.C.		
Chrnd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jonathan Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Amelia Lee

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Allen

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth					
Chrnd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Darling Allen Mother's Maiden Name Judith Nance

Frances Donohue
1206 1/2 West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form 11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog and list of genealogical aids.

See	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
	1 Elizabeth	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Robert	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Joseph	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 William	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 James	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Lucy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Frankey	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Frances	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Judy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

(ELIZABETH's father) was a captain in the king's militia. A document in the North Carolina Archives, entitled, "Field Return of the Regiment of Militia, Rocky River Company, of Anson County, at a General Muster the Nineteenth Day of November 1770", stated Captain JOHN CULPEPPER's command as follows: one lieutenant, one ensign, three sargeants, three corporals, one drummer, and one hundred and one men under arms, all sworn to the service of king and country. When the Rebellion happened JOHN CULPEPPER and his men deserted their king and joined the Rebel forces.

Before going further with AMBROSE and his family, we will at this point talk about his brothers, William, JOSEPH, and his sister Mary.

AMBROSE's brother William poses a riddle. Some researchers are convinced that William married a young lady named Bethsheba, and emigrated to Tennessee, and later to Greene and Sumter County, Alabama, where he died in 1842. They may be right, and the writer wrong; one must never be too positive in genealogical research. This researcher thinks that William remained in Anson County, and married a young lady named Martha. In 1838 a William Yarbrough of Anson County sold land on Lanes Creek that appeared to be part of the parcel that had been granted to JONATHAN. The sellers wife,Martha, is named in the deed. The short span of four years between 1838 and 1842 questions the possibility that the William of Sumter County and the William of Anson County could be the same man. We will continue the search, and hopefully learn more of William.

AMBROSE's brother JOSEPH married a young lady named ELIZABETH. Their marriage record has not been found, so we do not know her family name or when or where they were married. However, North Carolina was probably the place of their marriage. Both AMBROSE and JOSEPH had wives named ELIZABETH. JOSEPH and his brother AMBROSE emigrated to Jackson County, Georgia about 1803. The 1820 Georgia census (the previous three censuses were destroyed in the War of 1812) lists ten children in JOSEPH and ELIZABETH's family. We know the names of five children; Mary, Milly(Amelia), Jonathan, and RACHEL, whose names and marriages are registered in Marriage Book A.B.C., Jackson County, Georgia. Mary married Coleman Watkins in October 1830. (Mary died at the birth of her only child, Sara, who married Charles Rainer in Sumter County, Alabama) Millie married JOEL CULPEPPER on Christmas day 1823. Jonathan married Delilah Abner in Decenber 1830. RACHEL married her first cousin, HARDY YARBROUGH, the son of AMBROSE and ELIZABETH YARBROUGH in December 1831. There was also a daughter named Eleanor, but we could find no record of her marriage.

JOSEPH and ELIZABETH settled in the eastern part of Jackson County, near the Oconee River on Chandler's Creek. We failed

Date of birth: William Yarbrough ca1774 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16&up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45&up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45
1790-Co. Anson Co., St. N.C. Name: William Yarbrough	1	0	0										
1800-Co. Union Co. St. S.C. Name: 96 Dist.				1	1		1	0	1	0	1	0	0
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	Males 5-10	Males 10-15	Males 15-20	Males 20-30	Males 30-40	Males 40-50	Males 50-60	Males 60-70	Males 70-80	Males 80-90	Males 90-100	Males 100&up	Females 0-5	Females 5-10	Females 10-15	Females 15-20	Females 20-30	Females 30-40	Females 40-50	Females 50-60	Females 60-70	Females 70-80	Females 80-90	Females 90-100	Females 100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc
1850 - County:		State:			Post office:								
1860 - County:		State:			Post office:								

(ELIZABETH's father) was a captain in the king's militia. A document in the North Carolina Archives, entitled, "Field Return of the Regiment of Militia, Rocky River Company, of Anson County, at a General Muster the Nineteenth Day of November 1770", stated Captain JOHN CULPEPPER's command as follows: one lieutenant, one ensign, three sargeants, three corporals, one drummer, and one hundred and one men under arms, all sworn to the service of king and country. When the Rebellion happened JOHN CULPEPPER and his men deserted their king and joined the Rebel forces.

Before going further with AMBROSE and his family, we will at this point talk about his brothers, William, JOSEPH, and his sister Mary.

AMBROSE's brother William poses a riddle. Some researchers are convinced that William married a young lady named Bethsheba, and emigrated to Tennessee, and later to Greene and Sumter County, Alabama, where he died in 1842. They may be right, and the writer wrong; one must never be too positive in genealogical research. This researcher thinks that William remained in Anson County, and married a young lady named Martha. In 1838 a William Yarbrough of Anson County sold land on Lanes Creek that appeared to be part of the parcel that had been granted to JONATHAN. The sellers wife,Martha, is named in the deed. The short span of four years between 1838 and 1842 questions the possibility that the William of Sumter County and the William of Anson County could be the same man. We will continue the search, and hopefully learn more of William.

AMBROSE's brother JOSEPH married a young lady named ELIZABETH. Their marriage record has not been found, so we do not know her family name or when or where they were married. However, North Carolina was probably the place of their marriage. Both AMBROSE and JOSEPH had wives named ELIZABETH. JOSEPH and his brother AMBROSE emigrated to Jackson County, Georgia about 1803. The 1820 Georgia census (the previous three censuses were destroyed in the War of 1812) lists ten children in JOSEPH and ELIZABETH's family. We know the names of five children; Mary, Milly(Amelia), Jonathan, and RACHEL, whose names and marriages are registered in Marriage Book A.B.C., Jackson County, Georgia. Mary married Coleman Watkins in October 1830. (Mary died at the birth of her only child, Sara, who married Charles Rainer in Sumter County, Alabama) Millie married JOEL CULPEPPER on Christmas day 1823. Jonathan married Delilah Abner in Decenber 1830. RACHEL married her first cousin, HARDY YARBROUGH, the son of AMBROSE and ELIZABETH YARBROUGH in December 1831. There was also a daughter named Eleanor, but we could find no record of her marriage.

JOSEPH and ELIZABETH settled in the eastern part of Jackson County, near the Oconee River on Chandler's Creek. We failed

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Morris

This Information Obtained From: William Morris Will- witness to Will James Marshall-Nancy Seagraves- Wm. Ferris-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1730			Va.	
Chr'nd					
Death	1806			Anson Co., N.C.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Pharabee Gurley #1.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name #2. Martha Ann Rebecca Nance Maskee

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial	24				

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 30-May-1988 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with hints and full descriptions of genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Nathan	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Joshua	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 William Airly	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Martha Smith	Death					
		Burial					To Stewart Co., Tn.
	4 Molly	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Davis Yarbrough	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Betsy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Hemby	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Frances	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	John Beverly	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Lydia	Birth					To Ouachita
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Co., Ark.
	Pistole	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Jessie	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Newberry	Death					
		Burial					
	9 Sarah	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Yarbrough	Death					
		Burial					
	10 Martha	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					To Ouachita Co., Ark.
	Yarbrough	Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Full Name Davis Yarbrough (RWS)

This Information Obtained From:

Davis Yarbrough War Papers- Frances Lock-Wood Records- Anson Co. N.C. Records Stewart Co., Tenn. Records- Nancy Gallagher-Memphis Faye Claiborn-3864 Wyse Square-Lexington, Ky. 40510-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca1760		Anson Co., N.C.		
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca1782		Anson Co., Va.		
Death	4 Sept. 1843		Hickman Co., Ky.		
Burial					

Places of Residence: Anson Co., N.C.-Stewart Co., Tenn.-Hickman Co., Ky.

Occupation: Church Affiliation: Military Rec:

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Thought to be Joel Yar. Mother's Maiden Name:

Wife's Full Maiden Name Molly Morris

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.
Birth			
Chr'nd			
Death	before 1845		
Burial			

Places of Residence:

Occupation if other than housewife: Church Affiliation:

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: William Morris Mother's Maiden Name: [illegible]

Davis Yarbrough received a land Grant Anson Co., N.C 1784.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024
6024

Compiled: Ophelia Kessler
Address: Box 261
City, State: Newcastle, Tex.
Date: 29-May-1988 76372

Form 11 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Logan, Utah. All rights reserved. Printed in U.S.A.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Samuel Yarbrough	Birth	ca1783				
	Full Name of Spouse: Penelope Lut on	Mar.	ca1803				
		Death	ca1819/20		Stewart Co., Tenn.		
		Burial					
	2 Naomi	Birth	13 ap. 1793		Anson Co., N.C.		
	Full Name of Spouse: James Lowery	Mar.					
		Death	1849				
		Burial					
	3 Frances	Birth	ca1787				
	Full Name of Spouse: Ruben Elliott	Mar.	24 July 1804		Stewart Co., Ten.		
		Death	1846				
		Burial					
	4 Nathan	Birth	6 Nov. 1790		Anson Co., N.C.		
	Full Name of Spouse: Mary Carter	Mar.					
		Death	17 May 1870				
		Burial					
	5 Seth	Birth	ca1795				
	Full Name of Spouse: Mary Ann Penneybaker	Mar.	18 Aug 1831		Hickman Co.	Ky.	
		Death	ca1849		Will in Hickman Co., Ky.		
		Burial					
	6 Sara	Birth	ca1797				
	Full Name of Spouse: Daniel Jackson	Mar.					
		Death	1858				
		Burial					
	7 Millie	Birth	1799				
	Full Name of Spouse: William S. Baker	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Polly	Birth	ca1785				
	Full Name of Spouse: William Hornbuger	Mar.	12 Mar. 1804		Stewart Co., Tenn.		
		Death	after 1845				
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Date of birth: Meredith Allen Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790–Co. St. Name:														
1800–Co. Anson Co., St. N.C. Name: Meredith Allen														
1810–Co. St. Name:														
1820–Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830–Co. St. Name:																											
1840–Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 – County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 – County:			State:				Post office:						

Date of birth: Gray Allen Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males: To 16	Males: 16&up	Females	Males: 0-10	Males: 10-16	Males: 16-18	Males: 16-26	Males: 26-45	Males: 45&up	Females: 0-10	Females: 10-16	Females: 16-26	Females: 26-45	Females: 45&up
1790–Co. St. Name:														
1800–Co. Anson Co., St. N.C Name: Gray Allen														
1810–Co. St. Name:														
1820–Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males: 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Females: 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830–Co. St. Name:																											
1840–Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 – County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 – County:			State:				Post office:						

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Young Allen

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Husband
Birth	1750/55				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	10 Feb. 1834		Wake Co.,	N.C.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Reynold Allen Sr. Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pheobe Pullen

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation, if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father John Pullen Mother's Maiden Name Ann Turner

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 John	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 James Akin	Birth	1782		Wake Co.,	N.C.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* #1. Polly Wynne #2. Priscilla Wynne Jackson	Death	1862		Wake Co.,	N.C.	
		Burial					
	3 Miles	Birth	1810		Anson Co.,	N.C.	In Gibson Co. Tn. by 1830.
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Eliza Ann Morris	Death	1844	In an Accident- Gibson Co.,		Tn.	
		Burial					
	4 Young W.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Henry	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Reynolds	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Nicholas L.	Birth					1830 in Carroll Co., Tn.
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Solomon	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9 Elizabeth	Birth					1850 in Carroll Co., Tn.
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Jeremiah Rust	Death					
		Burial					
	10 Sally	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Isaac Winston	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. Name of husband or wife

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with listing and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name William Smith

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Allen

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Ap. 1784				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Darling Allen | Mother's Maiden Name Judith Nance

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 11-June-1990 76372

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Ser.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Martha (Patsy)	Birth	30 Ap. 1801				
	Full Name of Spouse: William A. Morris	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Anderson Smith	Birth	28 Dec. 1802				To Jefferson Co., Ark.
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Allen Smith	Birth	8 Dec. 1803				To Marshall Co., Miss.
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Mariah Smith	Birth	28 Oct. 1805				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Sarah (Sally) Smith	Birth	24 May 1807				
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Darling Smith	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Printed in the U.S.A. GENEALOGICAL RIGHTS, Retail for Every Genealogist with little and half descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name William Airley Morris

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Morris | Mother's Maiden Name Martha Ann Rebecca Nance Maskee.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Smith

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 11-June-1990 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Ch
	1 Eliza Ann Morris	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Miles Allen	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

He died in Accident ca 1844

Miles Allen Born 1810 in Anson Co., N.C. Married Eliza Ann Morriss daughter of William Airley Morris. He was killed in an accident about 1844.

She married #2. Alexander Brooks ca1844. The Brooks were on 1850 Census of Anson Co. N.C. 5 of the Allen children were listed with them.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **Miles Allen (L).**

This Information Obtained From:

To Gibson Co., Tenn.
By 1830-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth			1810			Anson Co., N.C.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death			1844	In an Accident			
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Young Allen — Mother's Maiden Name Pheobe Pullen dau.
son of Reynolds Allen — John Pullen

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza Ann Morris

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 10-June-1990

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #2. Alexander Brooks ca 1844

Her Father William Airley Morris — Mother's Maiden Name Martha Smith

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Issued for a free exchange with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Franklin County, N. C., Lists of Taxable Property for the Year 1815

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

by Rosemary Richardson
P. O. Box 586, Bunn, NC 27508

Part 2
(Continued from NCGSJ, May 1988, p. 95)

The manuscript of the 1815 tax list of Franklin County, North Carolina, is preserved in Treasurer's and Comptroller's Papers, County Settlements with the State, in the North Carolina State Archives in Raleigh.

The author holds the copyright on this series of articles, all rights reserved. Permission by the author has been granted to the North Carolina Genealogical Society to publish this tax list in full or abstract form. For convenience of presentation, column headings have been standardized and represented by key numbers, as follows:

[1] Lands
[2] Value pr. Acre
[3] Aggregate Value
[4] White Poll
[5] Black Poll
[6] Town Lots
[7] Stores
[8] Taverns
[9] Stud Horses
[10] Billiard Tables

A "+" has been substituted by the author for fractions (usually one-half) appearing in the manuscript. The editor has used the North Carolina State Archives' microfilm edition (reel S.115.49) to supply page numbers. The eleven districts into which Franklin County was divided by 1815 bear the names of militia captains; taxes for each district were listed separately.

CAPTAIN GAY'S DISTRICT FOR THE YEAR 1815

Persons' Names	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
[P. 15]										
ARRENDELL, Richard	205	3.00	615	1						
ACOCK, James				1						
ARRENDELL, Thomas	450	3.00	1,350		4					
ARRENDELL, Benjamin	200	3.50	700	1						
ARRENDELL, Thomas B.				1						
ALFORD, Jacob	161	2.00	322	1						
BRIDGES, Jordan				1						
BAKER, Henry	430	2.00	860	1	1					
BROOM, Thomas	537+	2.50	1,343.75	1	4					
BRIDGES, Amos	321+	3.00	963.75							
BAKER, John				1	3					
BELL, John				1						
BAKER, Henry Sr.	590	1.50	885		8					
BRIDGES, Alsey				1						
COOLEY, John	340	2.50	850		2					
CARPENTER, Simon	493+	3.00	1,481.25	1	1					
COOLEY, Edward	214	3.00	632		3					
COOLEY, Stephen	144	2.50	360	1	1					
DUNSTON, Thomas				1						
DENTON, Drury				1						
DENTON, James				1						
FERRELL, James	694+	3.50	2,430.75	1	2					
FERRELL, Cordy	230	3.00	690	1	2					
FREEMAN, William Jr.				1						
FREEMAN, William Sr.	543	3.00	1,629		5					
FREEMAN, Eaton				1						
FERRELL, Theoderick				1						
FREEMAN, James				1						

Persons' Names	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
THORP, Timothy	1,641	2.75	4,512.75		3					
THORP, Jeremiah				1						
UPCHURCH, Keaton				1						
UPCHURCH, Eaton	50	3.00	150	1						
WINTERS, James				1						
WILLIAMS, Auston				1						
WINTERS, Joseph				1						
WILLIAMS, Elisha				1						
WILLIAMS, Anderson				1						
[P. 18]										
WILLIAMS, Thomas				1						
WILLIAMS, Thomas Exor.	215	2.50	537.50							
WILLIAMS, Sarah				1						
YOUNG, James (S)	100	3.00	300							
YOUNG, Joseph	350+	3.00	1,050.75	1	3					
YOUNG, Robert				1						
YOUNG, Agnest	564	2.00	1,128		3					
YOUNG, Demetrius	150	3.00	450							
YOUNG, John				1						
YOUNG, Darrell				1						
YOUNG, Baxter				1						
YOUNG,				1						
Totals	29,664+		80,326.12+	87	160				1$4	

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
...rastle, Tex. 76372

CAPTAIN WOOD'S DISTRICT FOR THE YEAR 1815

ATKINSON, Benjamin	1,093	3.33+	3,643.33+		6					
ABERNATHY, Elizabeth	280	2.50	700							
ARRINGTON, Henry	411	2.75	1,130.25	1	2					
BROWN, Jesse				1						
BABB, Thomas	472	2.00	944		6					
BATCHELOR, Jesse	123	2.50	301	1						
BOON, Elizabeth	474	2.50	1,185		2					
BOWDEN, John	200	2.00	400		1					
BOWDEN, William	725	3.00	2,175		5					
BROWN, William	170+	1.00	170.50	1						
BOBBETT, Lewis	200	1.50	300	1	1					
BOON, Willis	207	3.00	621	1						
[P. 19]										
BASS, John	395	3.00	1,185	1						
COPPAGE, Jesse	200	2.00	400	1						
CARROLL, William				1						
COPPAGE, Charles	179	2.00	358	1						
COLLINS, James	847	2.00	1,694		3					
COPPAGE, William	588	2.50	1,470	1	3					
DENSON, Eley	170	2.00	340	1	1					
DENSON, Wilson	475	2.50	1,187.50		1					
DRIVER, James				1						
EDWARDS, Titus	400	2.00	800	1	2					
GRIFFIN, Sion				1						
HAMMONDS, Charles	511	2.00	1,022	1	5					
HARRIS, Martha	261	2.50	652.50		5					
HUNT, Benjamin	325	2.00	650	1	4					
HOOFF, John	747	4.00	2,996		9					
JONES, Robert	105	2.00	210	1						
JOINER, Moses	100	2.00	200							
LEONARD, Frederick	115	2.00	230		4					
LINDSEY, Robert	10			1						
MURFREE, Drury	120	2.00	240	1						
MOORE, Callum	283	2.00	566	1	1					
NELMS, Elias	379	1.25	473.75	1	1					
NELMS, James				1						
ONEAL, William	311	1.75	544.25	1	1					
ODUM, Abram	56	2.00	112	1						
OWENS, Drury	35	1.00	35	1						
[P. 20]										
SOLOMON, James Jr.	100	1.00	100	1	1					
STOKES, Thomas	245	2.00	490	1	1					
SMITH, Ann	209	1.00	209	1						

Persons' Names	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
STALLINGS, Irvin	40	2.00	80	1						
TAYLOR, Boyakin	353	2.50	882.50	1	4					
UPCHURCH, Claibon	136	2.00	272	1	1					
WALKER, Green	155	1.50	232.50							
WEBB, Jesse	420	2.50	1,050		3					
WALKER, Micajah	78	1.25	97.50							
WHITE, Abram	115	2.00	230							
WILIHITE, Salley	774	3.00	2,322		4					
WESTER, Loca				1						
WALKER, Mathew				1						
WEBB, Wm. Taylor				1	1					
WEBB, John	109	1.75	190.75	1						
WOODS, William	339	3.00	1,017	1	1					
WEBB, Richard	213	2.00	426		1					
WESTRY, Daniel	248	1.50	372							
WOOD, Hardy	285	3.00	855	1						
YARBRO, Micajah	105	2.00	210	1						
Totals	14,893+		35,972.83+	39	80					

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

CAPTAIN JONES'S DISTRICT FOR THE YEAR 1815

[P. 21]										
ABERNATHY, John				1	1					
ABERNATHY, Buckner	140	2.00	280		3					
BRIDGES, Benjamin				1	1					
BOON, Kinchen				1						
BOON, Becky	295	3.00	885		3					
BIRD, Keziah	222	3.00	666		2					
BRIDGES, Benjamin	315	5.00	1,575							
BARTHOLOMEW, John	200	3.00	600		2					
BRIDGES, Josiah	748	5.00	3,740	1	5					
BOON, Sion				1	1					
BURNETT, Sanders				1						
DYE, George W.				1	1					
DORSEY, Jeremiah	135	2.00	270	1						
ELEY, Joseph	444	4.00	1,776	1	4					
FOWLER, Joshua	100	3.00	300	1						
FOX, Richard				1	4	3	1			
GREEN, William	3,180	3.00	9,540		20	8+				
GOODLOE, Ann	581	4.00	2,324	1	9					
GILL, John				1	1					
HILLSMAN, Reddick	125	2.50	312.50	1	1					
HILLSMAN, Nancey	25	3.33+	83.33+							
HILLSMAN, Martha	87	2.50	217.50							
JACKSON, William	175	4.00	700							1$5
JACKSON, Josiah				1						
JACKSON, Baldy				1						
JONES, Alsey				1	2					
JACKSON, Leroy				1						
[P. 22]										
JONES, Jacob Jr.	150	3.00	450							
JONES, Jacob Sr.	477	3.00	1,431		5					
JONES, Jacob for Wm. SIMMONS	162	4.50	729							
JONES, Jacob son of Council	210	3.00	630							
JONES, James D. & Council	158	2.50	395							
JONES, Joshua	384	2.50	960		4					
JACKSON, John	228+	3.50	798.87+		5					
JOHNSON, Joshua	200	3.00	600	1	1					
JACKSON, Orrin	70	3.00	210	1	3					
KING, Joel	583+	4.00	2,334	2	9	5+	1			
LANGFORD, Elisha	126	3.00	378	1	2					
LANAIR, Thomas	874	4.00	3,496	1	10					
LANIER, Benjamin	427	2.00	854	1	5					
MILNER, Wilson	130	4.00	530	1		5				
" for Patsey DENBY	130	5.00	650	1						
MAYFIELD, Benj'm	1,214	4.00	4,856	1	7					
PERDUE, Francis	28	2.00	56	1						
PERRY, Joshua	2,567	3.50	8,984.50	1	16					
PATTERSON, Smith	208+	1.00	208.25	2	4		1			

Persons' Names	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
PERSON, Jesse				1	2	10+				
STEPHENS, Ezey				1						
STEPHENS, Susan	95	2.00	190							
STEPHENS, John	28	2.00	56	1						
STALLINGS, John	418	3.00	1,254	1	4					
SPIKES, Isaac	37+	2.00	75	1						
STEPHENS, Eliza	25	2.50	62.50							
THOMAS, Organ	160	2.00	320	1	3					
TUNSTALL, George	2,317	3.00	6,951	1	41					
TUNSTALL, Samuel	303	3.00	909							
TANSELL, John	138	5.00	690	1	1					
Totals	18,620+		62,317.45+	39	183	32	3		1$5	

CAPTAIN WILLIAMSON HARRIS'S DISTRICT FOR THE YEAR 1815

[P. 23]										
ANDREWS, William	2,846	3.00	8,538		16					
ALFORD, Lemuel				1						
BOWDEN, John	208+	1.25	260.31+	1	1					
BATCHELOR, Elias	30	2.00	60	1						
BRIDGES, Micajah	502	2.50	1,255	1	3					
" for the heirs of Solomon BATCHELOR	56									
" for the heirs of Jacob BASS	150									
CRAWLEY, David	78			1						
DENTON, Elijah	200	2.00	400	1						
DENBEY, Asia	360	1.50	540	1						
GAY, James	103	3.33+	343.24+	1						
GAY, Thomas	54	2.00	108	1						
HARRIS, Williamson	758	2.75	2,084.25	1	5					
HARRIS, Harbert H.				1	1					
HINES, Charles				1	1					
HAMMOND, Isham	305	3.00	915	1	1					
HINES, Allen	777	2.50	1,942.50	1	14				1$7	
HUNT, Henry	250	3.33	832.50		1					
HUNT, William orphan by Josiah JACKSON	140	5.00	700							
HAMMONDS, James	175	3.00	525	1	2				1$4	
HAMMONDS, Isham for John GLOVER	130	1.00	130							
JACKSON, William	124	1.00	124	1						
JOHNSON, John	145	.90	130.50	2	1					
JACKSON, Josiah	272+	3.50	952.87+	3	3					
LANCASTER, William Sr.	713	3.00	2,139		5					
" for William ANDREWS Estate	2,584+	2.00	5,169		18					
[P. 24]										
LANCASTER, William Jr.				1						
MELTON, Bowlen				1						
MEWSHAW, John	120+	2.00	241	1						
MELTON, Drury	251	2.75	690.25	1	1					
MITCHELL, John	230	3.00	690	1						
PORCH, Ezekiel				1						
PERRY, Enos	106	1.00	106	1						
PEAL, Willis				1						
PORCH, William				1						
PERRY, Willis	100	1.00	100	1						
PERRY, Jacob				1						
PORCH, Henry	130	2.50	325							
PIPPEN, Kinchen				1						
ROSS, Isaac	93	1.50	139.50	1	1					
STALLINGS, Rubin	200	2.00	400	1						
STONE, William A.	167	1.50	250.50	1	1					
STILES, John	97	1.50	145.50	1						
STILES, Zachariah				1						
STILES, Henry	50	1.50	75	1						
STILES, James				1						
STONE, Merritt	397	1.50	595.50	2	1					
SHINE, Daniel	400	3.00	1,200	1	3					
TAYLOR, Joseph	60	2.50	150	1						
TAYLOR, Samuel	756	2.50	1,890	1	10					

Their Daughter Nancy Married
John Yarbrough of
Oglethorpe Co., Ga.
Nancy Allen Raven

Who does John belong to.

Gilford Co. N.C. 1781- 1788

Jury for Nov.Court Archibald
Yarbrough and George Ingle

Charles Yarbrough brother to
Nathaniel . Charles heirs
in lawsuit over Nathaniels
estate.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Persons' Names	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
TAYLOR, Brittain				1						
UPCHURCH, Buckner	147	2.00	294	1						
UPCHURCH, Sion	274	2.25	616.50	1	1					
WALDEN, David				1						
WILLIAMS, William				1						
Totals	14,617+		35,057.93+	50	90				2$11	

CAPTAIN DAVIS'S DISTRICT FOR THE YEAR 1815

[P. 25]										
ANDERSON, Churchwell	346	3.00	1,038	1	3					
BERRY, William	234	2.00	468	1	2					
BRIDGES, William	733+	3.00	2,200	1	2					
" for the heirs of Richard BLOUNT dec'd	200	2.00	400							
BERRY, John J.	50	2.00	100	1	3					
BARTHOLOMEW, John				1						
BUTLER, Sterling	121	2.00	242	1	2					
BARTHOLOMEW, Willis				1						
BASS, Gifford				1						
COOK, John				1						
COOK, Benjamin	330	2.00	660							
" for Ann GILLIAM	150	2.00	300							
COOK, Jordan				1						
COLLINS, William	340	1.50	510		2					
" for Jas. COLLINS	150	3.00	450		2					
COLLINS, David	58+	2.00	116.66+	1						
CARR, Elias	443	3.00	1,329		4					
COGGIN, Robert				1						
CARR, Council				1						
COLLINS, Peter	479	1.50	718.50	1						
CARLILE, Edward				1						
DAVIS, James				1	1				1$3	
DOLES, William	106	1.50	159	1						
DENSON, Wright				1						
DEAN, Cooper				1						
DAVIS, Archibald	4,303	2.00	8,606		25					
DAVIS, Thomas				1						
FARMER, John				1	1					
FORMAN, John	1,301	2.00	2,602		4					
GUPTON, William	159	2.00	318	1						
GILLIAM, William				1						
GUPTON, Isaac	150	1.50	225	1		1				
" for the heirs of James VINSON	250	3.00	750							
[P. 26]										
GUPTON, Jesse	33+	3.00	101.25	1						
GUPTON, Jacob	156	2.50	390	1	2					
" for Ann BASS	278	2.50	695		1					
GUPTON, Isaac for Marcus GILLIAM	120	1.50	180		1					
GRIFFIN, Radford				1						
GRIEVES, Martha	142	2.00	284		2					
GUPTON, Nimrod	53	1.50	79.50	1						
GUPTON, John	50	2.00	100	2	1					
GUPTON, Stephen	39+	2.00	79	1						
GUPTON, Cooper	39+	1.00	39.50	1						
GANT, Jeremiah				1	2					
GANT, Jordan	36	1.50	54	1	1					
GILLIAM, Drury	130	3.00	390	1						
GANT, Charles	969	2.00	1,938		5					
GUPTON, Robert	718	2.00	1,436	1	2					
GUPTON, Isaac for Ephraim GILLIAM					1					
GUPTON, James	193	3.00	579	1	1					
HAM, Ruebin				1						
HILL, Durham	110	3.00	330	1						
HAM, Elisha	175	1.00	175	1						
HARPER, James				1						
HAM, Solomon				1						
HILL, Richard	410	4.00	1,640		5					
JONES, William	359+	2.00	719	1	5					

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ Husband's F James O'Kelly Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Marriages and Deaths From Miss. Newspapers Vol. 3 1813-1850 by Betty Couch Wiltshire:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1821	of Franklin Co., N.C.			
Chr'ng							
Mar.				[illegible]			
Death	5	Aug.	1843	Vicksburg, Miss.			
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

63

Form A1 (Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1668 01224 2589

MARRIAGES and DEATHS from MISSISSIPPI NEWSPAPERS Volume 3: 1813 - 1850

Compiled By

Betty Couch Wiltshire



GEN
976.2 WILTSHIRE, BETTY COUCH
Marriages and deaths from
Mississippi newspapers
v.3

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

NEWSPAPER ABSTRACTS 1813 - 1850

SENTINEL AND EXPOSITOR (Vicksburg, Miss.)
By Green & Hagan

January 3, 1837

Married on Thursday last, by E. H. Maxey, Esq., Nathaniel Robinson, Esq., to Miss Margarett Raney.

Died at Mont Albon, Miss., of pulmonary consumption, on the 24th ult., Mr. Luther S. Creecy, late acting midshipman aboard the U. S. Frigate Constellation.

January 24, 1837

Died on Thursday morning last, Dr. Thomas C. Kenney, in the 22d year of his age, late of Baltimore, but for the last 18 years a resident of this county. He practised during the last summer in Tuscumbia, Louisiana.

February 21, 1837

Died in this city, on the 16th, of phthisis pulmonalis, Mr. Elisha B. Adams, a native of Philadelphia.

April 4, 1837

Died, 26th of March, Mrs. Martha C. Ward, consort of P. W. Ward, Esq., of this city.

May 2, 1837

Married on the 23d, by the Rev. Thomas Hutchison, Mr. John B. Small to Miss Lavinia E. Vinton, both of this city.

Married in Washington county, on the 27th, by the Rev. T. C. Brown, Rev. W. H. Hamer, of Virginia, to Mrs. E. Metcalfe, of Washington county, Miss.

Married on the 6th ultimo, by Rev. Mr. Downing, Mr. Joseph H. Arthur, formerly of Virginia, to Miss E. A. W. Sydnor, daughter of Mr. Thomas Sydnor, also formerly of Virginia, now all of Lincoln county, Mississippi.

June 20, 1837

Died of paralysis, in this city, on Wednesday last, Dr. James M.

Married at Rodney, Jefferson Co., on the 3d, by R. W. Worthington, Esq., Mr. Elihu Perkins to Miss Susan C. Taylor, all of Franklin Co.

Died of consumption, at the residence of his brother, John M. Henderson, in Yazoo Co., on the 30th ult., Luther Anderson, aged about 35.

Died in Holly Springs, on the 16th ult., Judge Hardy H. Whitaker.

Departed this life on Saturday evening last, at the residence of Mr. Elias Phillips, near Paulding, his son-in-law, Hiram Adams, of epidemic disease which is at present prevailing in this county. His wife then laboring under the same disease, followed her partner in death the next day, leaving a tender off spring. (*Paulding Clarion*)

February 16, 1843

Married on the 12th, by Richard Parkinson, a Justice of the Peace, Mr. Lewis Williams to Mrs. Mary Guy, all of Claiborne County.

Married in Wilkinson County, on the 30th ult., Mr. Robert P. Davis to Miss Margaret M. Bell.

Died in Natchez, on the 28th ult., Robert McFadden, aged 69 years.

April 6, 1843

Married in Cayuga, Hinds County, on Friday last, Mr. J. R. Murry, of this place, to Miss Cora J. Keyes, of Grand Gulf.

Married on Tuesday evening last, by T. D. Jeffers, Esq., Mr. Thomas Vernon to Mrs. Mary Bruce, all of this place.

April 20, 1843

Married on Sunday, the 16th, by Thos. D. Jeffers, Esq., Mr. Thomas Loury to Mrs. Susan C. Goslin, all of this place.

Married on the 5th, Mr. John Mills, a Revolutionary soldier (aged 86 years), to Mrs. Sally Fuzzle (aged 82 years), of Fuzzle's Creek, all of Rankin County, Miss.

Died suddenly, of cramp colic, on the 5th, at Capt. Sandy K. Young's, of this county, Mr. James O'Kelly Yarbrough, in the 22d year of his age. He was a native of Franklin County, N. C. (*Holly Springs Guard*)

May 25, 1843

Married in this county, on Thursday, the 18th, Mr. Franklin H. Dorsey to Miss Martha Ann Henderson, daughter of Geo. Henderson, Esq.

Married on the 18th, by Rev. Z. Butler, at the Hermitage, the seat of Jonathan M. Caleb, Esq., Henry H. Hall, Esq., to Mrs. Indiana Faulk.

June 22, 1843

It becomes our painful duty to announce the death of Israel Loring, Esq., the patriarch of our town, who departed this life on Sunday, the

1772. On the margin appears this note. Mr. Joshua Yarborough hat sold this entry of land, No. 201, to Eli Eley and requests the return of hi warrant and to issue one in said Eleys name.

April 3, 1780

There is no explanation of the two dates 1778 and 1772. . . they are copie as written..

Micajah Yarborough enters 100 acres land in Bute County on branch of Mill Stone joining Stuart line, his own line and that of hi father Joshua Yarborough, March 16, 1778.

: Oct 15, 1779; John Parrish of Franklin County, N. C. to Charle Yarborough of same for 41 L current money of North Carolina deeds 20½ acres land in Franklin County.

Henry Yarborough
Wm. Sandlin

Dec. Ct. 1779

: Feb. 2, 1780: Micajah Yarborough of Franklin County, N. C. to William Stuart of same for 301 L current money deeds 55 acres land in Franklin County.

John Warren Jackson
John Lenard

March Ct. 1780

MARRIAGES and DEATHS

from files of

Raleigh Register

Marriages: (Files, Raleigh Register)

Yarborough, Elizabeth of Franklin Co. to Alfred Davis of Ga., Sept. 14, 1835, Franklinton.

Yarborough, Richard F., of Fayetteville to Elizabeth A. Brown of Granville Co., Va. June 22, 1825, Wake Forest (Greensville?)

Yarborough, Emily of Franklin Co. to Dr. James Glenn of Louisburg, Jan. 26, 1826.

Yarborough, Martha J. to Thos. J. Curtis of Franklin Co., at Fayetteville, Jan. 12, 1826.

Yarborough, Mary to Richard Long, Dec. Salisbury.

Yarborough, Rebecca to Jos. A. Whitaker of Wake Co., Feb. 10, 1826, Franklin Co.

Yarborough, Col. Edward to Mrs. Sarah Giles, Salisbury, Jan. 10, 1837.

Yarborough, Catherine to Dr. Lewis Cooper, Oct. 19, 1841, Franklin Co.

Yarborough, Elizabeth to Wm. B. Hester, Jan. 9, 1841, Franklin Co.

Yarborough, Sarah Ann of Raleigh to R. W. B. Hodgson of Thomasville, Ga., June 16, 1847.

Yarborough. Col. Edward to Mrs. Hannah H. Haywood of Raleigh, May 19, 1849.

Yarborough, Mary to Dewit C. Stone, Louisburg, Dec. 27, 1850..

Yarborough, Edward, Jr. to Kate S. Kaywood, Aug. 16, 1852.

Deaths

Yarborough, Mrs. Mildred, July 18, 1853, Lewisburg.

Yarborough, Mr. Nov. 25, 1843, Concord.

Yarborough, Mrs. Edward, Aug. 3, 1825, Salisbury & Raleigh.

Yarborough, Charles, April 15, 1862, Franklin Co.

Yarborough, Mrs. Martha, Nov. — Halifax, Nov. 3, 1835.

Yarborough, Mrs. E., Oct. 17, 1827, Salisbury.

Yarborough, Thomas of Franklin Co., June 13, 1837 in Fayette Co., Tenn.

Yarborough, David of Hillsboro, Sept. 23, 1841, Marion Co., Ala.

Yarborough, Dr. Henry of Hillsboro, Sept. 8, 1841, Marion, Ala.

Yarborough, Archibald, Nov. 1, 1847, Franklin Co.

Yarborough, Richard F., Apr. 22, 1856, Louisburg, Franklin Co.

Yarborough, Edward, Jr., Aug. 18, 1858, Raleigh.

Yarborough, Mrs. Ed. M. Nov. 28, 1858, Raleigh.

Yarborough, Chas. Clinton, May 17, 1860, Raleigh.

Yarborough, Major James H., Aug. 8, 1860, Louisburg.

: Feb. 2, 1789: William Stuart of Franklin County, N. C. to Micajah Yarborough of same for 50 L current money deeds 5 acres land in Franklin County . . .

John Warren Jackson
John Lennard

March Ct 1780

There are many other deeds both grantor and grantee with the names Nathan, Charles, James, Jos., Archibald, Thomas, Jos. Jr., Henry Mildred, Martha, Joshua, Philip, Richard and David between years 1795 and 1832 but it is believed that the foregoing is sufficient to show that the "Earth Fortificationers" had in a few centuries become "Earth Owners."

The Greensboro City Directory for 1951-52 lists the following white persons named Yarborough:

Grady R. (Mildred Z.), Division passenger agent, Southern Railroad, 2301 Walker Ave.

Hannah, Mrs., 1409 17th St.

Leroy B. (Rebecca F.), Accountant Cone Mills, Route No. 5.

Myrtle M., Mrs. (Saleswoman Sears), 401½ Walker Ave.

Richard S. (Myrtle M.), Senior Engineer Southern Oxygen, 401½ Walker Ave.

Robert A., Clerk, Cone Mills, Guilford College, N. C.

The Greensboro Telephone Directory of December 1952, lists:

Yarborough, G. R., 2301 Walker Avenue.

Yarborough, I. B. Roy, 3419 Summit Avenue.

Yarbough, C. F., Lee's Chapel Road.

Yarbrough, B. C., 416 Lelancey.

CLAYTON-REEVES-SUTHERLAND.

I am taking the liberty of enclosing a compilation of the family records of certain branches of the Clayton, Reeves and Southerland families based on the records contained in two bibles in the possession of my wife's aunt, Mrs. J. C. Southerland of Memphis, Tennessee. One of the bibles, according to family tradition, belonged to Mary Clayton, wife of Willis Reeves, and the other to the Southerland family. I thought that the George Clayton record might be of especial interest to you as I have not seen in any printed record references to this son of Samuel Clayton.

I have assumed that "Samuel and Eliza Clayton" were Samuel Clayton, of Caroline county and Elizabeth Pendleton.

I think it possible that Temperance Hill, wife of John Clayton (4) may have been a daughter of Green Hill of North Carolina, Treasurer of Halifax District, etc. His son, Green Hill, Jr., married in Brunswick county, Jan., 1773, Mary Seawell, and the marriage bond of John Clayton and Temperance Hill was signed by G. Hill.

E. K. VOORHEES

Descendants of GEORGE CLAYTON, compiled by E. K. Voorhees, from Bible records in the possession of Mrs. John Clayton Southerland of Memphis, Tenn.

1. George Clayton, son of Samuel and Eliza Clayton, b. Oct. 5, 1720, d. Dec. 9, 1765; m. (1) Barbara ———— July 12, 1750, who was b. Jan. 28, 1729-30, d. Aug. 14, 1756; m. (2) June 9, 1757, Delphia ————.

(1) CHILDREN OF GEORGE CLAYTON AND BARBARA ——.

2. Richard Gass Clayton, b. May 7, 1751, d. June 13, 1755.
3. George Clayton, b. Dec. 7, 1752, d. April 9, 1753.
4. John Clayton, b. Jan. 20, 1754, d. prior to May 29, 1783; m. Dec. 15, 1776, Temperance ————, who was b. Feb. 10, 1761, d.

July 17, 1799; she m. (2) May 29, 1783, George Hicks. (Marriage bond dated Nov. 26, 1776, Brunswick Co., Va., for John Clayton and Temperance Hill. The order books of the Brunswick Co., Va., Court show that John Clayton was lieutenant, Nov. 24, 1777, and Feb. 22, 1779, captain.) (For children see forward.)

5. Mary Clayton, b. Nov. 11, 1755.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE CLAYTON AND DELPHIA ————.

6. Lucy Clayton, b. Sept. 29, 1758, d. Dec. 29, 1767.

(4) CHILDREN OF JOHN CLAYTON AND TEMPERANCE HILL.

7. Mary Clayton, b. May 15, 1779, d. March 18, 1817, m. Dec. 19, 1805, Willis Reeves. He m. (2) Jan. 10, 1822, Thisbe ————. (Willis Reeves was (probably) a son of John and Mary Reeves. He emigrated from North Carolina to West Tennessee at an early period, probably soon after 1830. Mrs. Imogen Southerland Voorhees has a book containing the following inscription: "Aaron Devany, his book, bought of James Yarborough, merchant at Louisburg, March 11, 1805, price, 1/6. Willis Reeves, his book, July the 8, 1805." The Louisburg mentioned is doubtless Louisburg, Franklin Co., N. C.) (For children see forward.)

8. Sally Clayton, b. March 1782, d. Oct. 1, 1805, m. Dr. John Claiborne. (Dr. John Claiborne was a son of Thomas Claiborne, sheriff of Brunswick county, Va., 1789-1792, and was b. 1777, d. Oct. 9, 1808; he was a member of Congress from 1805 until his death.)

CHILDREN OF GEORGE HICKS AND TEMPERANCE HILL.

9. Martha Hill Hicks, b. Aug. 23, 1785, d. May 2, 1809, m. ———— Avent.

(4) CHILDREN OF GEORGE HICKS AND TEMPERANCE HILL.

10. Hannah Hicks, b. July 19, 1788, d. March 31, 1808, m. Thomas Claiborne. (He was a brother of Dr. John Claiborne and was a member of Congress from Tennessee, 1817-1819.)
11. James Green Hicks, b. June 25, 1790.
12. John Hicks, b. Oct. 20, 1794, d. April 5, 1813.
13. George Hicks, b. June 4, 1797.

(7) CHILDREN OF WILLIS REEVES AND MARY CLAYTON.

14. James O'Kelly Reeves, b. Sept. 9, 1806.
15. Sally Lewis Reeves, b. June 28, 1808, d. April 7, 1827.
16. Martha Eliza Reeves, b. Aug. 16, 1810, d. July 20, 1855, m. Sept. 21, 1833, John Llewellyn Southerland. (He was appointed an

Dear Ophelia, I got a letter from Marion asking me to help him straighten out the Henry Y groupsheets and he mentioned information on your groupsheets. I got yours out and have tried to correct them ... they look like they are bleeding to death. In no Va or NC record have I found Henry shown as William Henry or even Henry with an initial. There was a William Henry Y in franklin County -- but he was later than these two. I have a thick file on these two Henry's and I copied all the Franklin Co. records on them while I was at the courthouse. Over the years, researchers have mixed their children up terribly. I think that I have both sheets filled out correctly. I don't have birthdates, so I know the children are not in birth order. But, these are the children from the records and I've tried to abstract enough of the records for you that you can see I had proof for the changes. It looks like I need to

take the time to type of good histories for these two men as there are a lot of researchers from them and a lot of wrong information on them has been floating around on these two Henrys since 1930.

Karen

Ann Hester

VOL. 2 NO. 6 FEBRUARY,

FROM THE YARBROUGH ARCHIVES

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
FRANKLIN COUNTY

April
Court of Equity, October Term
AD 1813

This Bill of Complaint of Simon Clement, and wife Elizabeth A. Clement, Simon Jeffreys and Sally R. Jeffreys, by themselves, Fenner Yarbrough an infant under the age of twenty-one years (to wit) of about the age of sixteen years, Martha Yarbrough an infant under the age of twenty-one years, (to wit) of about the age of fourteen years, Polly Yarbrough an infant under the age of twenty-one years (to wit) of about the age of twelve years, by their next friend, Simon Jeffresy, heirs of Nathaniel Yarbrough, deceased:

AGAINST James Yarbrough, senior, Patsey Yarbrough of Franklin County, Nancy Parrish, widow of John Parrish of Orange County, in this State, Elizabeth Allen wife of Drury Allen, of the State of Georgia, Martha Houze, widow of John Houze of Franklin N.C. Fanny Cook wife of Claibon Cook of Granville County, Thomas Yarbrough, Archibald Yarbrough, James Yarbrough, Junr. Henry Yarbrough, John Legan and wife Ann M. Legan, of Wake County, David Yarbrough, of Hillsboro, the children of Henry Yarbrough dec'd. John M. Parnelle and Wife Keziah, James Moore and wife Maria Moore, both of Nachez of Mississippi Territory, children of Thomas Yarbrough, dec'd. all heirs at Law of Charles Yarbrough dec'd. Humbly complaining, sheweth unto your Honor that Nathaniel Yarbrough, deceased, of the County and State aforesaid, intending and being about to remove himself and family from the County of Franklin, in the State aforesaid, into the State of Virginia, and being the owner of a tract of land containing one hundred and fifty acres, situate in the said County of Franklin, adjoining the lands of James Yarbrough, and others, bounded as follows: by the land of James Yarbrough, William Conyers, Anne Hester, Henry Yarbrough, deceased, and Nicholas White; and the said Nathaniel being a man of habits so intemperate and conduct so incautious and unguarded, as frequently to expose himself to the artifice and impositions of knavish and designing men, to the great injury of his estate, and tending to the ruin of his family, previous to his removal, a conversation was had between your Orators and Oratrixes, in wich the said Charles represented to him the said Nathaniel, that he was notoriously unfit at all times to guard himself against the advantages, frauds, and circumventions which might be practised upon him, especially when out of the reach and protection of him, his said brother Charles, and amongst strangers who might seize with avidity every opportunity to take in any one, and that as he the said Nathaniel was not indebted to any person the said Charles recommended to the said Nathaniel that he should make him a conveyance in fee simple for the aforesaid tract of land, that he might hold the same for him or his wife and children; upon which persuasion and upon no other consideration whatever, the same Nathaniel did on the 26th day of Mary 1802, make and execute a conveyance in fee simple to the said Charles, deceased. Your Orators and Oratrixes further charge, that on or about the 16th day of January, 1803, as they believe, the said Nathaniel removed himself and family into the state of Virginia (Dinwiddie County)--- that on or about the 21st of May following, the said Nathaniel departed this life, intestate, in the said county of Dinwiddie; that the said Charles shortly after went into the state of Virginia, (county of Dinwiddie) for the express purpose of removing the widow and family of the said Nathaniel back to the County of Franklin, from whence they had removed to Virginia, and accordingly accomplished the said intent, and put them into possession of the aforesaid tract of land on the first day of July, 1803; and the widow and her children have remained in possession ever since and are now living thereon, and until very lately have held the same quietly and undisturbed--a period of time above nine years.

Nathaniel died 1802 Intestate

Charles died 1812 Intestate

Your Orators further charge, that the said Charles departed this life on the 2nd day of May, 1812, leaving the said Deed amongst the valuable papers and title deeds of his estate, and that the same, as your orators and oratrixes are informed, is duly proved and registered in the Register's Office of the County of Franklin; and having died intestate as to his real

(See Next Page)

estate, the said land, the legal title being in him at the time of his death, descends in fee simple to the heirs at law of the said Charles, according to the rules regulating descent of real estate in this state---and they, the said heirs, or some of them, have obtained an Order on a Petition for that purpose, for the division of all the lands of the said Charles Yarbrough, deceased, and have lately proceeded to the division of the same, including the tract of land of the said Nathaniel above mentioned, your Orators' and Oratrixes' Father; and those of the heirs to whom the same has fallen in the said division, threatening to turn the widow and your Orators and Oratrixes out of possession, whereby they will be deprived of their inheritance without any consideration whatsoever.

Your Orators and Oratrixes further shew, that they are advised that the said Charles could be considered in no other light than that of a Trustee to the use of their deceased father, or his heirs, who your Orators and Oratrixes are. But now so it is, may it please your Honor, that the said James Yarbrough Senior, one of the heirs and witnesses to the deed aforesaid, Patsey Yarbrough, Anne Parrish, widow of John Parrish; Elizabeth Allen, Martha Houze, Fanny Cook, wife of Claiborn Cook; Thomas Yarbrough, Archibald Yarbrough, James Yarbrough, junior, Henry Yarbrough, John Legan and Anne M. Legan, his wife, David Yarbrough, John M. Parnelle and wife Keziah, and James Moore and wife Maria, both of Nachez, Mississippi Territory, combining and confederating with divers other persons unknown to your Orators and Oratrixes, who, when discovered, they pray may be made defendants to this bill with apt words to charge them how they might defraud your Orators in the premises, give out in speeches, that the said Charles was a purchaser for a valuable and real consideration, and not as above stated; and pretend that the same has descended to them in due form of law, and that they are entitled to hold the same both in law and equity, whereas in truth and fact the contrary is the case---and that they utterly refuse to deliver up the said Deed to be cancelled, or to reconvey the premises to your Orators and Oratrixes, the heirs of the said Nathaniel. All which actings and doings of the said Defendants, the heirs of the said Charles, are contrary to equity and good conscience, and manifestly tend to the great wrong and injury of your Orators and Oratrixes; and for as much as your Orators are remediless in the premises by the rules of the common law, and are only relievable in this honorable Court, where frauds and matters of this kind are properly and strictly cognizable.

To this End, therefore, that the said James Yarbrough Sr., one of the heirs and a witness to the Deed, and the others of the heirs defendants to this bill, upon their corporal oaths, true, full and perfect answer make, to all and singular the premises contained in this bill, as if the same were herein again repeated and particularly interrogated, and more especially that they may set forth and discover whether the said Deed was not executed by the said Nathaniel to the said Charles for the purpose above stated, and no other; whether the same was not done at the instance and recommendation of said Charles; whether the said Nathaniel was not at the time of the execution of the said Deed out of debt? Whether the said estate is not free from any person whatever? Whether the said deed was for any valuable consideration whatever moving from the said Charles? Whether the same was not in trust, as above stated, for the benefit of the said Nathaniel, his wife and children? Whether the said James hath not the said deed now in his possession? and if not, what hath become of the same? And your Orators and Oratrixes pray that the same may be decreed to be delivered up, to then be canceleld, and be null and void as if the same had never been executed, and that your Orators and Oratrixes, the heirs of the said Nathaniel, be vested in their right of descent, or otherwise that the heirs defendants to the bill be decreed to reconvey the said premises by good and sufficient Deed in law, to the heirs of the said Nathaniel, the Plaintiffs, and that your Orators and Oratrixes may have such other and further relief in the premises as the nature of the case requires, and unto your Honour may seem meet and agreeable to equity and good conscience.

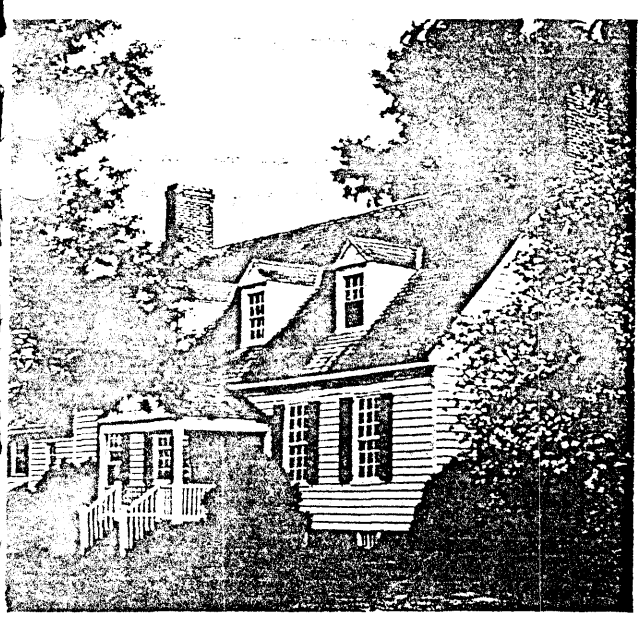
(See Next Page)

* * * * *

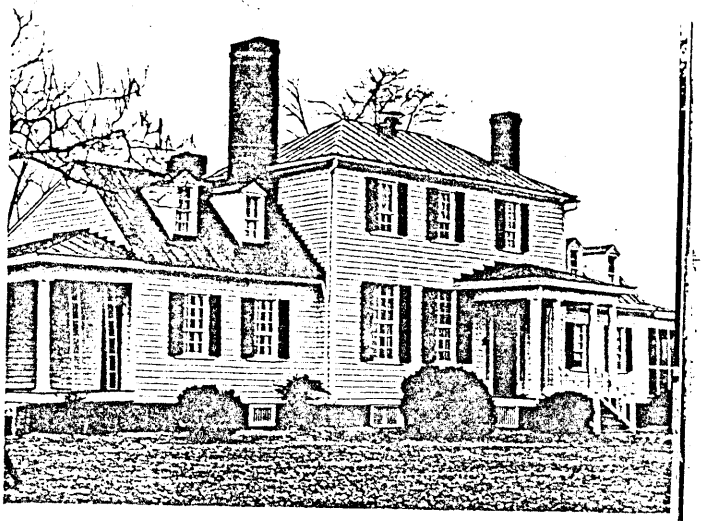
IN THE MEDIA: Carla Yarbrough listed in production credits of Memphis' NBC TV. Channel 5's New Year's Eve Celebration from Overton Square. Fran Yarbrough, makeup artist, Andy Rooney portion of CBS's 60 MINUTES, December 6, 1987.

DINWIDDIE COUNTY

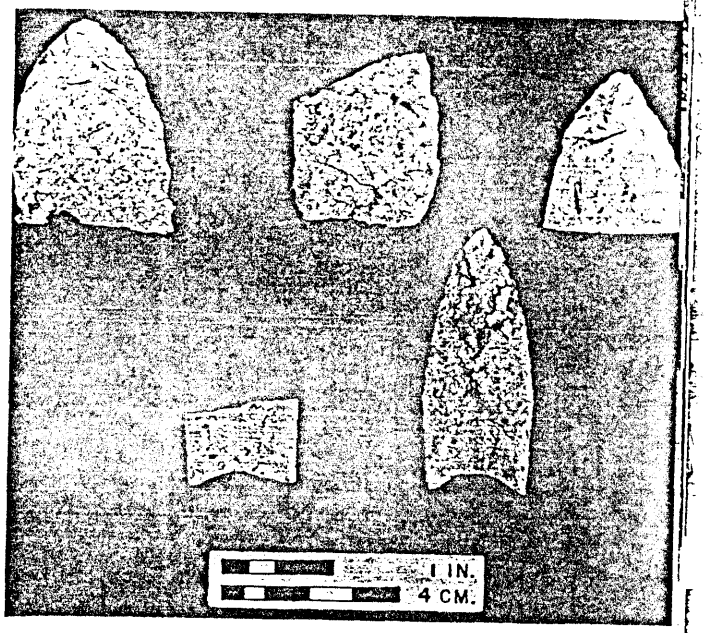
This rural Southside county was named for Robert Dinwiddie, lieutenant governor of the Virginia colony from 1751 to 1758. It was formed from Prince George County in 1752. The county seat is Dinwiddie.



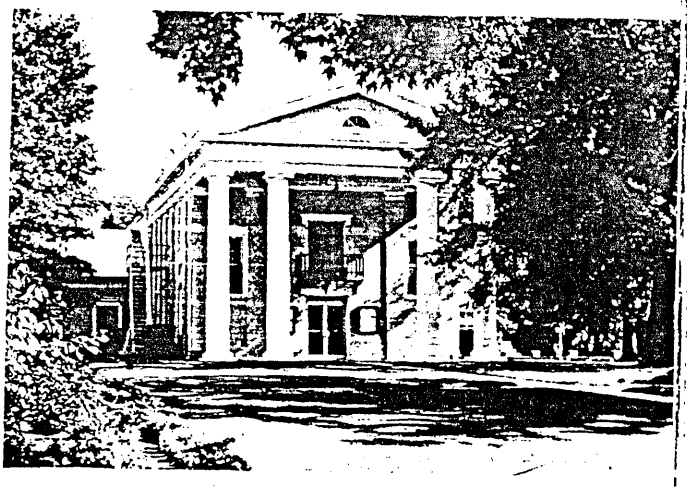
BURLINGTON, *Petersburg vicinity.* The wood-frame, double-pile plantation dwelling of this Appomattox River property is a classic example of colonial Virginia's domestic architecture. Characteristic elements of the style include the formal proportional system, symmetrical arrangement of bays, weatherboarded walls, pedimented dormers, brick end chimneys, and paneled woodwork. The wainscot paneling is similar to that in several other Dinwiddie houses, suggesting a common craftsman. Unique to the house is an original architectural corner cupboard decorated with Doric pilasters, scrolled keystone, arched doors, and semidomed interior. Other noteworthy features include the paneled chimney piece, and the walnut Georgian stair. Destruction of the Dinwiddie records hinders documentation of the property; however, an 1802 insurance policy shows its owner then was Robert Pleasants. It was later owned by the Friend family for over a hundred years. 26–1 (10/21/75).



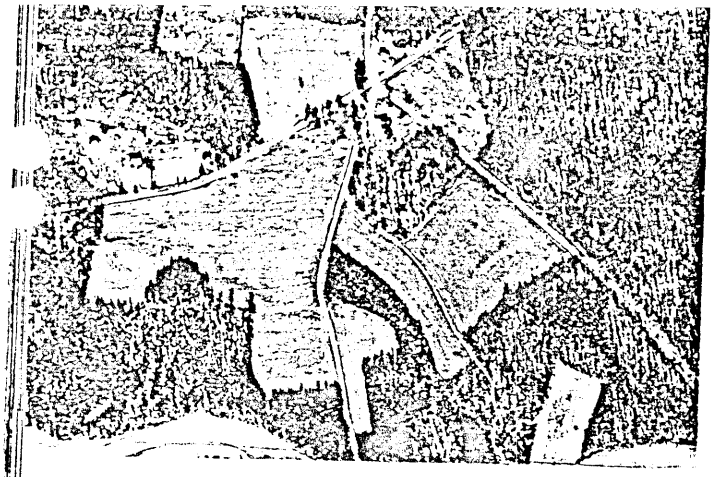
BURNT QUARTER, *Five Forks.* The earliest portion of this rambling frame house was built in the mid-18th century for Robert Coleman, ancestor of the present owners. Evolved to its present form by additions and changes, the house has interior woodwork in Georgian, Federal, and Greek Revival styles. The plantation, one of the oldest continuously operated farms in the region, derives its name from British colonel Banastre Tarleton's burning of a grain quarter on one of his marauding expeditions during the Revolution. On April 1, 1865, the property became the scene of fierce fighting during the battle of Five Forks. Union troops used the house as a headquarters and desecrated the interior. A series of family portraits, slashed by the Yankees, hangs unrepaired on the parlor walls. 26–25 (9/9/69).



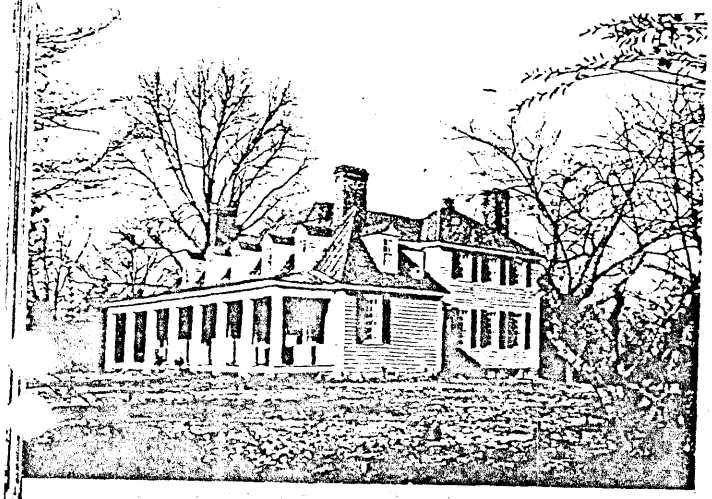
CONOVER ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE, *Carson vicinity.* The earliest known Native American occupation in Virginia dates to the Paleo-Indian period (at least ca. 9500 to 9000 B.C.) Archaeological sites dating to this remote era are rare; consequently, knowledge of this cultural period is quite limited. The Conover site located in southern Dinwiddie County represents one of the few identified locations in the state yielding a wide range of Paleo-Indian artifacts. The recovery of various stone tools and manufactured by-products at this prehistoric site indicates that it may have served as a quarry-related base camp or base camp maintenance station. Shown are some chert projectile points found here. 26–121 (6/21/83).



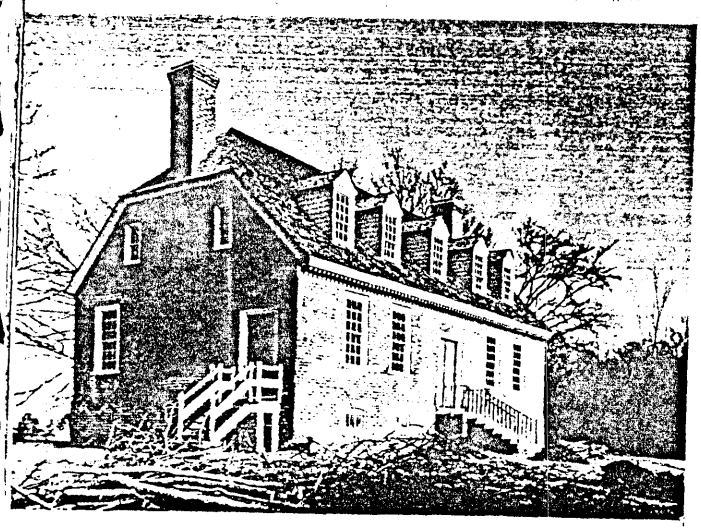
DINWIDDIE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, *Dinwiddie.* Since its completion in 1851, this simple Greek Revival public building has been the architectural focal point for this Southside county. It was described as a "very neat and tasty building" when first opened, doing "great credit to the builder." The courthouse was remodeled in 1858 when its interior was divided into two floors with the courtroom on the upper level. In March 1865 Union general Philip Sheridan, leading his troops in a drive on Petersburg, was checked temporarily at the courthouse. The attack, led by General Pickett, soon led to the battle of Five Forks, which heralded the final defeat of the South. The building received its Doric portico in 1933 through federal government assistance. 26–4 (2/20/73).



FIVE FORKS BATTLEFIELD, *Five Forks.* This decisive battle of April 1, 1865, took its name from the junction of five county roads that became the focus of intense fighting. The defeat of Confederate forces sent here to protect Gen. Robert E. Lee's last supply line forced the southern commander to abandon his defense of Richmond and Petersburg and begin his retreat west. Eight days later, Lee was outflanked by General Grant and surrendered his army at Appomattox. The five forks junction, next to Burnt Quarter plantation, retains the rural, open setting it had during the Civil War. 26–103 (9/9/69); *National Historic Landmark.*



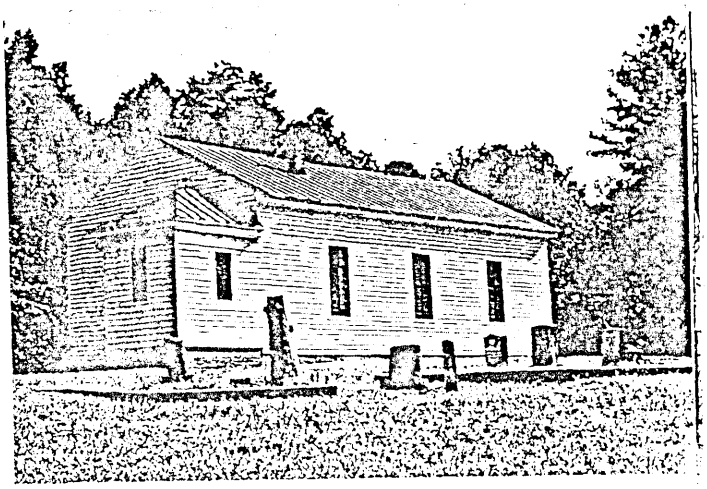
MANSFIELD, *Petersburg vicinity.* This Appomattox River plantation house is one of a group of large houses associated with Roger Atkinson (1725–1784), local planter and Petersburg civic leader. Atkinson purchased the property ca. 1760 and apparently added the two-story section to the early 18th-century story-and-a-half dwelling already standing there. During the 1830s the place was owned by Hugh A. Garland, a biographer of John Randolph of Roanoke, who operated a girls' school here. With its fine interior woodwork and unusual form, Mansfield is one of several neighboring rural plantation dwellings that bear the mark of highly accomplished craftsmen. However, most of its farmland is being developed for modern housing. 26–12 (12/16/75).



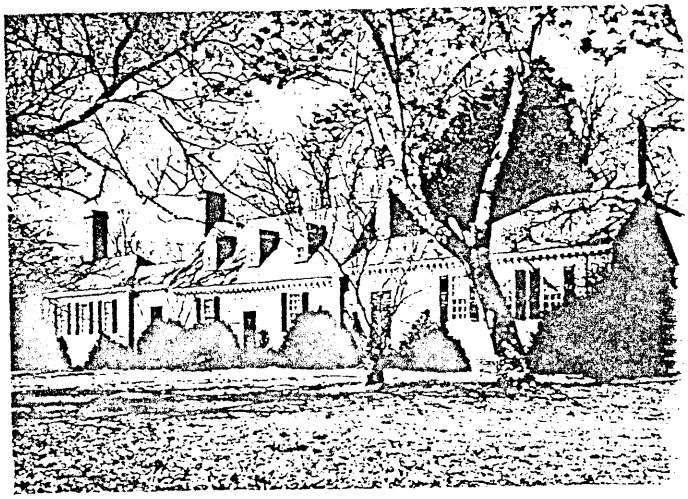
MAYFIELD, *Petersburg vicinity.* This example of colonial Virginia architecture is the oldest brick house in Dinwiddie County and is distinguished by its detailing, proportions, and clipped gable roof. Its earliest documented owner was Robert Ruffin, who lived there until 1769. It later belonged to Thomas Tabb Bolling and then to the Goodwyn family. Gen. Robert E. Lee watched the final action at Petersburg from Mayfield before the retreat that led him to Appomattox. In 1882 the property became the site of Central State Mental Hospital. The house, long hidden from public view by surrounding hospital buildings, was spared demolition in 1969 when it was moved intact one mile to its present site on the edge of the property. It has since been restored under private ownership. 26–36 (5/13/69); *Virginia Historic Landmarks Board preservation easement.*

SAPPONY CHURCH, *DeWitt vicinity.* Deep in the timber farms of eastern Dinwiddie County, this simple frame church had as its rector from 1763 to 1801 Devereux Jarrett, a proponent of the Methodist movement within the Episcopal church. Jarrett was one of Virginia's few Anglican clerics to be affected by the Great Awakening and gained a reputation as a vivid and moving orator. He spurred several religious revivals, which he

escribed in his *Brief Narrative of the Revival of Religion in Virginia* (1778). Jarrett's funeral in 1801 at Sappony was conducted by the pioneering Methodist circuit rider Francis Asbury. The church was built in 1725–26 by Edward Colwell as one of the two chapels of Bristol Parish. Tradition has it that the building partially collapsed in 1869 after a service marking the transfer of Jarrett's remains from Amelia County to Sappony. The roof was rebuilt and the body of the church enlarged; however, much colonial fabric, including paneled wainscoting, sections of original pews, and portions of the communion rail, was retained. Although a landmark of American Methodism, Sappony, like Jarrett, maintained its affiliation with Episcopalianism and is used by a local parish on special occasions. 26–19 (10/21/75).



WALES, *Petersburg vicinity.* Built for Howell Briggs (1709–1775), a militia captain, magistrate, and vestryman, Wales is a well-preserved, architecturally distinctive Southside plantation house. Howell Briggs's son Gray Briggs (ca. 1731–1807), born and raised at Wales, was a planter and an attorney and served in the House of Burgesses. He made Wales his home after completing his term in the assembly. The original ca. 1730 portion of the house is a simple hall-parlor dwelling in Virginia's traditional vernacular. This core was expanded ca. 1752 into a five-part Palladian-inspired structure with an overall facade 104 feet in length. The half-hip roofs covering the terminal wings are very unusual. The house has undergone remarkably few changes since the enlargement; the exterior preserves its early weatherboarding, window sash, shutters, hardware, and doors. Inside, nearly all of the original woodwork of each section remains. The most elaborate room, the west-wing parlor, is elegantly treated with a projecting paneled chimneypiece framed by massive Doric pilasters. In contrast to the many more elementary domiciles inhabited by Virginia colonists, Wales stands as an indication of the refined taste maintained by some of the leading families of outlying areas. 26–24 (11/19/74).



WILLIAMSON ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE, *Dinwiddie vicinity.* This prehistoric archaeological site consists of a quarry workshop of Paleo-Indians dating back to about 9000 B.C. The twenty-acre site has yielded a full assemblage of fluted points, scrapers, knives, burins, hammers, and workshop debris. Most of the points and tools are made of chert, taken from a local outcrop. One of these chert projectile points is shown here. The site is one of the largest of its type and age located thus far in the county. Occupying a plateau overlooking Little Cattail Run, the site currently consists of cultivated farmland with some adjacent woodland. 26–35 (5/13/69).



Tithable Tax list taken 1st, 2nd 1782 by Joseph Jones, Gentleman

Daniel Jackson	1	1	2	3	10	...	...	...
Joseph Jackson	1	4	...	5	20	...	...	...
Joseph Jones	1	10	5	11	17	...		1 chair
Martha King	..	1	....	2	2	...	...	...
Mary King	..	1	2	2	7	...	...	...
James King	1	...	....	3	...	...	...	...
Capt William Lewis	1	7	8	4	22	....		1 chair
Francis Lewis	1	3	...	4	16	...	...	...
Joseph Lewis	2	...	...	2	16	...	...	...
Wm Lewis								
John Lewis	1	3	6	8	22	...	...	...
William Murrell	1	3	5	3	18	...	...	...
Archibald Minitree	2	1	4	4	18	...	...	...
Bolling Bottom								
Robert Murrell	1	....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thomas Moon	1	1	1	2	9	...	...	...
Philip Moody	1	...	...	4	8	...	...	...
John Moody	1	2	...	1	6	...	...	...
Mary Murrell	..	2	1	3	9	...	...	...
William Malone	1	3	5	8	7	...	...	...
Archibald Middlemast	1	3	1	3	3	...	...	...
James Murray	1	....	2	...	2	...	...	...
William Minitree	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
John Maclin	1	...	....	...	...	...	...	...
John Morriss	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
Docr Robt Macky	1	...	....	3	...	...		1 chair
John Nicholas	1	8	7	3	5	...	...	...
Robert Overby	1	....	...	1	4	...	...	...
John Overby		...	....	1	5	...	...	...
Jeremiah Overby	1	2	5	4	14	...	...	...
William Phillips	1	...	...	1	3	...	...	...
George Pegram junr	1	3	....	3	15	...	1	...
Lucy Peterson	..	8	9	4	11	...		1 chair
John Roberts	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
Edward Reams	2	1	...	5	13	...	...	...
Robert Reams								
Simon Reams	1	...	1	2	7	...	...	...
Jesse Reams	1	....	....	1	3	...	...	...
Wood Reams	1	1	1	2	7	...	...	...
Henry Randolph (and overseer)	2	7	7	4	...	...	...	...

John Roberts	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capt William Stainback	1	5	5	1	...	...	...	...
Edward Stabler	2	1	...	2	1	...	...	...
Herbert Smith	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Alexander G. Strachan	1	12	12	6	21	...	...	...
George Taylor, overseer								
Alexander G. Strachan	1	6	11	4	2	...		1 charott
At Petersburg								
William Spain Sr.	1	3	10	6	32	...	...	...
Abram Spain	1	...	...	4	13	...	...	...
Robert Spain	1	1	1	4	2	...	...	...
Thomas Spain Junr	1	...	1	3	6	...	...	...
Thomas Spain Senr	1	...	...	5	14	...	...	...
Jno Stewart	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elizabeth Spencer	..	2	2	4	2	...		1 chair
George Simmons	1	1	2	3	6	...	...	...
James Thweat	1	1	1	4	5	...	...	...
Solomon Tye	1	2	1	3	9	...	...	...
Henry Thweat junr	1	5	6	5	20	...	...	...
Abram Tally	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
David Vaughan	1	1	4	4	9	...		1 chair
John Vaughan	1	2	2	2	2	...	...	...
Samuel Vaughan	1	4	6	5	9	...	...	...
William Williams	1	3	2	4	22	...	...	...
Joshua Wright	1	...	...	2	3	...	...	...
Thomas Woodlife	..	...	1	...	11	...	...	...
John Warren	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thomas Worsham	1	5	6	4	22	...	...	...
Margarett Wheehouse	..	...	...	1	6	...	...	...
William Watkins	1	15	23	12	112	...	...	...
Abram Wills	1	...	...	3	5	...	...	...
Thomas Walke	1	3	1	1	1	...	...	...
Herbert Wills	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
William Wills Senr	1	...	1	3	7	...	...	...
Edward Watlington	1	5	12	4	7	...	...	...
Edmund Williams	1	1	4	2	6	...	...	...
Rachel Williams	...	1	...	3	9	...	...	...
Charles Williams	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...
(Expd by Ct.)								
Noel Waddle	1	1	...	1	....	...	...	...
Robert Watkins	1	...	2	3	...	...	...	...
Frederick Williams	1	3	2	3	2	...		1 chair
James Young	2	7	...	4	...	...	...	...
(Petersburg)								
David Pagan								
Richard Yarbrough	1	11	11	4	24	...	...	...

A Richard Swanson listed as Taxable in 1748 List Brunswick cty Va p 64 Wm+Mary Quarterly

Dinwiddie

Petersburg Co. Virginia 1782

Arlene Weidinger

Arene

Volum e XV continued

P. 700: Rank settled. 2 April 1776. REUBIN YARBOROUGH, Ens. EDWARD YARBOROUGH recommends Whitfield Wilson as Quarter Master.

P. 740: 3 Sep 1780. A return of the Brigade at Ramsey's Mill on Deep River commanded by General Sumner. (Troop report):

Continentals - Capt YARBOROUGH - 1 Capt. 2 Corps.
2 Sgts. 14 privates
fit for duty

Volume XVI - 1782-83 (Clark, 1899, Goldsboro, NC)

P. 73: (Roster) 30 Mar 1782. EDWARD YARBOROUGH, Capt 10 May 1779 (10 May 1779 is date of Capt. rank)

P. 577 3d Regiment Roster. EDWARD YARBOROUGH commissioned 10 May 1779, Capt.

P. 588: 9 Apr 1782. Camp Bacon's Bridge, LCol H. Murfree to Brig. Gen. Sumner: Capt. YARBOROUGH - returns soldiers to NC and awaits orders.

P. 609: 24 Apr 1782. Roster for 3d Regiment. Shows EDWARD YARBOROUGH commissioned Capt. 10 May 1779.

P. 627: Richmond. 15 July 1782. Maj. John Armstrong to Brig. Gen. Sumner. "Capt. YARBOROUGH at Salisbury to receive the Drafts and deserters."

P. 637: Salisbury. 5 Aug 1782, LCol John Armstrong to Brig. Gen. Sumner. "Capt. YARBRO is here, but expects daily to receive a leave of absense for some time."

P. 665: 10 Nov 1782. Capt. YARBOROUGH shown on Roster.

P 1007 to 1191: (An alphabetical Roster of men in the companies)

P. 1007:	YARBOROUGH's Co.	-	3	men	last names	starting	with "A"
1022:	YARBORROW's Co.	-	11	men	"	"	" "B"
1037:	YARBORO'S Co.	-	5	"	"	"	" "C"
1054:	YARBOROUGH's Co.	-	3	"	"	"	" "E"
1060:	" "	-	2	"	"	"	" "F"
1070:	" "		2	"	"	"	" "G"
1083:	YARBORO'S Co.	-	9	"	"	"	" "H"
1093:	"	-	7	"	"	"	" "J"
1098:	YARBOROUGH'S	-	3	"	"	"	" "K"

Arlene Weidinger

Volume XVI Continued

P. 1107:	YARBOROUGH'S Co.	- 6	men	last	names	starting	with	"L"
1120:	"	- 2	"	"	"	"	"	"M"
1127:	"	- 1	"	"	"	"	"	"N"
1139:	YARBORO'S CO.	- 4	"	"	"	"	"	"O"
1150:	YARBOROUGH'S Co.	- 5	"	"	"	"	"	"R"
1164:	YARBORO'S Co.	- 6	"	"	"	"	"	"S"
1174:	"	- 4	"	"	"	"	"	"T"
1191:	"	- 5	"	"	"	"	"	"W"

(NOTE: Names of men in Yarborough's Company were not copied... List was just to show various Yarborough spellings)

P. 1060: Index shows a William Yarborough in Militia shown on this page. There is none on the roster and he was not shown under the "Y's" either.

P. 1194: 3rd Regiment:

RUBEN YARBOROUGH, Sgt., Turner's Co., Joined 25 Apr 1776 for 2¼ yrs, discharged 30 October 1778

EDD. YARBOROUGH, Lt., Turner's Co., joined 16 Apr 1777, Capt. - Jan 1779, Deranged 1 Jan 1783

6th Regiment:

RICHARD YARBOROUGH, Pt., Montfort's Co., enlisted 20 Jul 1778 for 9 months

P. 1195: 6th Regiment:

DAVID YARBOROUGH, Pt., Bailey's Co., enlisted 18 Jun 1782 for 12 months

JAMES YARBOROUGH, Pt., Mustered Dead, 1779

Volume XVII 1781-85 (Clark, 1899, Goldsboro, NC)

P. 262: 25 Feb 1793:

JAMES YARBOROUGH, Army Pay, 41-15-1, received by John Marshall

RICHARD YARBOROUGH, Army Pay, 28. - . 4, M. Montfort for YARBOROUGH

Volume XXII (Clark, Goldsboro, NC, 1907)

P. 92: NC Revolutionary Pensioners under the Act of 1818 and 1832 as reported by Secretary of State to Congress in 1835:

JOSEPH YARBOROUGH-pvt. NATHAN YARBOROUGH-pvt.

Arlene Weidinger

(Volume 11 continued)

P. 717: April 1777, EDWARD YARBOROUGH recommends Whitfield Wilson as (for) Quarter Master.

P. 811: Proceedings of the Court of Enquiry, 22 November 1777. Lieutenant YARBOROUGH listed in 3d North Carolina Batalion (sic)

Volume XII, State Records, Clark, 1896, Winston, NC. 1778-79

P. 343: Names of commissioned and noncommissioned officers belonging to 3d NC Battalion: LT. YARBROUGH.

P. 515: Roll of Col. John Patton's Company in 2nd North Carolina Battalion...terms of enlisted and time engaged to serve, White Plains, September 1778:

REUBEN YARBERRY, SERGT, Enlisted 24 Apr 1776 for 2½ years.

Volume XIV - 1779-1780 (Clark, 1896)

P. 294: Roll of W. L. Davidson, 23 April 1779: EDWARD YARBROUGH, 1st Lt.

P. 443-4: Troop Movement 3 November 1780. Orders to Captain YARBOROUGH to go to Hillsborough.

P. 468: Proceedings of the Board of War 1780. 18 Nov 1780. Received a letter from Capt. YARBOROUGH

P. 483: Proceedings of the Board of War 1780. 26 Dec 1780. Received a letter from Captain YARBOROUGH.

P. 715: Committee, Clothing. September 1870. Lt. YARBOROUGH issued 12 Yards Duffil

Volume XV - 1780-81 (Clark, Goldsboro, 1898)

P. 400: See attached

P. 434: General John Butler to General Sumner, 11 Apr 1781, Camp at Ramsey's Mill. "...Capt. YARBROUGH - to continue in service."

P. 481: John Armstrong writes letter to General Sumner 13 June 1781 wherein he states "Maj. Eaton ... wounded at Augusta, taken prisoner, surrendered his sword and was put to death by his own sword ... this I have by a letter from Captain YARBOROUGH"

P. 597: 14 Jul 1781 to 8 Aug 1781, Return of stores. CAPT. YARBROUGH, 20 lbs sugar and 8½ lbs coffee.

ARLENE WEIDINGER

FRANKLIN COUNTY, NC

MINUTES OF THE COURT OF PLEASE AND QUARTER SESSIONS, Franklin County, NC for 1785-1786 (earliest minutes known to exist):

03 Dec 1785: (Monday) ,Charles Yarbro ordered to be a juror at the next court.

10 Feb 1786: Henry Yarbrough on jury.

03 Mar 1786: Deed from John Parrish to Charles Yarbrough was proved by oath of Edward Yarbrough on M.O.R. (P. 2)

Jun 1786: Ordered...following persons be appointed jurors to lay out a road from Chavises ford on Tarr River to main County Road leading towards Tarborough from Hillsborough: Charles Yarbro, Henry Yarbrough. (P. 28)

Jun 1786: Henry Yarbrough, Charles Yarbrough both on jury. (P. 33)

Dec 1786: (Third Monday) Ordered following hands be added under John Cook for opening road from Chavis's Ford...Henry Yarbro, Charles Yarbrough, Henry Yarbrough, Jr. (P 41)

Dec 1786: Ordered to be Juror at next court: Charles Yarbrough, Henry Yarbro. (P 47)

Dec 1786: Third Monday) Grand Jury sworn ... Charles Yarbrough on same. (P 48)

Dec 1786: **Appointed to be a jury to view and lay out a road from Lewisburg to Portridge the best and convenientest (sic) way ... Charles Yarbro. (P 53)**

Arlene Weidinger

Volume XXII (continued)

P. 377: Granville County - Muster Roll of the Regiment in Granville County Under the Command of Colo. William Eaton as taken 8 October 1754:

Capt. Sugan Jones's Co. - JOSHUA YARBRO

P. 1049: Department of State, U.S., "Washington Correspondence", Book 115, pp 142-3. List of Continental Officers of the Revolutionary War who continued to the end thereof or were deranged by acts of Congress:

Captain EDWARD YARBOROUGH

Volume XXIV - Laws 1777-1788 (Clark, 1905, Goldsboro, NC)

P. 736: Be it further enacted ... EDMUND YARBOROUGH in the District of Salisbury ... be and ..are hereby appointed commissioners for examining into the claims of all officers, soldiers, and seamen, resident in their respective districts, who have served in the Army or Navy of the United States, ...and have been disabled in said service so as to have been incapable of military duty or of obtaining a livelihood by labour...

** Volume XVIII (Clark, 1900, Goldsboro, NC)

P. 449: Nominations for officers of the Horse for the District of Salisbury: (Thursday, 4 January 1787)

John Stokes, John Hamilton, Colonels.

William T. Lewis, Thomas Frohock, 1st Majors.

Charles Polk, EDWARD YARBOROUGH, David Caldwell, Wm. Wood, 2nd Majors.

P. 486: List of officers who served to end of Revolutionary War...same information as is contained in Vol. XXII, P. 1049 above.

** Out of sequence.

Arlene Weidinger

(Volume XV, page 460, N.C. State Records)

CAPT. E. YARBOROUGH TO GENERAL SUMNER.

Charlotte, 12th May, 1781

Sir:

I was at General Butler's Camp a few days after your letter was received ordering Capt. Read and myself to take command of the Troops, that was sent out under Col. Linton. I set out immediately for Head Quarters with my baggage that came from Virginia and by the Tories residing in Randolph County and on Deep River I was obliged to make my rought by Guilford Court House and Salisbury and Charlotte. I had got as far as the lines of South Carolina when I was taken very sick and obliged to return to this place to the Hospital and am not able to judge when I shall be able for the field. Capt. Read was sent to Salisbury on some business from General Greene and there is no Officers at camp with the North Carolina Troops but Major Eaton and Lieutenant Campbell.

I should be very happy if I could obtain leave of absence for a few weeks for to recover my health and some other business that would be something very considerable to me by the death of my brother, since I march from home last August. I hope you will grant my request, as you are sensible that I am the only officer belonging to the State that has been in service until lately for the last ten months past. I should be happy to hear that you and your family are all well. So conclude with my compliments to all friends.

I am your humble servant,

E. YARBOROUGH

Born 1685

DEPOSITION OF THOMAS YARBROUGH (SR.) (1)

Thomas Yarbrough aged seventy six years, being first sworn upon the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, Deposeth and sayeth that sometime before Thomas Yarbrough the Plaintiff was married to his wife Hannah Daughter of Samuel Jordan deceased, this Deponent was at said Jordans, and heard said Jordan say, he had given his Daughter Hannah five negros, beding, and pewther, together with twenty head of cattle, and further this Deponent says he did not understand said Jorden knew of any contract between his son Thomas and said Jordans Daughter Hannah, That at another time after marriage between this Deponent's son Thomas, and said Jordan's Daughter Hannah, a difference happening between said Jordan and said Thomas the Plaintiff, that this Deponent was called upon to give his Deposition between the Parties, and at that time, he told said Jordan he though he could not spare all the Negros till his Death, and said Jordan answered that he did not Deny them, and further this Deponent sayeth not. Certified under our hands this fourth day of July one thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty One

s/ John Winn

s/ Hampton Wade

(1) Lawsuit: Thomas Yarbrough and Hannah his wife, Plt vs Lyddal Brown and Richard Clough, executors of Samuel Jordon, deceased, For Detinue, Amelia County, Virginia, March 1761, Order Book 6, p. 244.

In April 1761 the court ordered that the deposition of Thomas Yarbrough, Sr. "an infirm witness in this cause who is about to depart this colony" be taken. At this time, Thomas Yarbrough, Sr., was already a resident of North Carolina as is proven by the tax lists of Granville, presently Franklin Co., NC. Thomas was apparently visiting Virginia at the time of his deposition.

The original deposition was found by Greg Yarbrough among the loose original documents at Richmond, Virginia, where the old country records are stored. The deposition was typed ver batim by Karen Mazock from a copy of the original deposition. Found and typed September, 1988. The original documents of Amelia County are closed to the public and can be searched only with special permission which Greg Yarbrough obtained.

Monoah.

The last record found for Joshua Yarbrough, Sr., was 1780 in Franklin Co., NC, which was formed from part of Bute Co. in 1778. Joshua was living by his son Micajah. He probably lived on there until his death which must have been before 1790 as he isn't in the 1790 Franklin Co., NC, census. Information on other Yarbroughs living with Joshua in Granville and Bute Counties follows:

Henry Yarbrough, Sr., and wife Martha Robinson, found in Amelia County, VA, by 1739; bought land in Granville Co., NC, in 1760 while still living in Virginia. He died intestate in Franklin Co., NC, between 1790 and 1800. He is said to have children: James, Henry, Charles, Edward, Thomas, Clement and two daughters.

Henry Yarbrough, Jr., and wife Elizabeth Murray, Henry, son of Henry, Sr., and Martha Yarbrough, left a will in Franklin Co., NC, probated June 1794. (WB A, p. 123) Children: Archibald, Charles, David, Henry, James, Thomas, Nancy, Frances, and Martha.

James Yarbrough, son of Henry Yarbrough, Sr. in Franklin Co. until 1800.

Manoah Yarbrough, was in Granville Co., NC, by July 1756; moved to Georgia in 1769 according to a petition he filed requesting a land grant in St. George's Parish in May 1770. Littleton and Thomas were in the same parish by 1790. They are possibly his sons.

Zachariah Yarbrough, listed in Amelia Co. tax list in 1747 and 1749 as a titheable of Thomas Yarbrough, Sr.; came to Bute Co. before 1771; then to Rowan Co. and finally to Randolph Co., NC, where he made entry for a land grant in 1795 which he received in 1802. He is said to have married Elizabeth Dowd and had children: Zachariah, Jr., Henry, Thomas, Alexander, Manoah, Julia, Elizabeth, Archibald, and John.

John and wife Elizabeth Yarbrough, moved from Amelia Co., VA, before 1755. John was son of Thomas Yarbrough, Sr. According to George W. Yarbrough, a descendant, they moved to Fairfield Co., SC, where he died in 1816. Children: Jesse, Moses, Arthur, Thomas, Martha, Joseph, Richard and Nancy.

Micajah Yarbrough, son of Joshua and Sarah, received a warrant for 100 acres by improvement on branches of Mill Stone in Bute Co., NC, adjacent to his own line and his father Joshua Yarbrough's line on 24 Jan. 1778. On 10 Oct. 1783 he received a grant for 100 acres in Franklin Co., NC, on the waters of Sandy Creek. (Grant Book 52, p. 179) He was found in Franklin Co. as late as 1810. He had sons: Micajah, Jr., Joshua, Shadrick and perhaps others.

James Yarbrough, son of Joshua and Sarah, was last found in Bute Co. records in 1770. Evidence leads me to believe he is the James Yarbrough who in 1784 received a grant of 287½ acres in Franklin Co., Georgia, for Revolutionary War services. This James and his eldest son were killed by Indians not long after settling in Georgia. Heirs to his land, which we assume are his children, were: Groves, Joshua, Susanna, Mary, John, Jeremiah, Elizabeth and the wives of Anderson Berry and Jesse Bowden. The fact that one of his sons was named Joshua and that three Yarbroughs thought to be James's brother, Joshua, Jrs.'s sons--Gideon, Jeptha, and Benjamin joined the family in Franklin Co., GA, by 1804 convinces me that this James is indeed James, son of Joshua and Sarah.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Henry Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	pre 1720			Va.	In 1763 in Amelia Co. Va.
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	after 1793		Franklin Co., N.C.		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Probably Thomas Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca1720/30			Va.	
Chr'nd					
Death	ca1784			N.C.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Henry Robinson ? | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Charles	Birth	before 1755				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Brothers and Sisters were his Heirs			
		Death	2 May 1812		Franklin Co., N.C.		
		Burial					
	2 Clement	Birth	ante 1760				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		Is this the Clement that was hanged			
		Burial	1784				
	3 Thomas	Birth					Wifes family in Ala. she took 3 Ch. to Al
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1776/1783	During RW			
		Burial					
	4 Martha	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	unmarried	Heirs were her Bro. and Sisters			
		Death	Mar. 1817		Franklin Co., N.C.		
		Burial					
	5 James	Birth	1765				
	Full Name of Spouse* Temperence Elams	Mar.	ca1784				
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Captian Edward	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Nathaniel	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* (Millie) Mary Mildred Fuller	Mar.	ca 1790				
		Death	21 May 1803		Dinwiddle Co., Va.		
		Burial					
	8 Nancy (Ann)	Birth	ante 1750				Widow by 1812 when she lived in Orange Co., N.C.
	Full Name of Spouse* John Parish	Mar.	1763				
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Elizabeth (Betsy)	Birth	Ante 1752				
	Full Name of Spouse* Drury Allen	Mar.	ante 1780				
		Death	20 Feb. 1828				Allen Yarb.
		Burial		Near Zebulon, Pike Co., Ga.			
	10 Henry Jr.	Birth	ca1738		Va.		
	Full Name of Spouse* (Betsy) Elizabeth Murray	Mar.	ca 1760				
		Death	June 1794				
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Should be a free catalogue with free and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

65

Franklin Co NC Records:

Charles Yarbrough, Dec'd - 9 Jan 1816 - Stokes Allen of Person Co to Henry Yarbrough, Esq., Power of Atty of James Yarbrough dec'd of Franklin co. 132-1/2 acres which was part of land that Elizabeth & Drury Allen of Green Co., Ga received of the estate of Charles Y. Dec'd. Wit: Thomas Yarbrough.

20 Dec 1814 - James G. Moore and wife Maria of Territory of Miss. to James Y, Sr. of Franklin Co, $222.22 to James Sherrod, Atty for said James & Wife ... death of Charles Y Intestate ... late of Franklin ... same descending to his collateral relations for the want of lineal heirs...fell to heirs of Thomas Yarbrough: Maria, Keziah & Agnes. James G. Moore & Wife Maria sell their undivided third. Moore & wife of City of Natchez.

20 Dec 1814 - John M. and Keziah Parness of Natchez Miss. to James Yarbrough Sr. their ~~illegible~~ interest in estate of Chas. Y.

20 May 1815 - Jordan Thomas to James Y. decree to conduct a public sale on estate of Charles Y in behalf of Alfred Thomas Moore & Henry Moore, heirs & rep. of Jesse B. Moore of Natchez.

Mar 1813 - Division of lands 1140-1/2 acres given to: heirs of Henry Y dec'd; Edward Y; Ann Parish; Elizabeth Allen; Nathaniel Y's heirs; James and Martha Yarbrough and the heirs of Thomas Y. Executor, James Y.

Will of Jones Fuller - 1 May 1812 - names dau Milly Yarbrough.

20 Jun 1796 - Deed of gift from Henry to dau Martha
30 Jun 1796 - deed of gift from Henry Y. to son Charles
08 Nov 1793 - Henry Y exchanges land with Charles Y.
08 Nov 1793 - Henry Y to son Edward - land
08 Nov 1793 - Henry Y Sr. to son James - land
08 Nov 1793 - Henry Y to son Nathaniel - land
10 Jun 1784 - Henry Y to son Edward - land

Red - Yours
Green - Ours

OUR YARBROUGH ANCESTRY

HENRY YARBROUGH, SR., of Bute County (later recreated as Franklin and Warren Counties), North Carolina.

Abstracts from Raleigh, N. C., Archives:

Warren County, N. C., Deed Book 1, p. 69, dated 4 Feb. 1765
Henry Yarbrough of Bute Co. -- Witness to deed.

Warren Co., N. C., Deed Book 1, p. 112, dated July 1766
Henry Yarbrough, Sr., planter, to Thomas Springfield, schoolmaster, both of Bute Co., 50 pounds Virginia money for 100 acres in Bute Co. ... Wit.: Henry Yarbrough, Jr., Nathan Thomas ... Reg. 19 Nov. 1766

Warren Co., N. C., Deed Book 5, p. 77, dated 13 Aug. 1774
Henry Yarbrough (Sr. ?) of Bute Co. to Thomas Ownby of Halifax 20 pounds, 13 shillings, 8 d. procl. money for 200 acres in Bute County ... Reg. 8 March 1775.

Warren Co., N. C., Deed Book 6, p. 297, dated 26 Nov. 1777 and 6 Dec. 1777
Henry Yarbrough, Sr., planter, to Henry Yarbrough, Jr., planter, both of Bute Co. Pro. N. C. Gift(?) of 457 acres on E. S. Burtree(?) Branch ... Reg. 20 July 1778.

From The North Carolinian, Vol. 5-7, p. 907
1771 Tax List of Bute Co., N. C.
Henry Yarbrough 6 (Polls?)
Henry Yarbrough, Jr. 1

Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. III, p. 496, Virkus
Wife of Henry Yarbrough (Sr.) - Martha Robinson

The children of Henry Yarbrough, Sr., and Martha Robinson were:

1. James Yarbrough - His will dated 30 October 1813, probated December Court 1815, Book A, p. 14 & 15, names
   Wife - Temperance
   Sons - Charles, Henry, Elam, Sammuel, Nathaniel
   (Dau. - Betsy Yarbrough was either not mentioned or I overlooked it in the will. However, the will of Martha Yarbrough--James' sister--named "niece, Betsy Yarbrough, daughter of James Yarbrough, deceased." It is also possible that Betsy was born after her father's will was made or even after his death.)
   Reference to estate settlement of his brother, Charles.
   Thomas Yarbrough (brother) was one of the executors.

2. Nathaniel Yarbrough - Estate settlement of his brother, Charles Yarbrough, named heirs of Nathaniel as Fenner, Patsy, and Polly Yarbrough. (I also have his wife as Mary Mildred Fuller, but I cannot recall where I obtained the info. I have compiled this from my rough notes, since I have given the copies of deeds, wills, etc., to my two step-sons.)

3. Thomas Yarbrough - Estate settlement of brother, Charles, named heirs of Thomas as Rebecca, Mariah, Kesiah Yarbrough.

4. Charles Yarbrough - Died unmarried and intestate in Franklin County, N. C., in 1812. Estate Settlement Vol. D, p. 3-4.

5. Martha Yarbrough - Her will, Book A, p. 133, Franklin Co., N. C., dated 28 Feb. 1817, proved March 1817, seemed chiefly concerned with her nephew, Archibald Yarbrough, and his children.

6. Edward Yarbrough - Estate settlement of brother, Charles, 1812.

7. Henry Yarbrough, Jr. - Will, Book A, p. 123, Franklin Co., N. C., dated 20 August 1793, proved June Court 1794. Heirs named in settlement of estate of brother, Charles, 1812, Franklin County, N. C.

8. Elizabeth Yarbrough - Estate settlement of brother Charles, 1812, names her as wife of Drury Allen.

9. Ann Yarbrough - Wife of John Parish per brother Charles' estate papers, 1812.

(Note: In the initial petition for division of estate of Charles Yarbrough, 1812, the following names were listed as interested heirs, but they were not represented in the final disposal of the estate by lot unless they fell unidentified into the category of the general term of "heirs" of the deceased brother, Nathaniel Yarbrough. The names in question were:
Betsy Clement, wife of Simon Clement
Betsy Moore, wife of Jesse Moore
Sally Jeffreys, wife of Simon Jeffreys, Jr.)

II. HENRY YARBROUGH, JR.

Will Book A, p. 123, Franklin Co., N. C., dated 20 August 1793, proved June Court 1794, names
Wife - Elizabeth Murray
Beloved brother - Charles
Children -

1. Thomas Yarbrough - m. Mary G. Davis 25 Aug. 1812 (N. C. microfiche marriage record numbers 09903586 and 000159536)
2. James Yarbrough - d. unmarried, Will Book A, p. 196 (Charles Yarborough has this as "Will Book J") Franklin Co., N. C., dated 20 March 1828, proved Sept. 1832.
3. Archibald Yarbrough - m. Elizabeth Sherrod 15 Mar. 1809 (Microfiche record numbers 03901013 and 000046569). Will Book A, p. ?, Franklin County, N. C., names children:
   (1) Emily Glenn, wife of Dr. James Glenn
   (2) James S. Yarbrough
   (3) Thomas E, Yarbrough
   (4) Rebecca Whitaker, wife of Joseph A. Whitaker
   (5) Elizabeth Hunter, wife of Wm. B. Hunter
   (6) Catherine J. Cooper, wife of Dr. N(?) Cooper
   (7) Archibald Yarbrough (Jr.)
   (8) Frances Ellen Yarbrough
   (9) Henry Yarbrough
   (10) David Yarbrough
4. Charles Yarbrough presumably died prior to 1812 since he was not named in estate settlement of his uncle, Charles, in 1812 as an heir of Henry Yarbrough, Jr.
5. David Yarbrough - m. Helen Daugherty 14 Sept. 1805 (Microfiche marriage records at Raleigh, N. C., 07302454 and 000102394). Will recorded in Perry County, Alabama, ca 1841, names wife and heirs.
6. Henry Yarbrough - m. Mary Ann Briggs (Settlement of estate in Limestone County, Alabama, ca 1854, names wife and children: James A., William H., David B., Albert, and Mary Yarbrough Malone, deceased, as well as her heirs.
7. Nancy Murry Yarbrough - m. John Ligon
8. Frances Yarbrough Cook - m. Claiborn Cook
9. Martha Yarbrough House (or Houze) - m. John House

III. THOMAS YARBROUGH

Wife - Mary G. Davis (Microfiche marriage records at Raleigh, N. C., indicate they were married 25 August 1812. Identifying numbers are 09903586 and 000159536. John Ligon served as bondsman and B. S. King was the witness.) Known children: mary's father was Jonathan Davis

* 1. David H. Yarbrough — 4. Martha Ann Yarbrough
* 2. James S. Yarbrough
* 3. Henry W. Yarbrough
There probably were others.

* In the will of James Yarbrough (brother to Thomas) dated 20 March

1828, proved September 1832, Item 1 states, "I give and bequeath unto the children of my brother, Thomas Yarbrough, the following named Negroes and their increase, to wit: Netty, Hannibal, Huldy, Lafayette, and Lucy, to them, their heirs ..."

From the Marriage and Death Notices of the Charlotte Journal, 3 July 1835 to 7 December 1851, p. 51: Yarbrough, Thomas, died 13 June 1837 in Fayette County, Tennessee, formerly of Franklin County, N. C." The item appeared 28 July 1837.

* In Fayette County, Tenn., Deed Book C, pp. 638-639, dated 1 July 1837 David H. Yarbrough deeded a young slave, Hannibal, to his two infant sons, John T. Yarbrough and William H. Yarbrough.

* In Fayette County, Tenn., Deed Book J, p. 505, dated 4 January 1842, James S. Yarbrough and Henry W. Yarbrough acknowledged receipt from their guardian, Young Montague, of the following Negroes: "Netty, Huldah, Fayette, Hanner, Hamton, and Vine, together with all proceeds that were willed to us by Jonathan Yarbrough, father, and James Yarbrough, an uncle." NOTE: The word "Jonathan" was squeezed sidewise into a too-short space where there MAY have been an erasure. The word "Thomas" would have fit the space well. ~~I feel it is highly probable that his full name was Jonathan Thomas Yarbrough~~. Also note that David H. Yarbrough named his eldest son "John T.", almost certainly after David's father, Thomas. and Mary's father, Jonathan Davis.

clerical error. It should have read "Jonathan Davis" grandfather

*In Fayette County, Tenn., Deed Book J, p. 271, dated 2 January 1841, James S. Yarbrough and Henry W. Yarbrough issued a bill of sale to Pleasant Word covering their sale of a young Negro slave named Lafayette.

(As far as I am concerned, the foregoing is convincing evidence that David H. Yarbrough, James S. Yarbrough, and Henry W. Yarbrough were some of the "children of my brother, Thomas" to whom the elder James Yarbrough willed "Netty, Hannibal, Huldy, Lafayette, and Lucy" in 1828. Only use of the name "Jonathan" has confused and made circumstantial what otherwise would have been rather conclusive evidence. I could not find a will by Thomas Yarbrough in the Fayette County Will Books.)

IV. DAVID H. YARBROUGH

Wife - Mary H. Williamson, daughter of John Williamson and Nancy Mitchell Williamson (Fayette County, Tenn., Deed Book G, p. 213, dated 17 January 1838: John Williamson of Giles County, Tennessee, made a trust deed to James S. Yarbrough and Thomas S. Williamson conveying a Negro slave girl, Jenny, and certain household items to be held for the sole use of his daughter, "Mary W. Yarbrough, formerly Mary H. Williamson," who had "intermarried with one David Yarbrough." Also, Fayette County, Tenn., Deed Book G, p. 413, dated 23 May 1838, Francis Mitchell made a loan to John Williamson of a slave, Marinda, and her two children, Peter and Calvin, "for the separate use and benefit of the wife of said John Williamson, formerly Nancy Mitchell, the sister of said Francis". The loan was to expire at the end of five years, and the

1. Thomas Yarbrough - m. Mary G. Davis 25 Aug. 1812 (N. C. microfiche marriage record numbers 09903586 and 000159536)
2. James Yarbrough - d. unmarried, Will Book A, p. 196 (Charles Yarborough has this as "Will Book J") Franklin Co., N. C., dated 20 March 1828, proved Sept. 1832.
3. Archibald Yarbrough - m. Elizabeth Sherrod 15 Mar. 1809 (Microfiche record numbers 03901013 and 000046569). Will Book A, p. ?, Franklin County, N. C., names children:
   (1) Emily Glenn, wife of Dr. James Glenn
   (2) James S. Yarbrough
   (3) Thomas E, Yarbrough
   (4) Rebecca Whitaker, wife of Joseph A. Whitaker
   (5) Elizabeth Hunter, wife of Wm. B. Hunter
   (6) Catherine J. Cooper, wife of Dr. N(?) Cooper
   (7) Archibald Yarbrough (Jr.)
   (8) Frances Ellen Yarbrough
   (9) Henry Yarbrough
   (10) David Yarbrough
4. Charles Yarbrough presumably died prior to 1812 since he was not named in estate settlement of his uncle, Charles, in 1812 as an heir of Henry Yarbrough, Jr.
5. David Yarbrough - m. Helen Daugherty 14 Sept. 1805 (Microfiche marriage records at Raleigh, N. C., 07302454 and 000102394). Will recorded in Perry County, Alabama, ca 1841, names wife and heirs.
6. Henry Yarbrough - m. Mary Ann Briggs (Settlement of estate in Limestone County, Alabama, ca 1854, names wife and children: James A., William H., David B., Albert, and Mary Yarbrough Malone, deceased, as well as her heirs.
7. Nancy Murry Yarbrough - m. John Ligon
8. Frances Yarbrough Cook - m. Claiborn Cook
9. Martha Yarbrough House (or Houze) - m. John House

III. THOMAS YARBROUGH

Wife - Mary G. Davis (Microfiche marriage records at Raleigh, N. C., indicate they were married 25 August 1812. Identifying numbers are 09903586 and 000159536. John Ligon served as bondsman and B. S. King was the witness.) Known children: mary's father was Jonathan Davis & Martha (Lane?) Yarbrough

* 1. David H. Yarbrough
* 2. James S. Yarbrough
* 3. Henry W. Yarbrough
There probably were others.

* In the will of James Yarbrough (brother to Thomas) dated 20 March

2. Nathaniel Yarbrough - Estate settlement of his brother, Charles Yarbrough, named heirs of Nathaniel as Fenner, Patsy, and Polly Yarbrough. (I also have his wife as Mary Mildred Fuller, but I cannot recall where I obtained the info. I have compiled this from my rough notes, since I have given the copies of deeds, wills, etc., to my two step-sons.)

3. Thomas Yarbrough - Estate settlement of brother, Charles, named heirs of Thomas as Rebecca, Mariah, Kesiah Yarbrough.

4. Charles Yarbrough - Died unmarried and intestate in Franklin County, N. C., in 1812. Estate Settlement Vol. D, p. 3-4.

5. Martha Yarbrough - Her will, Book A, p. 133, Franklin Co., N. C., dated 28 Feb. 1817, proved March 1817, seemed chiefly concerned with her nephew, Archibald Yarbrough, and his children.

6. Edward Yarbrough - Estate settlement of brother, Charles, 1812.

7. Henry Yarbrough, Jr. - Will, Book A, p. 123, Franklin Co., N. C., dated 20 August 1793, proved June Court 1794. Heirs named in settlement of estate of brother, Charles, 1812, Franklin County, N. C.

8. Elizabeth Yarbrough - Estate settlement of brother Charles, 1812, names her as wife of Drury Allen.

9. Ann Yarbrough - Wife of John Parish per brother Charles' estate papers, 1812.

(Note: In the initial petition for division of estate of Charles Yarbrough, 1812, the following names were listed as interested heirs, but they were not represented in the final disposal of the estate by lot unless they fell unidentified into the category of the general term of "heirs" of the deceased brother, Nathaniel Yarbrough. The names in question were:
Betsy Clement, wife of Simon Clement
Betsy Moore, wife of Jesse Moore
Sally Jeffreys, wife of Simon Jeffreys, Jr.)

II. HENRY YARBROUGH, JR.

Will Book A, p. 123, Franklin Co., N. C., dated 20 August 1793, proved June Court 1794, names
Wife - Elizabeth Murray
Beloved brother - Charles
Children -

Red - yours
Green - Ours

OUR YARBROUGH ANCESTRY

HENRY YARBROUGH, SR., of Bute County (later recreated as Franklin and Warren Counties), North Carolina.

Abstracts from Raleigh, N. C., Archives:

Warren County, N. C., Deed Book 1, p. 69, dated 4 Feb. 1765
Henry Yarbrough of Bute Co. -- Witness to deed.

Warren Co., N. C., Deed Book 1, p. 112, dated July 1766
Henry Yarbrough, Sr., planter, to Thomas Springfield, schoolmaster, both of Bute Co., 50 pounds Virginia money for 100 acres in Bute Co. ... Wit.: Henry Yarbrough, Jr., Nathan Thomas ... Reg. 19 Nov. 1766

Warren Co., N. C., Deed Book 5, p. 77, dated 13 Aug. 1774
Henry Yarbrough (Sr. ?) of Bute Co. to Thomas Ownby of Halifax 20 pounds, 13 shillings, 8 d. procl. money for 200 acres in Bute County ... Reg. 8 March 1775.

Warren Co., N. C., Deed Book 6, p. 297, dated 26 Nov. 1777 and 6 Dec. 1777
Henry Yarbrough, Sr., planter, to Henry Yarbrough, Jr., planter, both of Bute Co. Pro. N. C. Gift(?) of 457 acres on E. S. Burtree(?) Branch ... Reg. 20 July 1778.

From The North Carolinian, Vol. 5-7, p. 907
1771 Tax List of Bute Co., N. C.
Henry Yarbrough 6 (Polls?)
Henry Yarbrough, Jr. 1

Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. III, p. 496, Virkus
Wife of Henry Yarbrough (Sr.) - Martha Robinson

The children of Henry Yarbrough, Sr., and Martha Robinson were:

1. James Yarbrough - His will dated 30 October 1813, probated December Court 1815, Book A, p. 14 & 15, names
   Wife - Temperance
   Sons - Charles, Henry, Elam, Sammuel, Nathaniel
   (Dau. - Betsy Yarbrough was either not mentioned or I overlooked it in the will. However, the will of Martha Yarbrough--James' sister--named "niece, Betsy Yarbrough, daughter of James Yarbrough, deceased." It is also possible that Betsy was born after her father's will was made or even after his death.)
   Reference to estate settlement of his brother, Charles. Thomas Yarbrough (brother) was one of the executors.

slaves were to be returned at that time. Family records, confirmed by the 1850 and 1860 censuses of Limestone County, Alabama, list the following children of David H. and Mary H. Yarbrough:

1. John T. Yarbrough, born 1835 in Tennessee
2. William H. Yarbrough 1837 "
3. James S. Yarbrough 1839 "
4. David A. Yarbrough 1841 "
5. Archibald Yarbrough 1843 "
6. Leonidas Yarbrough 1845 "
7. Mary G. Yarbrough 1846 "
8. Martha S. Yarbrough 1848 "
9. Charles Yarbrough 1849 "
10. Charlotte Yarbrough 1850 "
11. George Finter Yarbrough 1853 "

V. LEONIDAS H. YARBROUGH

Born 23 January 1844, died 29 May 1903 in Limestone County, Alabama. Married 24 November 1875 at the home of G. W. Tucker in Giles County, Tennessee, Alice S. Tucker (born 12 February 1858, died 6 September 1887, age 29). Children:

1. Benny Yarbrough, b. 9 January 1877, d. 14 Jan. 1877
2. Allie Lee Yarbrough, b. 30 July 1878, d. 10 April 1879
3. George Ernest Yarbrough, b. 26 July 1880, d. 27 July 1948
4. William Edgar Yarbrough, b. 12 January 1883, d. 3 March 1975, m. Estelle Florence Miles 24 February 1923
5. Mary Ina Yarbrough, b. 4 February 1885, d. 4 February 1886

VI. GEORGE ERNEST YARBROUGH

Born 26 July 1880, d. 27 July 1948, m. 30 September 1908 in Athens, Alabama, Florence Louise King (b. 14 January 1885 in Aspen Hill, Tenn., d. 30 January 1978 at Shawnee, Oklahoma; daughter of Lewis King and Martha Emiline Petty). Children:

1. Edgar Lewis Yarbrough, b. 6 Nov. 1914 at Shawnee, Oklahoma
2. George Lee Yarbrough, b. 26 July 1920, m. 3 November 1946 Ruth Spears

Ala!

VII. EDGAR LEWIS YARBROUGH

Born 6 November 1914, Shawnee, Oklahoma, m. 16 November 1940 near Pauls Valley, Oklahoma, Mary Allene Wallace (b. 8 February 1916 at Paola, Oklahoma, d. 24 January 1967 near Shawnee, Oklahoma). Children:

1. Bob Wallace Yarbrough, b. 27 April 1946, m. Sue Hornbaker
2. Don Lewis Yarbrough, b. 10 August 1951, m. Kim Abernethy
3. George Edd Yarbrough, b. 13 January 1953

Edgar Lewis Yarbrough m. (2) V. Nan Gist Bailey, widow of James R. Bailey of Colton, California, on 20 August 1971.

MARRIAGE AND DEATH NOTICES

FROM

RALEIGH REGISTER AND NORTH CAROLINA STATE GAZETTE

1799–1825

Compiled by

CARRIE L. BROUGHTON, State Librarian

From the Files in the North Carolina State Library

Raleigh Register and North Carolina State Gazette. Weekly. Founded Oct. 22, 1799 by Joseph Gales, Sr., as Raleigh Register and North Carolina Weekly Advertiser.

Baltimore

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

1966

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

DEATHS

1799

Badger, Thomas of Newbern d. Oct., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1799
Henry, William of Craven county, d. Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 22, 1799
Holmes, Samuel, Oct. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 29, 1799
Iredell, James, Oct. 20, Edenton. R. R. Oct. 29, 1799
Lawrence, Mary, Oct. 26, Edenton. R. R. Nov. 19, 1799
Page, Abner of New York, d. Oct. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 22, 1799
Pelbeck, William, Dec. 7, Edenton. R. R. Dec. 31, 1799
Polk, Mrs. William of Raleigh, d. Oct. 2, Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 22, 1799
Williams, John, Nov., Granville county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1799
Winslow, Joshua of Fayetteville, d. Oct. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 29, 1799

1800

Allen, John, Dec. 2, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1800
Bagge, Trangutt, Apr. 1, Salem. R. R. Apr. 22, 1800
Barker, Abner, Feb., Wake county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1800
Blount, Mrs. William, My. 27, New Bern. R. R. Je. 3, 1800
Bryan, Nathan, Dec. 7, Lenoir county. R. R. Dec. 16, 1800
Burgess, Dempsey, Jan. 13, Camden county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1800
Cutting, Dr. James S., Jan. 12, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 28, 1800
Dawson, William, Apr. 16, Wake county. R. R. May 20, 1800
Duffy, Elizabeth, Oct. 23, Hillsboro. R. R. Nov. 4, 1800
Felbank, Mrs. Elizabeth, Jan., Halifax. R. R. Jan. 28, 1800
Foy, Thos., Mar., Jones county. R. R Mar. 25, 1800
Frilick, Joseph, Jan. 28, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 11, 1800
Gilchrist, Mrs. Martha, Sept. 7, Halifax. R. R. Sept. 23, 1800
Gregory, James, Nov. 28, Gates county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1800
Gregory, Gen., Apr., Camden county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1800
Harris, Henry, Feb. 22, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 11, 1800
Hunley, Capt. R., Mar. 11, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 25, 1800
Lockhart, Mrs., Sept., Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 23, 1800
McKinney, Richard, Jan. 27, Wayne county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1800
McNeill, Malcom, Nov., Moore county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1800
McQueen, Mrs. Alexander M., Sept., Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 23, 1800
Maule, Major Moses of Beaufort county, Jan. 1, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1800
Moody, Robert, Dec. 21, Edenton. R. R. Jan. 14, 1800
Nash, Abner, Jan. 17, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 28, 1800
Neale, Abner, Dec. 2, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1800
Pendleton, Mrs. Elizabeth, Aug. 27, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 16, 1800
Person, Thomas of Warren county, d. Nov. 16, Franklin county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1800
White, Haywood, Apr. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 8, 1800
Witherspoon, Mrs. David, Feb. 7, Pembroke. R. R. Feb. 25, 1800

1801

Abrams, John of Boston, Oct. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 27, 1801
Adam, Robert of Fayetteville, Je. 11, Sound, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 13, 1801

Bennett, William, Jan. 19, Edenton. R. R. Feb. 10, 1801
Butters, Abigail, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 24, 1801
Cobb, Tobias, Jan., Rocky Point. R. R. Jan. 6, 1801
Cochran, Col. Richard of Orange county, Dec. 25, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 6, 1801
Donaldson, Southwell, Sept., Tarborough. R. R. Sept. 8, 1801
Dunham, Mrs., Je. 17, Newbern. R. R. Je. 30, 1801
Hatch, Mrs. Charles, Sept. 27, Craven county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1801
Hawkins, Philemon, Sept., Warren county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1801
Jeffries, Paul, Jly. 16, Person county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1801
Johnston, Mrs. Samuel, Feb., Martin county. R. R. Feb. 10, 1801
Jones, Willie of Halifax, Je. 8, Wake county. R. R. Je. 13, 1801
Justice, Col. John, Sept., Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1801
Lanier, Thomas of Surry county, Dec. 22. R. R. Feb. 3, 1801
Lee, John of Petersburg, Oct. 13, Surry county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1801
Locke, General Matthew, Sept. 7, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1801
Mackenzie, Malcom, Mar. 16, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 17, 1801
M'Dowell, General Joseph, Jly. 11, Burke county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1801
Patillo, Henry, Aug., Granville county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1801
Price, Jeff, Mar. 19, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 24, 1801
Purviance, Mrs., Jan. 23, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 3, 1801
Ramsey, John, Sept., Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1801
Routledge, Col. Thomas, Sept., Duplin county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1801
Sanders, Mrs. John, My. 3, Johnston county. R. R. My. 12, 1801
Scurlock, Mrs. Sarah, Apr., Chatham county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1801
Smith, Mrs. Arthur, Jly., Scotland Neck. R. R. Jly. 21, 1801
Spain, David, My. 19, Wake county. R. R. My. 26, 1801
Travers, John of Fayetteville, Aug. 28, Charleston. R. R. Sept. 22, 1801
Vultieur, George, Jan. 29, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 10, 1801
Waine, Edward, Je. 11, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 13, 1801
Whitmore, Mrs. K. of Bath, Je. 19, Norfolk. R. R. Je. 30, 1801
Wilkins, Mrs. John, Nov. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 24, 1801
Wilson, Mrs. James, Apr. 6, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 21, 1801

1802

Ashe, Col. John B., Nov. 27, Halifax. R. R. Nov. 29, 1802
Atkins, Rodman, Jan. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 2, 1802
Bartlett, Mrs. Mary, Oct. 22, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 1, 1802
Bell, Bythal, Nov., Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1802
Bexley, Lewis of Newbern, Je. 5. R. R. Je. 8, 1802
Burke, John, Dec. 14, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 20, 1802
Conan, Mathew, Aug. 19, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 23, 1802
Crawley, Mrs. John, My. 17, Wake county. R. R. My. 18, 1802
Davie, Mrs., Apr. 14, Halifax. R. R. Apr. 20, 1802
Davis, Mrs. Buckner, Mar., Warren county. R. R. Mar. 9, 1802
Foort, John, Nov, Halifax. R. R. Nov. 29, 1802
Gains, Mrs. James, My. 3, Chatham county, R. R. Je. 8, 1802
Hill, Mrs. Jane, Apr. 10, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 20, 1802
Hill, John, Dec. 29, Bertie county. R. R. Jan. 19, 1802
Hinton, Samuel, Jan., Wake county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1802
Howard, Thomas, Sr., Apr. 4, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 13, 1802

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

DEATHS

1799

Badger, Thomas of Newbern d. Oct., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1799
Henry, William of Craven county, d. Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 22, 1799
Holmes, Samuel, Oct. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 29, 1799
Iredell, James, Oct. 20, Edenton. R. R. Oct. 29, 1799
Lawrence, Mary, Oct. 26, Edenton. R. R. Nov. 19, 1799
Page, Abner of New York, d. Oct. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 22, 1799
Pelbeck, William, Dec. 7, Edenton. R. R. Dec. 31, 1799
Polk, Mrs. William of Raleigh, d. Oct. 2, Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 22, 1799
Williams, John, Nov., Granville county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1799
Winslow, Joshua of Fayetteville, d. Oct. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 29, 1799

1800

Allen, John, Dec. 2, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1800
Bagge, Trangutt, Apr. 1, Salem. R. R. Apr. 22, 1800
Barker, Abner, Feb., Wake county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1800
Blount, Mrs. William, My. 27, New Bern. R. R. Je. 3, 1800
Bryan, Nathan, Dec. 7, Lenoir county. R. R. Dec. 16, 1800
Burgess, Dempsey, Jan. 13, Camden county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1800
Cutting, Dr. James S., Jan. 12, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 28, 1800
Dawson, William, Apr. 16, Wake county. R. R. May 20, 1800
Duffy, Elizabeth, Oct. 23, Hillsboro. R. R. Nov. 4, 1800
Felbank, Mrs. Elizabeth, Jan., Halifax. R. R. Jan. 28, 1800
Foy, Thos., Mar., Jones county. R. R. Mar. 25, 1800
Frilick, Joseph, Jan. 28, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 11, 1800
Gilchrist, Mrs. Martha, Sept. 7, Halifax. R. R. Sept. 23, 1800
Gregory, James, Nov. 28, Gates county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1800
Gregory, Gen., Apr., Camden county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1800
Harris, Henry, Feb. 22, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 11, 1800
Hunley, Capt. R., Mar. 11, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 25, 1800
Lockhart, Mrs., Sept., Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 23, 1800
McKinney, Richard, Jan. 27, Wayne county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1800
McNeill, Malcom, Nov., Moore county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1800
McQueen, Mrs. Alexander M., Sept., Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 23, 1800
Maule, Major Moses of Beaufort county, Jan. 1, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1800
Moody, Robert, Dec. 21, Edenton. R. R. Jan. 14, 1800
Nash, Abner, Jan. 17, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 28, 1800
Neale, Abner, Dec. 2, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1800
Pendleton, Mrs. Elizabeth, Aug. 27, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 16, 1800
Person, Thomas of Warren county, d. Nov. 16, Franklin county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1800
White, Haywood, Apr. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 8, 1800
Witherspoon, Mrs. David, Feb. 7, Pembroke. R. R. Feb. 25, 1800

1801

Abrams, John of Boston, Oct. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 27, 1801
Adam, Robert of Fayetteville, Je. 11, Sound, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 13, 1801

Bennett, William, Jan. 19, Edenton. R. R. Feb. 10, 1801
Butters, Abigail, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 24, 1801
Cobb, Tobias, Jan., Rocky Point. R. R. Jan. 6, 1801
Cochran, Col. Richard of Orange county, Dec. 25, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 6, 1801
Donaldson, Southwell, Sept., Tarborough. R. R. Sept. 8, 1801
Dunham, Mrs., Je. 17, Newbern. R. R. Je. 30, 1801
Hatch, Mrs. Charles, Sept. 27, Craven county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1801
Hawkins, Philemon, Sept., Warren county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1801
Jeffries, Paul, Jly. 16, Person county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1801
Johnston, Mrs. Samuel, Feb., Martin county. R. R. Feb. 10, 1801
Jones, Willie of Halifax, Je. 8. Wake county. R. R. Je. 13, 1801
Justice, Col. John, Sept., Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1801
Lanier, Thomas of Surry county, Dec. 22. R. R. Feb. 3, 1801
Lee, John of Petersburg, Oct. 13, Surry county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1801
Locke, General Matthew, Sept. 7, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1801
Mackenzie, Malcom, Mar. 16, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 17, 1801
M'Dowell, General Joseph, Jly. 11, Burke county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1801
Patillo, Henry, Aug., Granville county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1801
Price, Jeff, Mar. 19, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 24, 1801
Purviance, Mrs., Jan. 23, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 3, 1801
Ramsey, John, Sept., Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1801
Routledge, Col. Thomas, Sept., Duplin county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1801
Sanders, Mrs. John, My. 3, Johnston county. R. R. My. 12, 1801
Scurlock, Mrs. Sarah, Apr., Chatham county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1801
Smith, Mrs. Arthur, Jly., Scotland Neck. R. R. Jly. 21, 1801
Spain, David, My. 19, Wake county. R. R. My. 26, 1801
Travers, John of Fayetteville, Aug. 28, Charleston. R. R. Sept. 22, 1801
Vultieur, George, Jan. 29, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 10, 1801
Waine, Edward, Je. 11, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 13, 1801
Whitmore, Mrs. K. of Bath, Je. 19, Norfolk. R. R. Je. 30, 1801
Wilkins, Mrs. John, Nov. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 24, 1801
Wilson, Mrs. James, Apr. 6, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 21, 1801

1802

Ashe, Col. John B., Nov. 27, Halifax. R. R. Nov. 29, 1802
Atkins, Rodman, Jan. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 2, 1802
Bartlett, Mrs. Mary, Oct. 22, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 1, 1802
Bell, Bythal, Nov., Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1802
Bexley, Lewis of Newbern, Je. 5. R. R. Je. 8, 1802
Burke, John, Dec. 14, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 20, 1802
Conan, Mathew, Aug. 19, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 23, 1802
Crawley, Mrs. John, My. 17, Wake county. R. R. My. 18, 1802
Davie, Mrs., Apr. 14, Halifax. R. R. Apr. 20, 1802
Davis, Mrs. Buckner, Mar., Warren county. R. R. Mar. 9, 1802
Foort, John, Nov., Halifax. R. R. Nov. 29, 1802
Gains, Mrs. James, My. 3, Chatham county. R. R. Je. 8, 1802
Hill, Mrs. Jane, Apr. 10, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 20, 1802
Hill, John, Dec. 29, Bertie county. R. R. Jan. 19, 1802
Hinton, Samuel, Jan., Wake county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1802
Howard, Thomas, Sr., Apr. 4, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 13, 1802

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Slade, Ebenezer, Apr. 3, Warren county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1812
Slade, Mrs. Wm., Dec. 11, Edenton. R. R. Dec. 25, 1812
Smith, Ambrose of England, Dec. 7, Chowan county. R. R. Dec. 25, 1812
Smith, Jos. of Fayetteville & Massachusetts, Dec. 18, Lumberton. R. R. Dec. 25, 1812
Spooner, John, Jan. 9, Edenton. R. R. Jan. 24, 1812
Simmons, Benjamin, Oct. 2, Jones county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1812
Simmons, Jesse, Jan. 15, Halifax county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1812
Tallman, Phoebe, Oct. 13, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 30, 1812
Trotter, Richard, Je., Salisbury. R. R. Je. 26, 1812
Troy, Matthew of this State, Dec. 3, Philadelphia. R. R. Dec. 18, 1812
Ward, Col. Charles, Nov., Duplin county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1812
Warring, Mrs. Ann, Sept. 25, Edenton. R. R. Oct. 9, 1812
Watkins, Levin, Nov., Duplin county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1812
Webb, Zachariah, Dec. 1st, Edenton. R. R. Dec. 18, 1812
West, James of Newbern, Oct. 5. R. R. Oct. 23, 1812
West, Mrs. John S., Jan. 8, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 24, 1812
Wheeler, Jabez, Sept. 18, Winton. R. R. Oct. 9, 1812
Whitaker, Mrs. John, Feb. 3, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1812
White, Edward. May 2, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. May 22, 1812
Whitfield, Needham, Apr., Wayne county. R. R. May 1, 1812
Wilder, Mrs. Willis, Nov. 30, Chowan county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1812
Williams, J. B., May 26, Edenton. R. R. Je. 12, 1812
Williams, Capt. Wm. of Wales, Sept. 22, Edenton. R. R. Oct. 9, 1812
Wolcott, Wm. W. of Connecticut, Je. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 10, 1812
Wood, Reuben, Aug., Randolph county. R. R. Aug. 21, 1812
Wright, Israel, Je. 11, New Hanover county. R. R. Je. 26, 1812
Yarbrough, Charles, Apr., Franklin county. R. R. My. 15, 1812
Yergin, Benjamin, Mar. 22, Chapel Hill. R. R. Apr. 10, 1812

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

1813

Alexander, Mrs. Adam, Dec. 5, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1813
Ashe, Samuel, Jan. 22, New Hanover county. R. R. Feb. 5, 1813
Bagley, Anderson W., of Raleigh, Dec., Princess Anne, Va. R. R. Dec. 31, 1813
Blackwell, Capt. Robert, Jan. 25, Caswell county. R. R. Feb. 19, 1813
Blair, William, Feb., Perquimons county. R. R. Feb. 12, 1813
Brown, Capt. John, Jan. 1, Bladen county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1813
Bruce, Rev. Philip, Nov., Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1813
Burn, Captain John, Jan. 4, Bertie county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1813
Caruthers, Mrs. John, Dec. 11, Craven county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1813
Chisholm, Findley of Scotland, Apr. 13, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 23, 1813
Churchill, Charles, Jly. 16, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 1, 1813
Colbert, Capt. Samuel of Southampton, Va., Oct. 2, Warrenton. R. R. Oct. 8, 1813
Coleman, Major Benjamin, May 17, Lenoir county. R. R. May 28, 1813
Coxe, Tench of Philadelphia, Feb., Rutherfordton. R. R. Feb. 26, 1813
Daffon, Priscilla, Feb. 1, Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 19, 1813
Davis, George, Jan. 22, New Hanover county. R. R. Feb. 5, 1813
Davis, Dr. William, Jly., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jly. 9, 1813
Davis, William, Sept. 11, Person county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1813

Eggleston, Jacob of Connecticut, Mar. 19, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 26, 1813
Ferrand, William, Sept. 17, Swansborough. R. R. Oct. 1, 1813
Freeman, Isaac, Sept. 3, Craven county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1813
Galloway, Thomas S., Feb. 28, Rockingham county. R. R. Apr. 2, 1813
Gaston, William, Jly. 12, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 23, 1813
Gillespie, Mrs. B. C., Nov. 9, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 26, 1813
Gilmour, Alexander, My. 26, Franklin county. R. R. My. 28, 1813
Gordan, Daniel, Dec. 28, Hertford, Perquimons county. R. R. Jan. 15, 1813
Gorman, Mrs. Henry, Dec. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 4, 1813
Harris, Hon. Edward, Mar. 28, Lumberton. R. R. Apr. 2, 1813
Harris, Stephen, Mar. 9, Craven county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1813
Hawkins, Mrs. Benjamin, Jly., Warren county. R. R. Jly. 9, 1813
Hawks, Mrs. F., Apr. 3, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 16, 1813
Haywood, Sherwood, Dec. 10, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 17, 1813
Heron, Mrs. Alice, Mar. 4, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 12, 1813
High, Captain Robert, Je. 7, Franklin county. R. R. Je. 18, 1813
Hill, Mrs. Wm., Aug. 21, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 27, 1813
Hooks, Mrs. Susanna, Nov. 19, Duplin county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1813
Hopkins, W. W., Oct., Smithfield. R. R. Oct. 22, 1813
Hostler, Mrs. Mary, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 19, 1813
Hunter, Thomas, Jan. 4, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 15, 1813
Hunter, Capt. Wm., Mar. 2, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 12, 1813
Judge, James, Sr., Aug. 2, Halifax county. R. R. Aug. 13, 1813
Lane, Mrs. Harry, My. 11, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 30, 1813
Levy, Capt. J. M. of Wilmington, Oct., Havanna. R. R. Oct. 22, 1813
Lewis, Howell, Nov. 21, Granville county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1813
Locke, James, Aug. 31, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1813
Lockhart, Mrs. Sarah, Dec. 13, Hillsboro. R. R. Dec. 24, 1813
Love, Mrs. Wm. C., Oct., Salisbury. R. R. Oct. 8, 1813
M'Kissick, Jonathan, Jan. 9, Person county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1813
M'Leod, Donald, Dec. 30, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 1, 1813
Mears, Mrs. William B., Oct. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 29, 1813
Miller, Dr. James P., Aug. 2, Person county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1813
Miner, Capt. Stephen of Newbern, Oct. 10, Beaufort. R. R. Oct. 29, 1813
Minzies, Mrs. John, Je. 25, Rockingham county. R. R. Jly. 23, 1813
Mumford, Edward, Feb. 25, Onslow county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1813
Neate, Mrs. Mary, Nov. 16, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 26, 1813
Nicholson, Archibald, Aug. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 20, 1813
Norcom, Dr. Benjamin, My. 9, Edenton. R. R. May 21, 1813
Norcom, Mrs. Frederick, Jan. 26, Chowan county. R. R. Feb. 12, 1813
Patterson, Robert, Jan. 29, Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 19, 1813
Person, Mrs. Thomas, Mar. 1, Warren county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1813
Person, Mrs. William, Mar. 1, Warren county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1813
Quigley, Chas. of Salisbury, Oct. 21, Pertsburg. R. R. Oct. 29, 1813
Rutherford, Mrs. Robert, Feb. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 26, 1813
Sampson, Michael, Feb., Sampson county. R. R. Feb. 26, 1813
Simpson, William of Wilmington, Jan. 15, New Orleans. R. R. Feb. 26, 1813
Sinclair, Mrs. D., Apr. 5, Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 30, 1813

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Charles Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Nathaniel Yarbrough/ Mildred Fuller deeded land to his brother Charles-Charles died soon after Nathaniel intestate. His property passed to his brothers and sisters.(Including Nathaniels familys property deeded to charles earlier.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	2 May 1812			Franklin Co.,N.C.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbrough Sr. | Mother's Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial	924				

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 15-Nov.-1988 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 No leinage Heirs	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form All Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Use of this form in conjunction with this and that does not infringe on the copyrighted rights.

RWS

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Clement Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: From a letter over 100 years old in possession of Nan Yarbrough, OKLa.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.		unmarried			
Death	soon after	Rev. War.			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbrough Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Form A1 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER (a free catalogue with lists and full descr[iption] [of] genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or info[rmation]

FAMILY GROUP NO. RWS

Husband's Full Name Thomas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death	before 1813	Killed by Tories during Rev. War.			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbrough Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Family moved to Ala., on to Nat[illegible] MS

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

76021

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 23 Dec. 1989 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

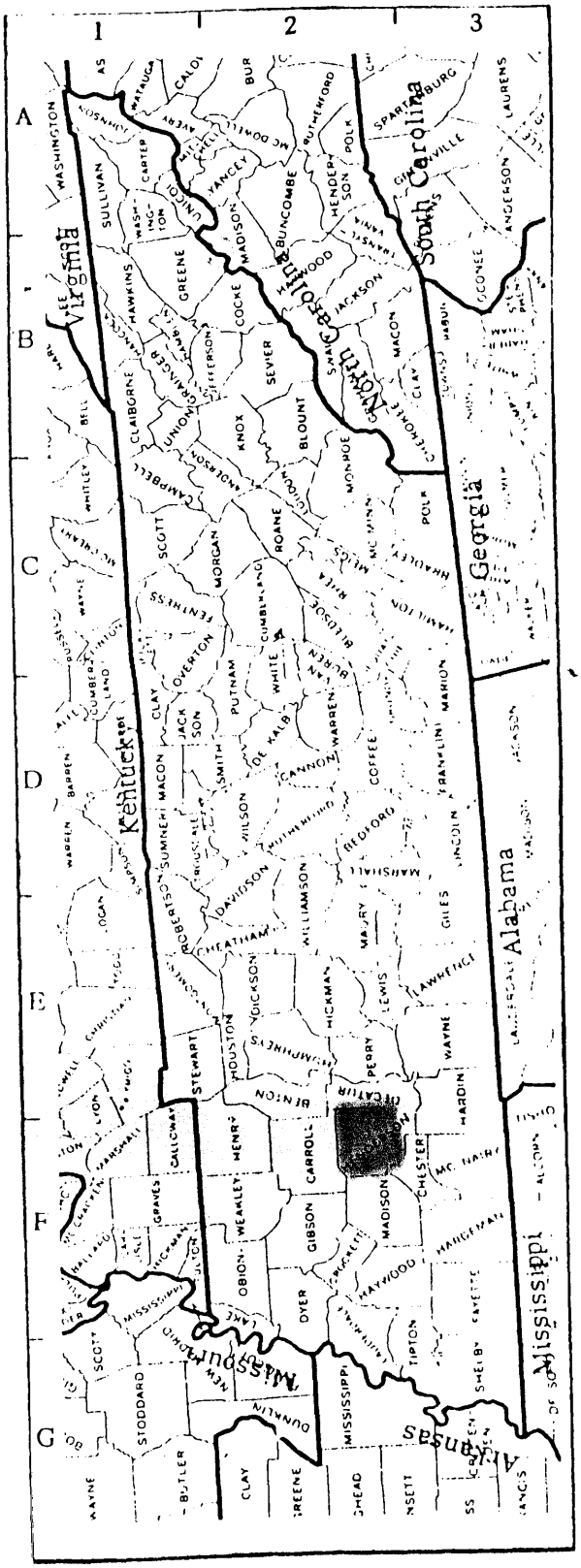
Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 James Yarbrough	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 others	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If mar. more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368
LOGAN, UTAH 84321
Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER a five color magazine with genealogical aids.

County Map For The State Of TENNESSEE



FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Rea Donohue
1206- A West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex.
76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, Sta Newcastle, Tex.
Date 7-22-1987 76372

Husband's Full Name William Anderson

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	ca 1765			Augusta, Co. Va.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	17 Aug 1822			Marengo, Co. Ala.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Na Elizabeth Yarbrough (Telitha)?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth	1798			N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. James Harper 1825

Her Father Alfred Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

William Anderson/ #2. Elizabet Yarbrough 17 Aug 1822 - Marengo, Co. Ala.

William Anderson died in Sumter Co. Ala. ca 18 Oct 1845 (Will)

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or informatic

Form A1. Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name William Anderson

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	ca 1765		Augusta, Co.	Va.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1795		Greenville, Co.	S.C.	
Death	ca 1845		Sumter, Co.	Ala.	(Will)
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Elizabeth Yarbrough

His Father John Anderson | Mother's Maiden Name Ann Erwin

Wife's Full Maiden Na Elizabeth Easley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	between 1814 and 1822				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Easley | Mother's Maiden Name Ann Gowen (Owen)

Rea Donohue
1206-A West 5th
Breckenridge, Tex.
76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 7-22-1987 76372

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chi
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or informatio

TEXAS STATE LIBRARY
ARCHIVES DIV.
AUSTIN - TEXAS

This book not for circulation

TEXAS

BELL COUNTY CEMETERIES AND OTHER RECORDS
(1770 - 1956)

SMITH AND DOZIER FAMILY RECORDS, Austin, Texas.
(1670 - 1956)

PART I Compiled by BETTY MARTIN CHAPTER
Temple Texas
Mrs. J. T. Ramage, Chapter Chairman
Mrs. Charles Harris
Mrs. E. L. Hill
Mrs. O. L. Fletcher

PART II Compiled by THANKFUL HUBBARD CHAPTER
Austin Texas
Mrs. David J. Pickle, Chapter Chairman
Miss Annie M. Smith
Miss Miriam Dozier

A18919

Mrs. Richard E. Callender, Texas State Chairman
209 Lee Avenue
College Station, Texas

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

1957

1958

TEXAS STATE LIBRARY
ARCHIVES DIVISION
AUSTIN, TEXAS

ANDERSON FAMILY RECORDS

William Anderson, son of John Anderson and his wife Ann Erwin, was born in Augusta County, Virginia, circa 1765.

William Anderson married Betsy (Elizabeth) Easley, daughter of Lt. John Easley and his wife Ann Gowen, circa 1795 in Greenville County, South Carolina.

William Anderson married (2) Elizabeth Yarbrough 17 Aug 1822 in Marengo County, Alabama.

Betsy Easley Anderson died between 1814 - when her youngest child was born - and 1822 when William Anderson married his second wife.

William Anderson died in Sumter County, Alabama, circa 18 Oct 1845, the date his will was probated there.

CHILDREN

John Erwin Anderson was born circa 1796 in Greenville County, South Carolina.
Carolina N. Anderson was born circa 1798 in Greenville County, South Carolina.
Dorcas Anderson was born circa 1799 in Greenville County, South Carolina.
Mariam Burns Anderson was born 28 Jan 1800 in Greenville County, South Carolina.
Bailey Washington Anderson was born 17 March 1803 in Greenville County, South Carolina.
Huldah Anderson was born 19 Apr 1805 in Greenville County, South Carolina.
William G(owen ?) Anderson was born 1811 in Madison County, Kentucky.
Albert Gallatin Anderson was born 1814 in Madison County, Kentucky.

MARRIAGES

10 Aug 1816 John E. Anderson and Cynthia D. Harper in Clarke County, Alabama.
10 Feb 1819 Mariam Burns Anderson and Alexander Birdsong in Marengo County, Alabama.
Carolina N. Anderson married (1) John Walker and (2) Elisha Lacy.
24 Sep 1819 Dorcas Anderson and Eli Davis in Clarke County, Alabama.
12 Feb 1821 Huldah Anderson and Stephen Lacy Davis in Marengo County, Alabama.
18 Jan 1823 Bailey Washington Anderson and Olive Cook, in Marengo County, Alabama.
17 Mar 1832 Bailey Washington Anderson and Louisa Burton in Sumter County, Alabama.
20 Aug 1833 William G. Anderson and Isabel Corsine in Sumter County, Alabama.
1846 William G. Anderson and Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor.
23 July 1834 Albert Gallatin Anderson and Mary Ann Moore in Sumter County, Alabama.
9 Feb 1844 Albert Gallatin Anderson and Mary (Devlin) Drummond in Sumter County, Alabama.

DEATHS

John E. Anderson died 1848 in Panola County, Texas.
Mariam Burns Anderson Birdsong 8 Apr 1878 in Carthage, Panola County, Texas.
Cynthia D. Harper Anderson died between 1860 and 1870 in Carthage, Panola County, Texas.
Alexander Birdsong died 15 Mar 1879 in Hunt County, Texas.
Dorcas Anderson Davis died before 8 Aug 1840 in Sumter County, Alabama.
Eli Davis died before 8 Aug 1840 in Sumter County, Alabama.
Caroline Anderson Lacy died circa 1845.
Elisha Lacy died circa 5 Aug 1862, the date of probation of his will.

R
976.1005
A
v.29

A L A B A M A

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 29

Marengo County

Wills & Estates • Deeds •
Tombstone Inscriptions •
Marriages • Chancery Records

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

John H. Selman & Letitia Cook – December 21, 1824 (22) by Lewis Anderson; John Spann, security.

She was dau. of Mathias Cook & gr-dau. of Letitia Hooper.)

Page 76. Randolph Coon & Mary Beecha – December 24, 1824; John Grower, security.

George Grower & Sophia Porter – Dec. 24, 1824; John Grower, security.

(In 1850, Geo., 49, Germany; Sophia, 49, N.C.)

Page 77. John Grower & Elizabeth Elkins – Dec. 28, 1824 (3 Jan., 1825) by M. Porter, J.P.; John Blass, security.

b.1798

Page 78. James Harper & Telitha Anderson – Jan. 8, 1825 (25 Mar.) by A. Yarbrough, J.P.; Daniel E. Amon or Alfred?
Harper, security.

(In 1850 Sumter Co., Ala., he 49, Ga.; she, 52, N.C., dau. of Alfred.)

Hugh Kilgore & Fanny Gray – Jan. 12, 1825 (13) by S. Corzine, J.P.; Francis Walker, security.

Page 79. William Elkins & Martha Wisdom – Jan. 22, 1825 (22) by John Gilmore, J.P.; Noah Chatham, security.

(In 1850 Sumter Co., Ala., he 47, N.C.; she, 41, Va.)

Page 80. James Quinny & Mary O'Neall – Jan. 28, 1825 (3 Feb.) by Thomas Ringgold; Thomas Long, security.

In 1850 he 46, S.C.; she 40, N.C., dau. of Bridges & Polly (Hinton) O'Neill.

Will Book A

Page 93. James Varner, deceased. Division of estate. Aug. 5, 1829. Heirs: Martha, wife of Abraham Lindsay and widow of said deceased; Ezekiel Moore, who hath married Matilda Varner, daughter of deceased; Kindred Tibbs, who hath married Lurian Varner, daughter of deceased; Wright Moore, who hath married Elizabeth Varner, daughter of deceased; William Lindsay, who hath married Rhoda Varner, daughter of deceased. Samuel Varner and Benton Varner, sons of deceased, minors.

Page 95. Leonard Pearson, deceased. Letters of administration granted to Henry Pearson. Widow, Nancy Pearson, relinquished rights to administer on estate. Securities: Alfred Yarbrough, William Fluker. June 18, 1827.

Page 102. Alexander Moore, deceased. Letters of administration granted to Camm G. White. Securities: Abram Lindsey, J.H. Glover, R.C. Moore, Aug. 20, 1827.

Page 106. Alexander Moore, deceased. Dec. 7, 1829. Benton Moore, Wright A. Moore and James Cosby

William Jones & Elizabeth Smith – Mar. 16, 1825 (16) by Solon Perkins; Calvin Jones, security. (In 1850 he 47, S.C.; she, 45, Ga.)

Page 86. Wilson Hildreth & Mary Yarbrough – May 3, 1825 (5) by Augustus Foscue; James Hildreth, security. (In 1850 Census, Ouachita Co., Ark., he 47, N.C.; she, 47, N.C.)

Amon or Alfred?

Page 87. Leonard Pearson & Lurany Yarbrough – May 27, 1825 (2 June) by A. Yarbrough, J.P.; Henry H. Curtis, security.

Raney Yarbrough=
Lauraney Yarb.

Stephen W. Johnson & Sally Johnson – May 17, 1825 (17) by John McFarland, J.P.; Shelby Corzine, security.

Page 88. Enoch H. Cook & Elizabeth B. Selman – Mar. 23, 1825 (24) by Lewis Anderson, J.P.; James B. Woolf, security.

Page 89. William Harmon & Monica Gray – Mar. 25, 1825 (27) by Shelby Corzine, J.P.; Jesse P. Cravens, security.

Page 90. Stacy B. Waters & Lucy Ann Grimes – April 25, 1825 (3 May) by William Fluker; Thomas Hightower, security. (In 1850 he 58, Ga.; she was dau. of Allen Grimes.)

Alabama Records Sumpter Co.
Vol. 128

ALFRED YARBOROUGH'S WILL

Recorded in Sumter County, Alabama

Will Book 2 Page 143.

A. YARBOROUGH)
)
Last Will & Testament)
)
Probated 21st of April A.D.)
)
1857 & Recorded 29th December)
)
1857)

I, ALFRED YARBOROUGH of Sumter County, State of Alabama, being sorely afflicted in body but sound and clear of mind do make this my last will and testament, revoking all other. Viz I give unto my youngest son NEAL S. YARBOROUGH the following negroes, DICK, DRUE, MILTON, WASHINGTON, SOPHIA, PEARCY, EASTER, NATHAN, EMA, MARY, ZACHARIA, GABRELL and BOB.

I give to my youngest daughter SAMANDTHA ANN YARBOROUGH, BETSY and five children JOHN, FANNY, MORGAN, NICY, FLORA, HANSEL, LIZA, NED and LITTLE JOHN. These two special legacies are intended to equalize my two youngest with my three oldest children, they having received theirs.

I wish the negroes kept together and the plantation on which I reside worked for the present year for the joint benefit of myself, JAMES O. YARBOROUGH, NEAL S. YARBOROUGH and SAMANTHA A. YARBOROUGH, on the following rates, viz, NEAL S. YARBOROUGH and SAMANTHA ANN YARBOROUGH to have jointly one fourth of the proceeds, the remaining three fourths to be equally divided between myself and JAMES O. YARBOROUGH. At the end of the present year, if I should not then be living, I wish all the property I may die possessed of both personal and real estate to be sold and after paying all my just debts, the proceeds arising from such sale to be equally divided amongst my five children. I wish my land (divided) into two tracts (That is) all North of Gainesville Rail Road embracing my dwelling house and the South East quarter of Section 14 lying South of said rail road and adjoining the foregoing to be sold together as one tract and balance lying South of

said Rail Road as the second tract.

The foregoing fully expresses all my wishes in relation to my property and I hereunto subscrib my name in presence of the following witnesse this 17th day of February in the year of our Lord 1857.

A. YARBOROUGH

Witnesses:

A.H. SMITH

S.H. GILES

B.A. JONES

Probated March 28th 1857.

1850 Census Sumter County, Ala. Family #1012

YARBOROUGH, GEORGE	age	53	b. NC Farmer
ADAH		48	"
ANN		19	Ala.
WYATT		18	"
JOHN		15	"
MARGARET J.		11	"
AMASON		36	NC

GEORGE YARBROUGH — Son of William and Bathsheba

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16&up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45&up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Females 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Sumter Co.,		State: Ala.				Post office: Page 322							
		George Yarbrough	55			Farmer			N.C.				
		Adah	48						N.C.				
		Ann	19						Ala.				
		Wyatt	18						Ala.				
		John	13						Ala.				
		Margaret	11						Ala.				
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1900 - County: State:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M.of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1880 - County: State:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1870 - County: State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of: Real estate	
Value of: Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo.if b.this yr.	
Mo.if m.this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Lawsuit in Franklin Co. ,N.C. between heirs of Charles Y. andNathaniel Y. heirs

Husband's Full Name Thomas Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	before 1813				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbrough Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024
X0224

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex. 76372
Date 17-Mar. 1988

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Ask for free catalogue with lists and full descriptions.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Keziah Yarbrough	Birth					of NachezOf Miss. Territory
	Full Name of Spouse* John M. Parnelle	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Maria Yarbrough	Birth					of Nachez
	Full Name of Spouse* James Moore	Mar.					
		Death					of Miss.
		Burial					Territory
	3 Agnes	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

2 Mar 1807 Nathan Jean to James Yarbrough 11 acres. Wit Richard Dent

23 Mar 1805 David Yarbrough to Archibald Yarbrough. Wheras by the 10th sec. of the ...will... of Henry Yarbrough late of Franklin Co, dec., it is willed and devised as follows, to wit: My will and desire is that after the death of my wife the lands my be sold by my excrs giving 2 years credit taking a good bond.....and the money....equally divided between my six sons afore named and where as the aforesaid David and Archibald are 2 of the sons of sd dec Henry Harbrough, now therefore the said David for and in consideration of the sum of 175 pounds to him in had pd by the said Archibald the receipt whereof is here by acknowledged...and land sold. Wit Henry Yarbrough

4 Apr 1808 Archibald to Tho Yarbrough 200 acres s side Hills. Rd. Wit Henry Yarbrough.

19 Aug 1808 John E Denson of Franklin to Chas Yarbrough 100 acres.

3 Feb 1807 Shemuel Kearnery to Chas Yarbrough 89 acrs N bank Cedar Creek. Wit Shemuel Cook.

12 Nov 1808 John Thomas Sr to James Yarbrough Jr 1000 acres on Fox Swamp. Wit N. Patterson

27 Jun 1809 Chas Yarbrough to Tho Yarbrough 100 acres s side Bufaloe Crk. Wit Ed Yarbrough

10 Oct 1809 Wm Green Sr., Wm Brickell, Geo Fanstall and Green Hill land in Lewisburg.

20 Jun 1810 Simon Jeffreys Sr to Tho Yarbrough land on both sides of Buffalow Creek.

12 Mar 1813 Nicholas White to Archibald Yarbrough 200 acres on Franco Creek. Wit J. Person.

14 Dec 1813 Tho., Henry, James, Archibald Yarbrough to Mildred Yarbrough 183 acres adjoining the lands of Archibald and James. Wit Robert Bell

6 Oct 1813 Henry Yarbrough to John Kelly lots in Lewisburg. Wit N and F Patterson

17 Feb 1815 Geor Richard Sr to James Yarbrough, Jr 60 acres on e side Fox Swamp...former Richard Yarbroughs corner tree: Wit Aaron Bledso, Jurat, Anna Richards

9 Jan 1816 Stokes Allen of Person Co to Henry Yarbrough Esq of James Yarbrough Deed of Frankling co 132½ acres which was the part of land that Elizabeth and Drury Allen of Green Co., Ga received of the estate of Chas. Yarbrough, dec. Wit. Tho Yarbrough, Jurat

16 Sep 1814 James Yarbrough Sr to Archibald Yarbrough land beg. at s w corner of Mildred Yarbrough field. Wit: D M Lewis, Jurat, Elam Yarbrough

11 Jun 1814 John Sandlin to Martha Yarbrough..Wit: James Shrrod Jurat, James Yarbrough

24 Jun 1815 James Hester to Archiblad Yarbrough . Wit J. R. Hester

20 Dec 1814 James G Moore and wife Maria of Territory of Miss to James Yarbrough, Sr of Franklin Co. $222.22 to James Sherrod Atty for the sd James and wife, but the death of Chas Yarbrough Intestate, late of Frankling, possessed of a considerable real estae and the same descending to his collateral relations for the want of lineal heirs...Yarbrough mill containing with it appurtenances 27 acres by the land of Craford Kearney and Paty Yarbrough. fell to heirs of Tho Yarbrough, Maria, Keziah, and Agnes. James G. Moore and wife Maria sell their undivided third. Wit. K. Williams Jurat, A. Yarbrough, Jurat. Moore and wife Maria from the city of Natches/

20 Dec 1814 John M and Deziah Parness of Natchez Miss to James Yarbrough Sr their int. in estat

20 May 1815 Jordan Tho to James Yarbrough decree to conduct a public sale on estate of Chas Yarbrough in behalf of Alfred Thomas, Moore and Henry Morre, heirs and rep. of Josse B. Moore of Natchez.

18 Mar 1817 Ann Hester to Archibald Yarbrough 75 acres. Wit J. Person

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____

Captian

Husband's Full Name Edward Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	unmarried				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbrough Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 23 Dec. 1989 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in Husb. Info. or Children's columns. Use reverse side for additional children, other mate, references or [illegible]

Form ... Copyright 1983 by The Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md. 21202 Published at THE GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE. Issued by it here modified with permission and full due ...

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name Archibald Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Franklin Co., N.C. Marriage Records- Lawsuit Franklin Co. N.C.

Is this Henry Y./ Agnes. Martha Davis of Abeline, Tex.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 Mar. 1809			Franklin Co., N.C.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbrough Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Murray

Wife's Full Maiden Name Betsy Sherrod (Elizabeth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father James Sherrod Mother's Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 23-Dec.1989 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1980 by The Genealogical Publishing Co. P.O. Box 1241, Baltimore, MD 21203 GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO. Reorder Form A1 Printed in the United States of America

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Emily A.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* James R. Glen	Mar.	18-Jan.1829			Franklin Co., N.C.	
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 James S.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Henry	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Rebecca P.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Feb.1834			Franklin Co., N.C.	
	Joseph A. Whitaker	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Betty (Elizabeth)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Jan. 1841			Franklin Co., N.C.	
	William B. Hunter	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Kate	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Nicks	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Archibald	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

If married more than once, each may be listed in child's column. Use separate sheet for additional children, other spouses, and for additional data.

follows:[3]

1. New Poquoson, from Back River to Poquoson River
2. York, from Poquoson River to Morgan's Creek
3. Chiskiack, from Morgan's Creek to Queen's Creek
4. Marston, from Queen's Creek to Scimino Creek
5. Middle Plantation, comprising the settlement of that name between Queen's Creek and Archer's Hope Creek (now College Creek)

New Poquoson's name was changed in 1692 to Charles Parish.

York Parish—there is no record establishing a parish, but it had an inducted minister in 1638.

Chiskiack Parish was established in 1640 and its name was changed to Hampton Parish in 1643.

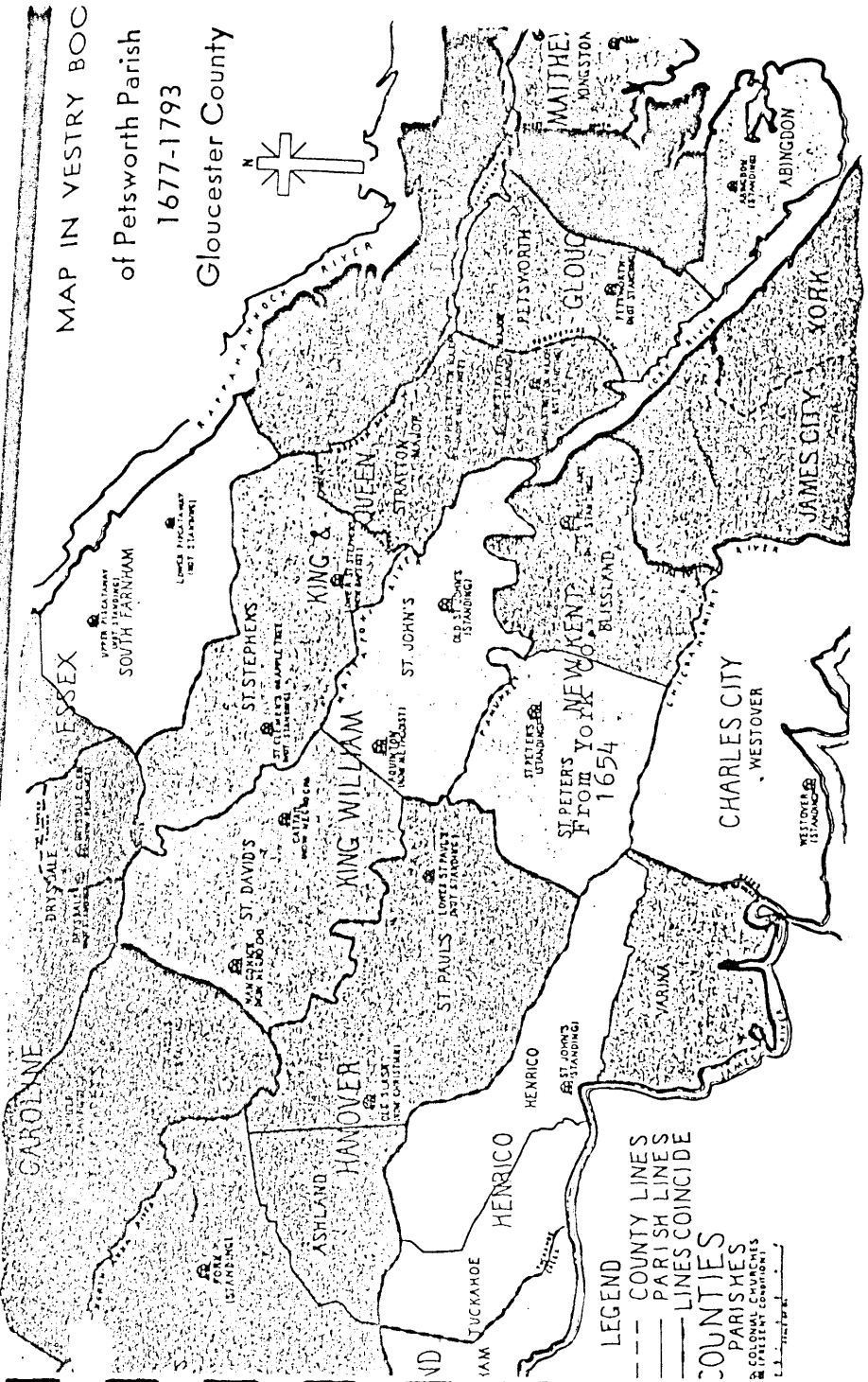
Marston Parish, including the upper part of York County, was created a parish in 1654.

Middle Plantation combined with Harrop Parish in James City County to form Middletown Parish. In 1674 Middletown and Marston Parishes were united to form the present Bruton Parish. In 1706 York and Hampton Parishes were combined into Yorkhampton Parish, with which Martin's Hundred Parish, in James City County, was united in 1712.

The Colony was growing and the population was pressing northward and northwestward, and settlements were being established on the north side of the York River. From York County came first Gloucester County in 1651, in which county we find Abingdon, Petsworth, Ware, and Kingston Parishes. The latter parish was to become the parish in Mathews County in 1791.

In the same year the northern part of York County was taken to form the southern portion of Lancaster County along the south side of the Rappahannock River.

Since that portion of Lancaster County lying south of the Rappahannock River was taken from York County in 1651, we will first follow the creation of the parishes along the southern



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Henry Yarbrough Jr.

This Information Obtained From: Wake Co., N.C. Marriage Records-4 YFM24-4 YFM 14-Jan. 1812 suit by Jefferys-Sept. 1812 suit by Cook-Will of James Murry-1804- Will of James Y. proven 1832- see over-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca1738			Va.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca1760				
Death	June 1794		Franklin Co., N.C.		
Buried					

Places of Residence Va.-N.C.

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth (Betsy) Murray

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca1744				
Chr'nd					
Death	1807		Franklin Co., N.C.		
Buried					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father James Murry d.1804 | Mother's Maiden Name Frances

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 29-June-1991 76372

Form A1. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth) Not in order of Birth.	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Thomas	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Green Davis	Mar.	25 Aug.1812		Wake Co., N.C.		
		Death	13 June 1837				
		Burial					
	2 David	Birth	ca1780		Orange Co., N.C.		Obit. in
	Full Name of Spouse* (Nellie) Helen W. Doherty	Mar.	14 Sept.1805	Hillsborough,	Orange Co., N.C.		Raleigh
		Death	23 Sept.1841	Marion,	Perry Co., Ala.		Register
		Burial					
	3 Archibald	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Sherrod	Mar.	15 Mar.1809		Franklin Co., N.C.		
		Death	1 Nov. 1842		Franklin Co., N.C.		
		Burial					
	4 Dr, Henry	Birth					only son
	Full Name of Spouse* Winnfred Davis	Mar.	8 Feb. 1817		Wake Co., N.C.		Henry Jr.
		Death	8 Sept.1841	Marion,	Perry Co., Ala.		died young
		Burial					
	5 Frances (Fannie)	Birth					1812 lived
	Full Name of Spouse* N. Judge Claiborne Cook	Mar.	ca1788				in Wake Co. N.C.
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Martha (Patsy)	Birth					Widow by
	Full Name of Spouse* John House	Mar.	7 July 1790		Franklin Co., N.C.		1812 living
		Death					in Franklin
		Burial					Co/ N.C.
	7 Nancy Murry (Ann)	Birth					Lived in
	Full Name of Spouse* John (Jack) Ligon	Mar.					Wake Co.,
		Death		Not mentioned in Husbands Will			N.C. 1812
		Burial					
	8 James Jr.	Birth					His heirs
	Full Name of Spouse* Temperence McGregor	Mar.		Wife app. died soon after mar.			were his
		Death	ca1832			no Children	bros. and
		Burial					sisters.
	9 Charles	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's F ... John Parish

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			of Orange Co.,	N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Ann Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Henry Yarbrough Sr. | Mother's Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 23 Dec. 1989 76372

63

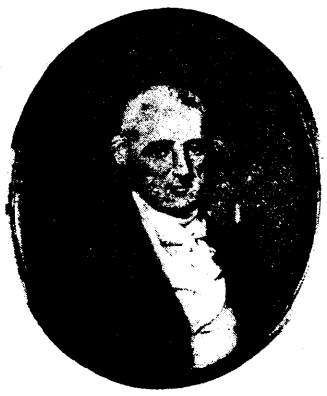
Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Reunion Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 331, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGIST M. MEDIA, Send for a free catalogue with hints and helpful aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or relevant

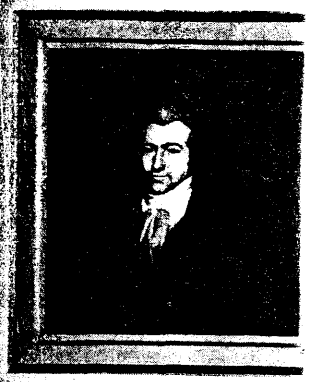
4–Lucy (1775-1857), *m* 1793, Henry Guston **Williams** (1765-1836; Solomon[5] [1732-94], capt. N.C. troops in Am. Rev., *m* Tempie Boddie; Samuel[4] [1704-53], of Edgecomb Co., N.C., *m* ca. 1725, Elizabeth, dau. John Alston);
3–Martha Louisa (1811-69), *m* 1833, Charles J. **Gee** (Nevil[4], *m* Elizabeth Harwell; Charles[3], Halifax Co., N.C., *m* Elizabeth–; Joseph[2]);
2–Temple Hilliard (2 below).
9–Thomas **Savage**;
8–Capt. John (1624-78), justice, burgess; *m* 2d, Mary Robbins (Col. Obedience[9], Accomac Co., Va.);
7–Thomas (1663-1728), *m* 1702, Alice Harmanson (*Thomas*[8]);
6–Ferebee, *m* 2d, Thomas **Barker** (6 above).
2–Temple Hilliard Gee (1848-1905), of Louisburg, N.C.; grad. Louisburg Coll.; *m* 1867, William Henry **Hill** (1841-1922), served in Army Northern Va., C.S.A., 4 yrs.; planter.
1–*m* June 19, 1900, William Henry Yarborough, II, *b* Louisburg, N.C., May 13, 1870; atty. at law; mayor, Louisburg, 1896-1901; mem. N.C. House of Rep., 1901; chmn. War Savings Com. and govt. appeal agt., Franklin Co., N.C., World War; Mason; mem. St. Paul's Episcopal Ch.; son of Richard Fenner Yarborough (1834-1910), of Louisburg, N.C., *m* 1859, Eleanor Scott Foster (1840-1925); issue (all *b* Louisburg, N.C.): 1–Richard Fenner, IV (Apr. 19, 1901-June 26, 1901); 2–Charles Hill (qv); 3–Mary Wiatt, *b* Feb. 28, 1904; Smith Coll., '26; D.A.R.; 4–Eleanor Nelson Foster, *b* May 4, 1906; Barnard Coll., N.Y. City, '28; D.A.R.; *m* June 4, 1927, Oliver Dimock Wells; 5–William Henry, III, *b* May 31, 1908; U. of N.C., '28; 6–Edward Foster, II, *b* Feb. 10, 1910; 7–Kemp Plummer, *b* Apr. '29, 1912; 8–Tempe Gee, *b* Apr. 23, 1914; 9–Elizabeth Agnes Brown (Feb. 6, 1916-Feb. 1916).
1–Ed: Louisburg (N.C.) Coll., 1896. Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., Inst. Am. Genealogy. Episcopalian. Residence: Louisburg, N.C.

1–**YARBOROUGH, (Charles) Hill,** *b* Louisburg, N.C., Apr. 26, 1902.
6–Henry **Yarborough** (*d* post 1793) of Va.; *m* Martha Robinson;
5–Nathaniel, *m* Mary Mildred Fuller (1768-1853);
4–Richard Fenner (1799-1851), *m* 1825, Elizabeth Agnes Rebecca Brown (1809-61);
3–Richard Fenner (1834-1910), *m* 1859, Eleanor Scott Foster;
2–William Henry (2 below).
8–Maj. Richard **Foster** (1619/20-post 1670), from Eng. to Va., 1635; burgess, Lower Norfolk Co., 1655-56; mem. Council, Albemarle, N.C., 1670;
7–John (*b* ca. 1653), of Chowan Co., N.C.; *m* Ann Williams; *m* 2d, Elizabeth– (tradition says Hutchinson);
6–Richard, clk. co. ct., Chowan Co., N.C., 1733; *m* Susannah Rand (Col. William[7], *m* Elizabeth, dau. William Beverley);
5–Peter (1756-post 1798), of Mathews Co., Va.; soldier Am. Rev.; received grant of land, Wake Co., N.C.; *m* 1776, Ann Hall (*d* post 1798);
4–William Edward (1795-1843), *m* 1833, Mary Eleanor Wiatt;
3–Eleanor Scott (1840-1925), *m* 1859, Richard Fenner **Yarborough** (3 above).
11–Hawte (Wyatt) **Wiatt** (qv);
10–Edward (1619-70), patented 1230 acres in Gloucester Co., 1662; owned "Boxley," "Oakley," "Old Upton," "New Upton," plantations; *m* Jane Conquest;
9–Conquest (1645-1720), sheriff, Gloucester Co., 1705; *m* Sallie–;
8–Capt. Edward, mcht., Gloucester Co.; ch. warden, Petsworth Parish, 1742;
7–John (1732-1805), *m* 1756, Mary Todd[9];
6–William Edward (1762-1802), *m* 1781, Mary Graham (1753-1815; John[7] [1711-87], *m* 1748, Elizabeth, dau. Catesby Cocke [1702-post 1753], g. dau. William Cocke [1672-1720], sec. State of Va., *m* Elizabeth Catesby [1681-1755], sis. Mark Catesby, the naturalist);
5–John Todd Cocke (1781-1855), *m* 1810, Cecilia Dabney (1788-1857; George[6], *m* Ann Nelson);
4–Mary Eleanor (1812-94), *m* 1833, William Edward **Foster** (4 above).
10–William **Bernard** (qv);
9–Elizabeth, *m* Thomas **Todd** (1660-1725), settled in Baltimore Co., Md., 1664 (Capt. Thomas[10] [*d* at sea, 1676], from Eng. to Ware Parish, Gloucester Co., Va., and Baltimore Co., Md., 1664, burgess, 1674-75, patented land, Elizabeth City Co., 1647, *m* Ann Gorsuch);
8–Christopher (1690-1748), *m* Elizabeth Mason (1701-64);
7–Mary (1725-94), *m* 1756, John **Wiatt** (7 above).
2–William Henry **Yarborough** (*b* 1870), atty. at law; mayor Louisburg, N.C., 1896-1901; mem. N.C. House of Rep., 1901; chmn. war savings com. and govt. appeal agt., Franklin Co., N.C., World War; Mason; *m* 1900, Eloise Hill (qv for genealogy and issue).
1–Woodbury Forest School, 1921; A.B., U. of N.C., '25 (Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Sigma Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Gimghoul), LL.B., '27 (pres. Law Sch. Assn., 1926-27). Admitted N.C. bar, 1926. Mem. S.M.D., S.A.R. (charter mem. N.C. Soc.). Residence: Louisburg, N.C.



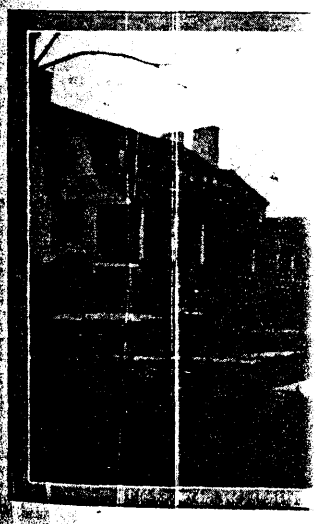
COL. THOMAS HARRIS (1741-1815), of "Mt. Tirzah." Field officer of militia of all the counties of Maryland in the American Revolution. Vestryman William and Mary Parish.

1–**YELLMAN, Ann Delia Power (Mrs. William L.),** *b* Maysville, Ky., Mar. 29, 1872.
4–Hugh **Power,** from Ballibay, Co. Monaghen, Ireland, to Aberdeen, O.; operated ferry and "White House Tavern," on Old National Road; *m* Sarah Dyas;
3–James (1788-1833), *m* Levisa Jane Campbell (1794-1873; Matthew[4] [*d* 1819], Am. Rev. and War 1812, one of the first settlers at Cincinnati, O., 1788, *m* Mary Shelby; James[3], Am. Rev.);
2–Hugh (2 below).
5–James (Muir) **Moore,** came from North of Ireland, 1800; War 1812; *m* Mary Lindsay;
4–Edward (1784-1870), owned first brass factory at Pittsburgh, Pa.; Methodist; *m* 1807, Hannah Miles (1788-1867; Thomas[8] [1758-post 1827], of Md., Am. Rev. and War 1812, *m* Mary Elizabeth Treadway, of Harford Co., Md.);
3–Dr. Thomas Miles (1809-95), of Pittsburgh; later moved to Maysville, Ky., thence to "Sharon," Aberdeen, O., 1831; *m* 1832, Ann Delia Harris;
2–Martha Elizabeth (2 below).
9–Thomas **Harris** (*d* 1664), came to Md., 1649; granted a great tract of land by Lord Baltimore, 1650; *m* Anne–;
8–Thomas (minor, 1654-*d* 1685), Harrison's Island, Charles Co., Md.; *m* Mary–;
7–Thomas (1682-1735), *m* 1704, Martha Stansbury (John[8], of Charles Co., *m* Arabella–);
6–John (1708-42), *m* 1740, Catherine Musgrove (Charles[7], *m* Catherine–);
5–Col. Thomas (1741-1815), of "Mt. Tirzah" (see portrait); *m* 1764, Ann Gwinn;
4–John Francis (1775-1834), (see portrait); *m* 1807, Ruth Tunstall (*d* 1819; Henry[6], *m* Delia–);
3–Ann Delia (1809-86), *m* Dr. Thomas M. **Moore** (3 above).



JOHN FRANCIS HARRIS (1775-1834), of ... at the age of 20; son of Col. Thom... Was justice of the peace for the Stat... land, in and for Baltimore Co., 1816 ... when he was twenty years old, took ... of tobacco for the planters along th... to Europe, sold the tobacco, and boug... for them, which he brought back t...

1–**John Gwinn** (*d* ante 1685), came to ... received "Gwynn's Hope," Charle... Sarah–;
2–**John** (over 21 in 1713), *m* Anne–;
3–**Joseph,** *m* 1736, Elizabeth Yates (Capt. ... [1692-1752], *m* Jane, dau. of John ...
4–**Catherine**–; Robert[3] [1656-1713], justice ... mem. Quorum, signer of civil off... magistrates of Charles Co., 1694-97, ...



... Tirzah," on the Potomac, 45 mil... ington, D.C. Home and burial ... Thomas Harris and many of hi... stone slabs in foreground mark the ... Thomas Harris, his wife, Ann Gw... son, Gwinn, who was paymast... American Navy in 1831, and at the ti... death, 1837, was president of the C... Maryland.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Charles Hill Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	26 Ap. 1902				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Henry Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Eloise Hill

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Franklin Co. N.C.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name William Henry Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	13 May 1870	Louisburg		N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 Ju. 1900				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Richard Fenner Yar. Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Elenor Scott Foste

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eloise Hill

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 Nov 1876	Louisburg		N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Death	25 May 1959				
Burial		Oakwood Cemetery, Franklin Co.,		N.C.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Henry Hill Mother's Maiden Name Tempee Gee

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 1-4-1987 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1980 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPS and full line genealogical aids for a free catalogue write

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Richard Fenner	Birth	19 Ap. 1901				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	6 June 1901				
		Burial		Oakwood Cemetery, Franklin Co.,		N.C.	
2	Charles Hill	Birth	26 Ap. 1902				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Oakwood Cemetery continued

Martha Harriett Ballard, b. 23 Aug 1881 d. 23 May 1966, wife of Richard Fenner Yarborough, M. D. Daughter of Benjamin Walter and Eleanor Parker Ballard

Richard Fenner Yarborough, M.D. b. 21 Mar 1872 d. 22 June 1944. Son of Col. William Henry and Lula Davis Yarborough

Lucy Davis, wife of William Henry Yarborough, 1847-1873

William Henry Yarborough, 1 Mar 1840-3 aug 1914

Thomas Walter Bickett 28 Feb 1869 - 28 Dec 1921

Richard Fenner Yarborough 30 Jan 1797-22 Apr 1851. Age 54 years

Mildred Yarbrough (sic) 22 Feb 1768 - 19 July 1853

Elizabeth Agnes Brown, wife of Richard Fenner Yarborough, b. Southampton County, VA. 1809-1861

Adella Fanny Yarborough, wife of John Neal, b. 13 Apr 1842 d. 26 Oct 1909

John Neal 20 Sep 1835-31 Oct 1861

Fannie Neal Tull, 26 June 1903 - 21 July 1961. Erected by her son Thomas M. Tull, Jr.

Elliot Yarborough 20 Oct 1856-18 Sep 1857

Cecilia Wiatt 9 Nov 1788 - 19 Sep 1857

Mary E. Mitchell, only child of Col. J. T. C. and Cecilia Dabney Wiatt, 24 Feb 1812 - 5 May 1834

Josephine Yarborough Perry 31 July 1827 - 10 May 1887

William T. Perry 4 June 1819 - 23 Jan 1880

Little Bettie 8 Apr 1854 - Aug 1859 (There was no last name on this tombstone but it was right beside William T. Perry's

Oakwood Cemetery, Louisburg, Franklin County, North Carolina. Located on Highway 401 about five miles from Louisburg

Placque on Cemetery Entrance:

"In Memory of Richard Fenner Yarborough who gave these grounds for Oakwood Cemetery A. D. 1861. Erected by his friends."

A square family plot marked by a large Tombstone which says "Yarboro" with four marked graves:

Janie Blanchard, wife of Osmond Yarboro, b. 13 Nov 1888 d. 16 June 1960
Osmond Yarboro, b. 2 Aug 1888 d. 15 Dec 1948

Katie L. Dean, wife of R. Y. Yarboro, b. 12 Mar 1870 d. 7 Jul 1938
Rufus Y. Yarboro, b. 31 Jul 1857, d. 12 Jun 1905

A large circular plot in the middle of the cemetery, all families buried in this plot are members of the Yarborough family either by birth or marriage:

Mary Covington, daughter of Walter and Fannie Brickett, b. 8 Jun 1903 d. 1 Sep 1904

Thomas Walter, son of Walter and Fannie Brickett, b. 7 Oct 1901, d. 22 June 1902

Davis, son of William and Lula Yarborough, b. May 1873, d. June 1873.

In Memory of Richard Fenner Yarborough, Jr., Lt. Col. U. S. Navy, b. 10 Aug 1919 d. 1 Nov 1956

Richard Fenner Yarborough, b. 29 Jan 1834, d. 26 Apr 1910. Son of Richard Fenner and Elizabeth Agnes Brown Yarborough. CSA

Eleanor Scott Foster, b. 29 Nov 1840 d. Feb 1925, wife of Richard Fenner Yarborough. Daughter of William Edward and Mary Eleanor Wiatt Foster

Lula Dupre Yarborough b. 18 Sep 1875 d. 18 June 1876

Edward Foster Yarborough, b. 7 Feb 1872, d. 22 July 1924. Son of Richard Fenner and Eleanor Foster Yarborough

Ada Fannie Stone, b. 5 Jan 1857, d. 13 Dec 1859

Eloise Hill, b. 29 Nov 1876 d. 25 May 1959. Wife of William Henry Yarborough. Daughter of William Henry and Tempe Gee Hill

William Henry Yarborough b. 13 May 1870, d. 19 Aug 1943. Son of Richard Fenner and Eleanor Foster Yarborough

Edith Graham Yarborough, b. 19 Mar 1868 d. 29 Jan 1967. Daughter of Richard Fenner and Eleanor Foster Yarborough

Mary Wiatt Yarborough, b. 14 Jul 1863, d. 7 Dec 1954, daughter of Richard Fenner and Eleanor Foster Yarborough

Richard Fenner Yarborough, b. 19 Apr 1901, d. 6 Jun 1901. Son of William H. and Eloise Hill Yarborough

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11	Birth	15 Mar.1868	Louisburg, Davidson Co., N.C.	
Edith Graham Yarb.	Mar.			
Full Name of Spouse*	Death	29 Jan.1967	Louisburg, Davidson Co., N.C.	
	Burial		Oakwood Cemetery, Loisburg, N.C.	
12	Birth			
	Mar.			
Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
	Burial			
13	Birth			
	Mar.			
Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
	Burial			
14	Birth			
	Mar.			
Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
	Burial			
15	Birth			
	Mar.			
Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
	Burial			

)TES:

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Richard Fenner Yarbrough #2

This Information Obtained From:
Franklin Co., N.C. Marriage Records- Oakwood Cemetery, Franklin Co., N.C.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	1834	of Louisburg		N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	4 Aug. 1859		Franklin Co., N.C.		
Death	1910				
Burial		Oakwood Cemetery, Franklin Co., N.C.			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Richard Fenner Yarb. Mother's Maiden Name Eliz. Agnes Rebecca Brown

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elenor Scott Foster

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 Nov. 1840				
Chr'nd					
Death	Feb. 1925				
Burial		Oakwood Cemetery, Franklin Co., N.C.			

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Richard Foster Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ellenor Wiatt

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
	1 Richard Fenner Full Name of Spouse*	Birth		Louisburg		N.C.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Charles Hill Full Name of Spouse*	Birth		Louisburg		N.C.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Mary Waitt Full Name of Spouse* John Wiatt	Birth	28 Feb 1863	Louisburg		N.C.	
		Mar.					
		Death	1954	Louisburg, Franklin Co., N.C.			
		Burial		Oakwood Cemetery			
	4 Eleanor Nelson Foster Full Name of Spouse* Oliver Dimock Wells	Birth	4 May	Louisburg		N.C.	
		Mar.	June 4 1927				m. James Redman Collie
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 William Henry #3 Full Name of Spouse* Eloise Hill	Birth	31 May 1870	Louisburg		N.C.	
		Mar.	19 June 1900				
		Death					
		Burial	19 Aug. 1943				
	6 Edward Foster#2 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	7 Feb. 1872	Louisburg		N.C.	
		Mar.					
		Death	22 July 1924				
		Burial		Oakwood Cemetery, Franklin Co., N.C.			
	7 Kemp Plummer Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	29 Apr.	Louisburg		N.C.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Tempe Gee Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	23 Apr.	Louisburg		N.C.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Elizabeth Agnes Brown Full Name of Spouse* Brown	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 John Brown Full Name of Spouse* Susie Webb	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of The GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

AH COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI, CIRCUIT COURT RECORDS

PAHPPAH

1849 - 1886

Compiled by Don Martini

OLD TIMER PRESS, 606 North Main Street,
Ripley, Mississippi 38663

December 1986

318129
ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY
ABILENE, TEXAS

Land Deeds Abstracts 1836-1870
Tippah Co., Miss.

M-601 Allen & Nancy K. Kendrick of Tenn. to Ambrose Ray, Dec. 23, 1852
M-603 Angus McMillin to Cornelius Cowie, Feb. 22, 1854
M-605 U. S. Government to Richard Wallace Anderson, Aug. 9, 1838
M-606 Josiah Rainey to stepdaughter Paralee Frances Graves, Jan. 16, 1854
M-607 Moses D. & Ruth Harper to John Haley, Dec. 17, 1848
M-609 D. N. Y. & C. Land Co. to A. J. Guyton, Feb. 15, 1853
M-609 S. R. Spight to heirs of John Neal (John Neal, Leonidas W. Neal, Elizabeth T. Yarborough, wife of James Yarborough, Feb. 22, 1854
M-610 Charles & Mildred J. Nelms of Russell Co. Ala. to C. G. Baker, Dec. 3, 1853
M-611 James S. & Mary Jane McGill to James H. Oswald, Jan. 30, 1854
M-613 Samuel H. & Charity Davis to John P. Peeler, March 1, 1854
M-614 Delphea Hall to Erasmus F. Potts, Feb. 4, 1854; B. F. Hall
M-614 Caroline C. Brougher to Paschal W. Saunders, Jan. 14, 1854
M-615 Johnathan & Mary Montgomery to Thomas Thrasher, Dec. 23, 1853
M-617 Thomas J. & Eliza W. Thrasher to Simpson Street, Jan. 27, 1854
M-618 H. F. & Mary Ann Wells to Thomas H. Grubbs, Jan. 3, 1854
M-619 Mary Dean to Solomon G. Street, Feb. 17, 1854
M-620 Harvey C. & Mary E. Orr of Pontotoc Co. Miss. to James Barden, Feb. 15, 1854
M-621 Walter P. Dickson & wife Elizabeth & Thomas Guest & wife Mary Ann to W. T. Fleming, Feb. 11, 1854
M-622 R. H. & Mary C. Malone to G.D.T. Malone, Jan. 27, 1854
M-623 W.B.H. & Elizabeth Gatlin to G.D.T. Malone, Jan. 23, 1854
M-624 David W. Armour to John H. Suggs, Feb. 27, 1854
M-625 Lemuel & Nancy Autry to Augustus M. Ayres, March 1, 1854
M-626 Jacob Autry, Miles Autry, James Autry, and James A. Grisham & wife Thirza & Mary Morton to Lemuel Autry, Oct. 30, 1852
M-627 Malea Jones & Jemima to J. E. Woods, March 2, 1854
M-628 Hampton S. Smith of Mobile, Ala. to Isaac Cox, March 2, 1854
M-629 Merriman Lassiter & Mary to Levi Davis of Tishomingo Co. Miss., Oct. 29, 1847
M-630 Thomas J. & Martha O. Dobyns of New Orleans to Charles Leavett of Quincy, Illinois, Dec. 16, 1853
M-632 R. B. & Mary E. Humphrey to Samuel Irwin, Dec. 28, 1853
M-633 Allen & Nancy Kendrick to George Washington Montgomery, Feb. 10, 1854
M-634 Allen & Nancy Kendrick to Eli Murphy, Feb. 10, 1854
M-635 Richard & Frances P. Northcross to Francis T. Leak, Jan. 23, 1851
M-636 John M. Smith to Benj. F. Nail, Jan. 16, 1854
M-637 Ancel & Amanda Melton to Lemuel L. Craig, Dec. 23, 1853
M-638 James A. & Mahaly C. Hunt to Wm. Knox, Dec. 22, 1853
M-639 Malachia & Louisa A. P. Stark to Jacob Autry, March 8, 1854
N- 1 Joseph D. & Amanda Peeler to Mary L. Satterfield, Dec. 19, 1853
N- 2 Willis & Elizabeth Hensley to J. C. Welty, Jan. 12, 1854; NW¼ Section 20 T-1, R3-East
N- 3 Pilate & Rebecca Lyons to Andrew Milstead, Nov. 30,1853
N- 4 Thomas M. & Ann C. McDougal to Thomas M. Hume, Jan. 10, 1854
N- 5 Heirs of Wm. Box (Elizabeth Barnes, Eldridge Box, Thomas Box, widow & children of Wm. Box, dec.) to Elisha Clary, Dec. 20, 1853
N- 6 Thomas J. & Elizabeth K. Owen to Mary Hooper, Feb. 6, 1854
N- 7 John Harris to Wm. Knox, Jan. 11, 1854; E. W. Harris
N- 7 Obadiah & Margaret S. Philbrick to John P. Peeler, Feb. 23, 1854
N- 8 James E. & Mary Daniel "with love & affection", to James W. Daniel, March 4, 1854
N- 9 Erasmus F. & Elizabeth Potts of Marshall Co. Miss. to Bird B. Smith, Jan. 20, 1854
N- 10 Wilson H. & Mary Swan to W. C. Johnson, Feb. 27, 1854
N- 11 Samuel & Jane J. Scott to W. B. Torrence, Feb. 11, 1854
N- 12 Wm. M. & Lucy Burgess to James B. Hall, Oct. 26, 1853
N- 13 Jefferson Jerman to Orlando Davis, March 6, 1854
N- 14 Rachel C. Porter to Nathan A. Dazey, Jan. 5, 1854
N- 15 A. C. & Nancy Blair to Larkin T. McKenzie, Sept. 8, 1853
N- 16 W. J. Mohundro to N. D. Wooster, May 25, 1853
N- 17 N.Y. & Miss. Land Co. to John W. Harris, March 25, 1852
N- 18 Charles W. Johnson to Samuel G. Hamilton, Feb. 18, 1854
N- 19 Jacob Burgess to James S. Leath, Dec. 22, 1853
N- 20 J.W. & Elizabeth Hopkins to Samuel Pankey, Nov. 19,1853
N- 21 Augusts A.& Harriet Norwood to Wm.Hensley, Nov.3, 1853; NE ¼ Section 34, T1, R3East
N- 22 Littleton & Lucinda P. Whitten to A. J. Hood, Feb. 18, 1854
N- 23 Samuel H. & Charity Davis to O. F. Philbrick, Jan. 3, 1854
N- 24 A. C.& Nancy Blair to L. T. McKenzie, Sept. 8, 1853
N- 25 T. H.Hood & Nancy to A. J. Hood, Feb. 18, 1854
N- 26 Anderson & Sarah Gwinn to Isaac Ralph, Dec. 27, 1853
N- 27 N. D. & Jane Wooster to Peter Crum, Feb. 18, 1854
N- 28 Wm. H. & Sarah J. Stover to T. J. Davidson, March 13, 1854
N- 29 John E. Grissom to John H. Suggs, Feb. 22, 1854
N- 31 Thomas & Sarah A Burress to N. Leatherwood, Dec. 30, 1853
N- 32 Ismael & Indiana Burrow to Eli R. Burrow, June 30, 1853
N- 33 John H. & Lucy Bills & Ezekiel P. & Ann McNeil of Hardeman Co. Tenn. to Joseph W. & Wm. P. Johnson, Dec. 22, 1853; Leonidas Bills, T. B. Adams
N- 34 Benj. F. & Mary F. Scott to Wm. L. Griffin, Jan. 10, 1854
N- 35 Wm. L. & Elizabeth H. Roberson to C.S. Campbell, Jan. 20, 1854
N- 37 Mary A. Brougher to C. A. Brougher, Jan. 14, 1854
N- 38 George D.& Sarah Cavanor to John P. Peeler, Feb. 12, 1854
N- 39 C. A. Brougher to D. J. Mathis, March 4, 1854
N- 40 Wm. & Frances Moore of Phillips Co. Ark, power of atty. to John Moore of Phillips Co. Ark., Feb. 4, 1854; Leonard D. Prather, J.P. Wife is Frances, formerly Prather, a granddaughter of Caswell Tate Sr. dec. Tate left granddaughters Sarah E. Prather, Frances Moore and Mary Prather (now deceased). John Tate & Caswell Tate, Jr. were named executors.

March,1856. (#3730).
4949. R.J. Cypert v. Oliver R. Miller, John W. Hopkins, and William C. Falkner. March, 1856. (#3734). levied on one gray horse, the property of Hopkins, June 14,1856.
4950. Harrall,Sprouls & Co. v. John W. Hopkins, Thomas J. Davidson, and Henry A. Stubbs. March,1856. (#3736). levied on a black horse, the property of Hopkins, June 14,1856.
4951. Harrall,Sprouls & Co. v. Pinckney C. Palmer, T.J. Davidson, and Henry A. Stubbs. March,1856. (#3737). levied on a horse buggy, property of Palmer, April 8,1856.
4952. Harrall, Sprouls & Co. v. Randolph E. Palmer. March,1856. (#3738). levied on a horse, property of Palmer, June 24,1856. P.C. Palmer, surety.
4953. Pinson & Dunn v. Lewis C. Norvell. March,1856. (#3739).
4954. Isaac and Mary J. Buchanan for William C. Falkner v. Samuel C. Rutherford. March,1856. (#3742). levied on a negro boy, April 8, 1856.
4955. Orlando Davis v. Percival M. Gatlin. March,1856. (#3743).
4956. Ephraim F. Jordan v. Jesse Dugger, Thomas A. Craft, William Burgess. March,1856. (#3744). levied on 100a. NE¼ S17 T3 R1E, property of Craft. sold for $171 to William Bogard, April 20,1857.
4957. Samuel H. King, admin. of Benjamin Gunnells,dec. v. Burrell C. Littleton, Daniel W. McKenzie, and Harrison P. Maxwell. March, 1856. (#3748). levied on two negroes, property of Littleton, July 8,1856.
4958. Richard D. Word (Ward) and George W. Jones, dba Word & Jones, v. Abbott C. Rucker. March,1856. (#3752). levied on negro boy, June 29,1857. Henry T. Rucker,surety.
4959. Orlando Davis,trustee, v, George W. Vaughn and Harrison P. Maxwell. March,1856. (#3760).
4960. James M. Murphy and John McKeon for George W. Vaughn v. George Crawford, Felix G. Ayres, and John H. Machem. March,1856. (#37
4961. C.P. Miller & Son v. John W. Hopkins. March,1856. (#3768). lev on one gray horse, June 14,1856.
4962. C.P. Miller & Son v. Daniel A. Burnett. March,1856. (#3769).
4963. L.W. Neal v. S.H. Pearce. March,1856. (#3746).re SW¼ S26 T4 R2
4964. Mary A. Dennis,exr. N.S. Price,dec. v. Andrew M. Manning and Hezekiah Manning. March,1856. (#3755). levied on two buggies, property of A.M. Manning, July 4,1856.
4965. State v. James Leath and H.B. Jones,his security. March,1856. affray with James M. Daniel. Indicted, March,1855. George Leath surety. Dismissed for costs. (# 926).

*4963. Leonidas W. Neal v. Simeon H. Pearce. re SW¼ S26 T4 R2E. that John Neal, dec., owned said property. Elizabeth T. Yarborough is his daughter, James H. Yarbrough her husband. also sues for John Neal, a minor under 21. John Neal, dec., left a will.
4966. State v. Hiram Finch. March,1856. (#1041). assault on Milton Dawkins. Guilty plea and fined $1. A.J. Dawkins,wit. for state.
4967. State v. Hardy S. Daniel. March,1856. (#1047).selling liquor to George W.J. Crawford. Dismissed, for costs.
4968. State v. Hardy S. Daniel. March,1856. (#1049). selling liquor to Simeon D. Rhodes. Dismissed, for costs.

4932½. Jefferson Jerman v. Samuel McAlister, William McAlister, and Alexander Johnson. Sept., 1855. (#7). filed March,1855. Death of defendant Johnson suggested, Sept.,1855.

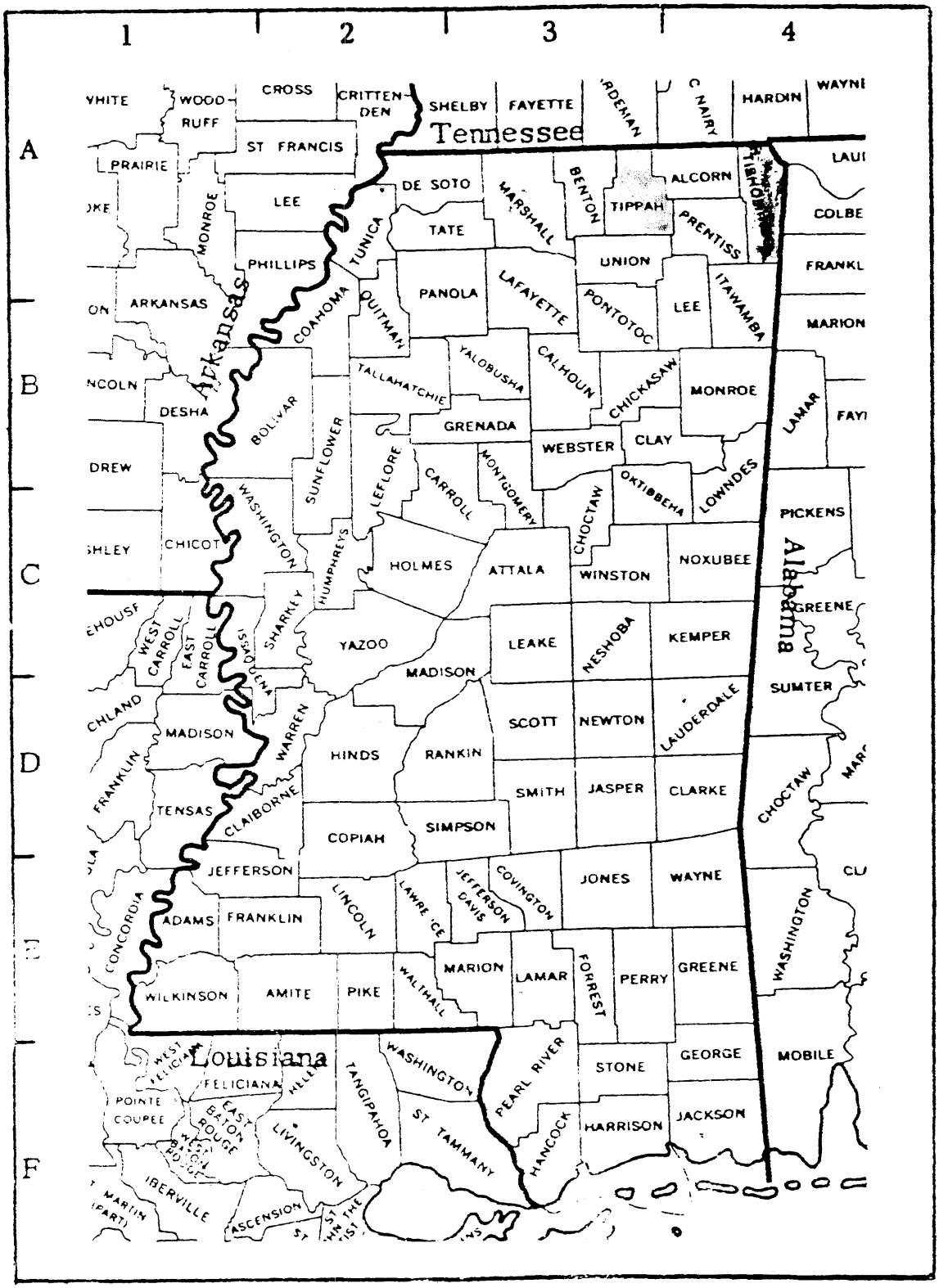
Other actions of court
September,1855

* Thomas J. Davidson fined $25 for default as juror.
* James A. Green sworn in as an attorney before this court
* James S. Mitchell and William Moody fined $25 for default as juror
* William J. Spivey, John J. Wall, Thomas G. Siler cited for failure to appear as jurors in case of State v. Bird R. Brown.
* C.P. Miller, Thomas C. Hindman Sr., and Vandike Gossett ordered to examine the condition of the county jail.

March Term, 1856

4933. Isaac Wheatley v. James B. Hall. March,1856. (#3458).
4934. Mason Coker v. Simon R. Spight. March,1856. (#3500). Death of plaintiff suggested, Sept.,1855.
4935. C.S. Flood v. T.R. Pearce. March,1856. (#3572).
4936. J.B. Tarrants and L.C. Ayres v. A.M. Ayres, admin. of John B. March,1856. (#3608).
4937. James E. Stratten v. John J. Dewhit. March,1856. (#3581).
4938. David A. Pannell v. William G. McGill. March,1856. (#3705).
4939. W.F. Mason v. Duncan McKay. March,1856. (#3707).
4940. Daniel Pratt & Co. v. William H. Holcombe. March,1856. (#3712). levied on negro boy, Sunell, June 20,1856.
4941. Alden F. Dunbar & Co. v. James H. Graham. March,1856. (#3713). levied on one black mare and a yoke of oxen, Aug. 4,1856. levi on W½ S27 T2 R3E, Feb. 12,1857. sold land, June 15,1857.
4942. Ashley & Recap v. John S. McDonald and William Ayres. March,18 (#3716). levied on negro boy, Aug. 5,1856.
4943. Sexton, Seal & Swearinger v. John S. McDonald and William Ayre March,1856. (#3717). levied on a negro boy, Aug. 5,1856.
4944. William H. Brown & Co. v. Harrison P. Maxwell and William P. K March,1856. (#3718).
4945. William H. Brown & Co. v. George W.J. Crawford and William P. March,1856. (#3719).
4946. William H. Brown & Co. v. John A. McDonald and William P. King, March,1856. (#3727). levied on a horse, the property of McDona May 14,1856.
4947. William H. Brown & Co. v. Andrew D. Matthews and William P. Ki March,1856. (#3728).levied in a work horse and $100, the prope of Matthews, June 21,1856.
4948. Joseph Petit, John R. Harris, John W. England, and Canfield Je dba Petit Harris England & Co., for James Van Nostrum and Jose Petit Jr. v. John C. Skillman and Hartwell T. Wells,merchants.

County Map For The State Of MISSISSIPPI



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Henry Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Greenwood Cemetery records, Louisburg, Franklin Co. N.C.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 Mar. 1840				
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death	3 Aug. 1914			Franklin Co.,	N.C.
Burial		Oakwood Cemetery, Louisburg,			N.C.

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Richard Fenner Yarb. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Agnes Rebecca Brown

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lula Davis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1847				
Chr'nd					
Death	1873			Franklin Co.,	N.C.
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 23-Dec.1989 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE "GENEALOGICAL HELPS" (a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of genealogical aids.)

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Richard Fenner M.D.	Birth	21 Mar. 1872			Franklin Co.,	N.C.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	22 June 1944			Franklin Co.,	N.C.
		Burial		Oakwood Cemetery, Louisburg,			N.C.
	2 Davis Yarbrough	Birth	May 1873			Franklin Co.,	N.C.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	June 1873			Franklin Co.,	N.C.
		Burial		Oakwood Cemetery, Louisburg,			N.C.
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. See reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

HISTORICAL

SOUTHERN FAMILIES

VOLUME IX

BY

JOHN BENNETT BODDIE

Edited by Mrs. John B. Boddie
P.O. Box 2775
Honolulu, Hawaii 96803

5/1/1954. Child: Joseph Barrow Chambliss, Jr., b. 8/29/1954.

3. Mallory Lewis Chambliss, b. 1/27/1935, student, University of N. C.

III. Frances Mabbette Barrow, b. 1/1/1902, m. 5/24/1930, Charles Richard Macgill, son of Laura Burwell (Ballard) and Charles Richard Macgill. Child: Charles Richard Macgill, b. 8/27/1931.

Archibald Hilliard Davis, son of Elizabeth (Hilliard) and Archibald Davis, b. 7/3/1799, at "Columbia Farm", Franklin Co., N. C., and d. 11/18/1854, at "Cypress Hall", Franklin Co., N. C. He m. (1) Lucy Massenburg, no issue, and (2) Caroline Cornelia Kearney, b. 10/8/1820, dau. of William Kinchen Kearney and wife, Maria Alston.

Children:

I. William Kearney Davis, b. 10/8/1838, m. Mary Jones, no issue.

II. Thomas Whitmel Davis, b. 8/7/1840, m. Penelope Smith Jones.

III. John Edward Davis, d.s.p.

IV. Maria Alston Davis, b. 11/3/1843, m. Edward Alston, Jr., son of Martha Hilliard (Davis) and Edward Alston, Sr.

V. Elizabeth Hilliard Davis, m. Richard W. Respass.

VI. Lucy Massenburg Davis, b. 2/7/1847, d. 1873, m. Col. William Henry Yarborough, b. 3/1/1840, d. 8/3/1914, of Franklin Co., N. C.

Children:

1. Fanny Neal Yarborough, b. 10/11/1870, d. 7/2/1941, m. at Louisburg, N. C., 11/29/1898, Thomas Walter Bickett, b. 2/28/1869, d. at Raleigh, N. C., 12/27/1921, son of Thomas Winchester Bickett and wife, Mary Cobington of Monroe, N. C.; A.B. Degree from Wake Forest College, 1890; B.L. Degree, University of N. C., 1893. Two years later, he settled in Louisburg, N. C.; Attorney General of N. C., 1907/1915; Governor of N. C. 1917/1921.

Issue:

(1) William Yarborough Bickett, b. 8/30/1899; Prosecuting Officer, 7th Judicial District; now Judge of Superior Court, 7th Judicial District. He m. 11/18/1925, Cecile Meetze, b. 12/18/1902, of Lexington, S. C.

Children:

a. Fanny Yarborough Bickett, b. 5/19/1927.

b. Cecile Meetze Bickett, b. 5/19/1931, m. 5/2/1953, Joseph James Barrow.

c. Caroline (Bill) Pinckney Bickett, b. 2/11/1936.

Residence: Raleigh, N. C.

2. Richard Fenner Yarborough, M.D., b. 3/21/1872, d. at Louisburg, N. C., 6/22/1944, m. Martha Harriet Ballard, dau. of Benjamin Walter Ballard and wife, William Eleanor Parker, dau. of Jacob Parker and wife, Elizabeth Kinchen Kearney.

Children:

(1) Richard Fenner Yarborough, graduated U.S. Naval Academy, m. Evelyn Peele, no issue.

(2) Martha Harriet Ballard Yarborough.

VII. Alston Davis, d.s.p.

VIII. Martha Matilda Davis, d.s.p.

IX. Rebecca Brehon Davis, b. 2/27/1853, d. at Raleigh, N. C. M. in 1877, Hon. Marmaduke James Hawkins (1850-1920), graduated University of Virginia; atty., and partner of Gov. Bickett, of N. C.; State Senator, 1909, son of William J. Hawkins, M.D., and wife, Mary Alethea Clark of Warren Co., N. C., and Raleigh, N. C.

Children:

1. Lula Davis Hawkins, (1879-1904), m. Joel Whitaker, M.D., of Raleigh, N. C., no issue.
2. Mary Alethea Hawkins, (1880-1883).
3. Weldon Edwards Hawkins, (1881-1939), m. Mrs. Dorothy (Pugh) Stanley.
4. Janet McKenzie Hawkins, (1883-1909), m.1906, Milo Pendleton, (1881-1911). Child: Katherine Clark Pendleton, b. 9/6/1909, m. William Conway, no issue.
5. Marmaduke James Hawkins, (1890-1942), m. (1) 1914, Martha Bryan Parker, m. (2) 1938, Frona Opal Dinkins.

Thomas Whitmel Davis, son of Archibald Hilliard Davis and wife, Caroline Cornelia Kearney, b. 8/7/1840, at "Cypress Hall", Franklin Co., N. C., and d. at Raleigh, N. C., 12/24/1927. He m. 12/23/1863, at "Crabtree", Wake Co., N. C., Penelope Smith Jones, b. 6/8/1846, d. 11/20/1919, dau. of Kimbrough Jones and wife, Mary Webb Warren of "Crabtree", Wake Co., N. C.

Children:

I. Mary Warren Davis, m. 6/6/1903, Erwin Allen Holt of Burlington, N. C., no issue, son of Lawrence

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Richard Fenner Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

N.C. Records from Arlene W. Will of Richard F. Yar Franklin Co., N.C. Franklin Co., N.C. Cemetery Records-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 Jan. 1797				Of Fayette Co., N.C.
Chr'nd					
Mar.	20 June 1825		Wake Co., N.C.		
Death	22 Ap. 1859				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Nathaniel Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary Mildred Fuller

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Agnes Rebecca Brown

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1809			Southampton, Va.	Of Granville Co., N.C.
Chr'nd					
Death	1861				
Burial	Q24	Oakwood Cemetery, Franklin Co., N.C.			

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 10-21-1987 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL ... a free catalogue with ... books and ... desc

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 James H.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth T. Neal	Mar.	28 Nov. 1853		Franklin Co., N.C.		
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Mary M.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Dewitt Stone	Mar.	30 Nov. 1850		Franklin Co., No.C.		
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Richard Fenner	Birth	1834				
	Full Name of Spouse* Elenor Scott Foster	Mar.	4 Aug. 1859		Franklin Co., N.C.		
		Death	1910		" "		
		Burial		Oakwood Cemetery, Franklin Co., N.C.			
	4 John Brown Yarb.	Birth	5 June 1866				
	Full Name of Spouse* Cora M. Foster	Mar.	14 Nov. 1855		Franklin Co., N.C.		
		Death	7 Ap. 1934				
		Burial					
	5 William Henry	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Lula Davis	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Adella Fannie	Birth	13 Ap. 1842				
	Full Name of Spouse* John Neal	Mar.	4 Aug. 1859	Franklin Co., N.C.			
		Death	26 Oct. 1909				
		Burial		Oakwood Cemetery, Louisburg, N.C.			
	7 Josephine A.	Birth	31 July 1827				
	Full Name of Spouse* William T. Perry	Mar.	1 Nov. 1845		Franklin Co., N.C.		
		Death	10 May 1887				
		Burial		Oakwood Cemetery, Franklin Co., N.C.			
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Will your Honour be pleased to grant unto your Orators one or more Writ of Writs of Subpoena directed, &c. commanding, &C and your Orators will ever pray.

s/ROBERT BELL

SIMON JEFFREYS, who in the annexed bill sues for himself in right of his wife, and next friend to Fenner Yarbrough, Martha Yarbrough, Polley Yarbrough -- Maketh Oath that the Deed mentioned in the foregoing Bill is not in his custody or power, that he hath seen the same in the possession of one of the Defendants James Yarbrough, sen'r. and he knoweth not where the same is, unless the same is in the hands of the said James at this time.

s/ Simon Jeffreys

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
22nd day of January 1813.

Test.

D. W. Thomas CMCC

I certify the foregoing is a true copy from the Original filed in my office. Witness my hand & Seal 4th of Feby 1813.

s/D. W. Thomas.

Copied from original in Yarbrough Archives with punctuation, spelling, etc. as shown this 4th day of December, 1987.

Karen Mazock
Yarbrough Family Archivist

Dear Yarbrough Family:

The above document concerning Nathaniel Yarbrough was donated to the Yarbrough archives by Miss Vivian Yarbrough of Pasadena, California.

I'd also like to take this means of thanking everyone who has mailed in a query; records; and documents for our archives. I think all of you will be very pleased when you see the compilation of records sent in by all the researchers working on these projects.

For those of you who have written to me (and I've had over 100 letters since the National Yarbrough Conference in August), please be patient. My typewriter at home died and I am having to answer by hand (and occasionally can manage a letter or two at work when my workload permits). I will get answers to you but it will take some time.

Meanwhile, if you wish a query in the next edition of the special queries issue, please get one to me. I will aim for February with another long special edition if this meets with cousin Charlie's approval.

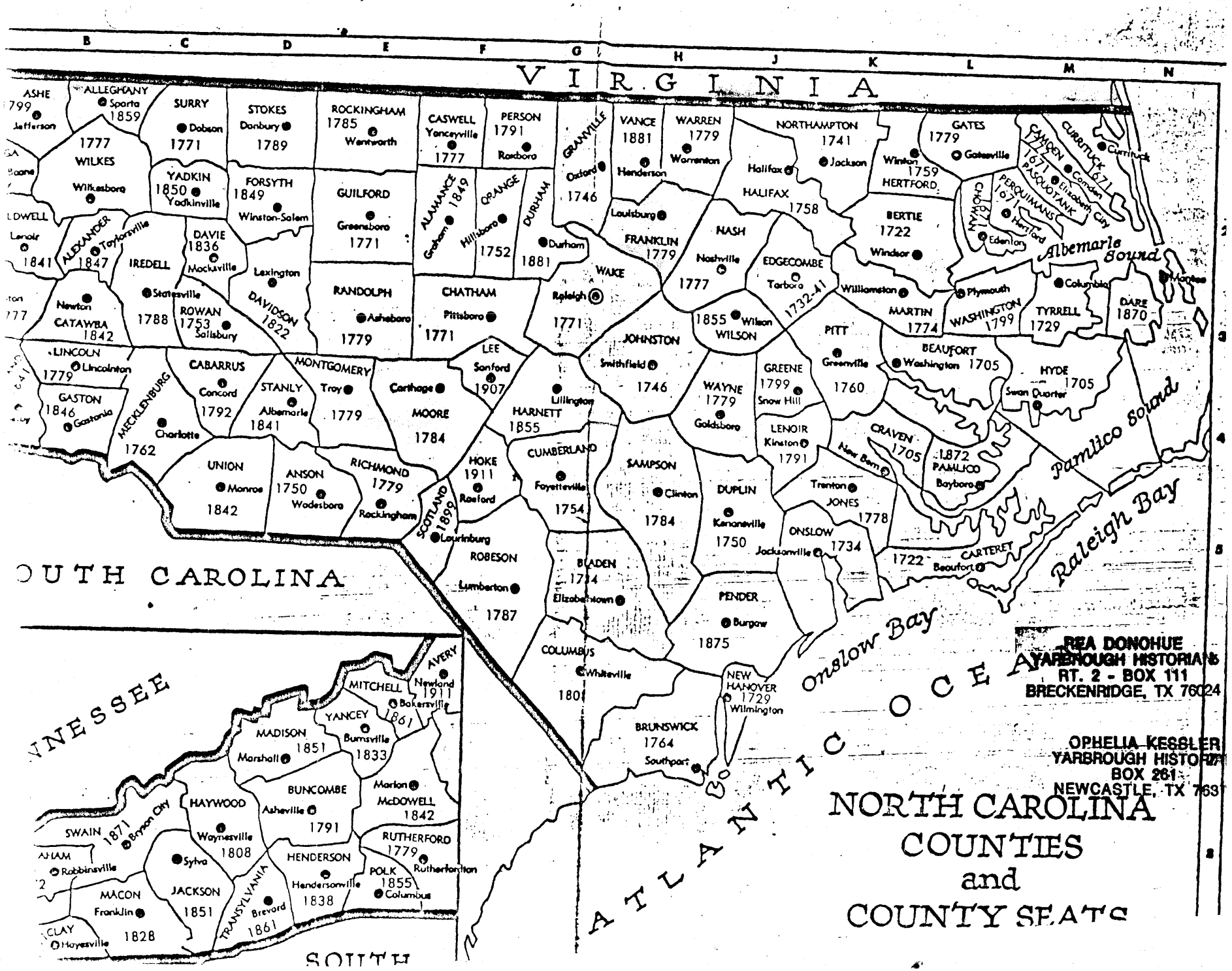
Happy Holidays!



Karen Mazock
Queries Editor &
Family Archivist

* * * * *

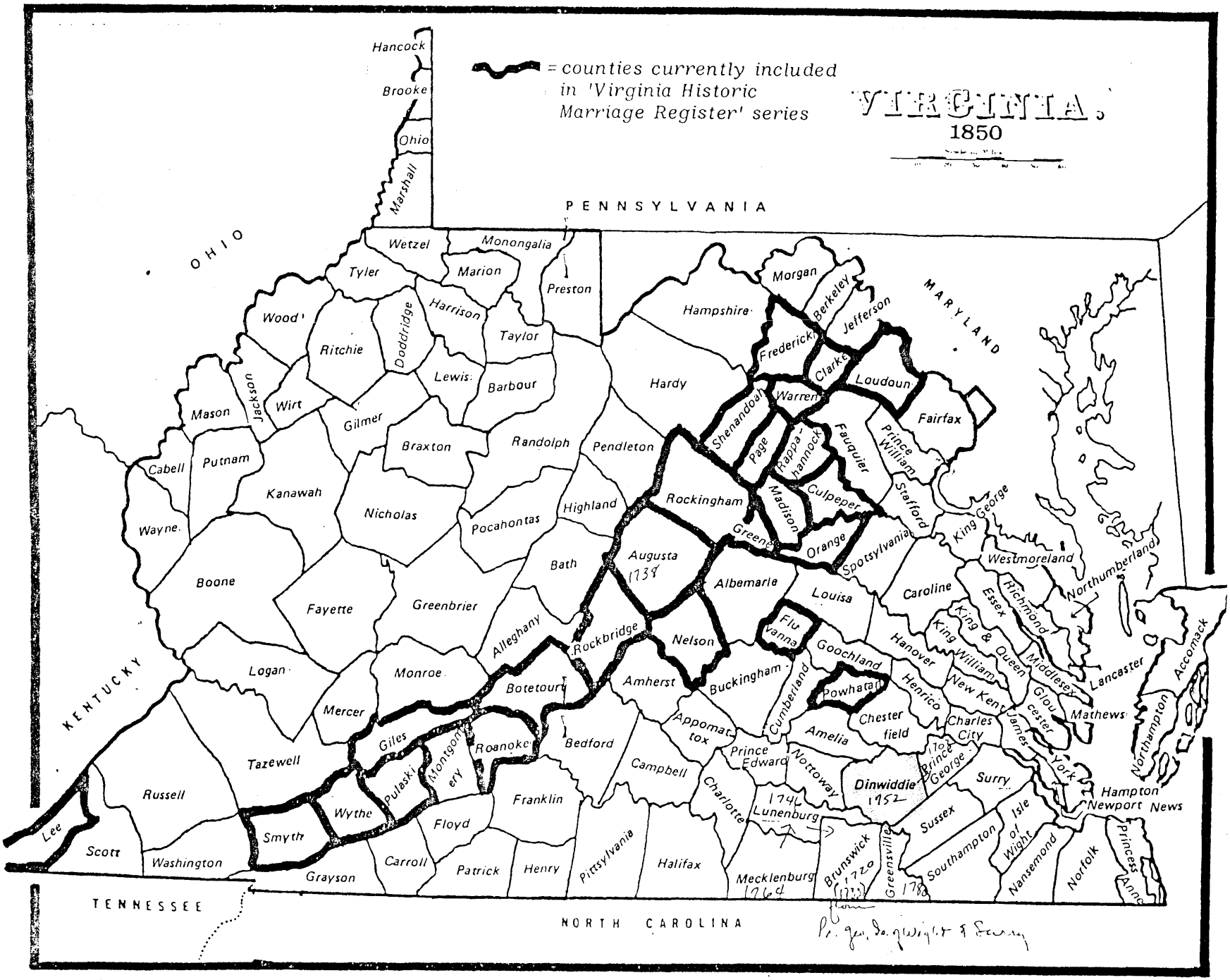
CHECK YOUR MORMAN CHURCH: Cousin Hugh L. Yarbro of Jackson, TN, reports that the Jackson Church of Jesus Christ of Latterday Saints, Morman, has opened a Family History Center, one of 500 branches of the church's Salt Lake City library. About 100 complete reference books on genealogy are available on microfilm. Non-members may use the library, with some of the research requiring a handling fee, most don't. Billy Gerald Yarbrough, a member of the Jackson church at 923 Pipkin Road, said he would like to see the news sheet print copies of old pictures of ancestors sent in by readers. The suggestion is good and the photo copies could be used space permitting. A collection of the old pictures would also make an interesting bulletin board feature at NYC annual event. Check your local Morman church for the nearest family history branch.



NORTH CAROLINA
COUNTIES
and
COUNTY SEATS

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORY
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 7633



VIRGINIA COUNTIES CURRENTLY INCLUDED IN VIRGINIA HISTORIC MARRIAGE REGISTER SERIES BY IBERIAN PUB. CO.

Name			County	Sex	Age	Born	Occupation	Worth$	Home #
Simmons,	William	C.	Lamar	M	11	Ark.	------	-----	218
Simmons,	Williams	C.	Lamar	M	2	Tex.	------	-----	231
Sims,	Caroline	-	RR	F	10	--	------	-----	330
Sims,	Ellenor	-	RR	F	72	--	------	-----	179
Sims,	Emily	-	RR	F	5	--	------	-----	330
Sims,	F.	M.	RR	M	36	Va.	Carpenter	-----	330
Sims,	James	-	RR	F	44	Tn.	Farmer	1,200	398
Sims,	Mahala	-	RR	F	1	--	------	-----	330
Sims,	Martha	Jane	RR	F	7	Tex.	------	-----	330
Sims,	Mary	-	RR	F	35	Tn.	------	-----	330
Sims,	Robert	-	RR	M	13	Tex.	------	-----	398
Sims,	Samuel	-	RR	M	22	Ky.	Laborer	-----	171
Sims,	Susan	-	RR	F	44	La.	------	-----	398
Sims,	William	-	RR	M	70	SC	Farmer	600	179
Skidmore,	Abraham	-	Lamar	M	52	Ky.	Farmer	15,138	95
Skidmore,	Caroline	-	Lamar	F	34	Tn.	------	-----	310
Skidmore,	David	O.	Lamar	M	3	Tex.	------	-----	333
Skidmore,	Edward	-	Lamar	M	24	Ala.	Farmer	?????	94
Skidmore,	Edward	U.	Lamar	M	1.5	Tex.	------	-----	310
Skidmore,	Emily	-	Lamar	F	32	Tn.	------	-----	95
Skidmore,	Gains	K.	Lamar	M	19	Ala.	Farmer	-----	47
Skidmore,	George	W.	Lamar	M	5	Tex.	------	-----	310
Skidmore,	Jane	-	Lamar	F	16	Ala.	------	-----	94
Skidmore,	John	-	Lamar	M	19	Ala.	Farmer	-----	95
Skidmore,	John	-	Lamar	M	32	Ill.	Farmer	1,938	45
Skidmore,	John	T.	Lamar	M	11	Tex.	------	-----	310
Skidmore,	Joseph	W.	Lamar	M	9	Tex.	------	-----	310
Skidmore,	Lemuel	-	Lamar	M	24	Ala.	Farmer	?????	96
Skidmore,	Lucy	A.	Lamar	F	6/12	Tex.	------	-----	95
Skidmore,	Mary	E.	Lamar	F	7	Tex.	------	-----	95
Skidmore,	Mary	-	Lamar	F	24	Ky.	------	-----	96
Skidmore,	Mary	-	Lamar	F	60	NC	------	-----	47
Skidmore,	Mary	B.	Lamar	F	9/12	Tex.	------	-----	333
Skidmore,	Mary	A.	Lamar	F	7	Tex.	------	-----	310
Skidmore,	Matthew	L.	Lamar	M	16	Ala.	Farmer	-----	47
Skidmore,	Murdock	M.	Lamar	M	21	Ala.	Farmer	-----	47
Skidmore,	Nancy	-	Lamar	F	9	Tex.	------	-----	95
Skidmore,	Sarah	A.	Lamar	F	20	Ark.	------	-----	45
Skidmore,	Sarah	-	Lamar	F	25	Tn.	------	-----	333
Skidmore,	Schuyler	B.	Lamar	M	35	Ky.	Clerk	1,000	333
Skidmore,	Stephen	R.	Lamar	M	5	Tex.	------	-----	333
Skidmore,	Thomas	-	Lamar	M	61	Va.	Farmer	2,820	47
Skidmore,	Thomas	F.	Lamar	M	8	Tex.	------	-----	333
Skidmore,	William	-	Lamar	M	21	Ala.	Farmer	-----	95
Skidmore,	William	-	Lamar	M	37	Ky.	Mechanic	3,500	310
Skinner,	James	-	RR	M	22	Ala.	Student	-----	166
Skipper,	James	P.	Lamar	M	1	Tex.	------	-----	119
Skipper,	John	-	Lamar	M	6	Tn.	------	-----	119
Skipper,	Mary	-	Lamar	F	22	Tn.	------	-----	119
Skipper,	Rufus	-	Lamar	M	8	Tn.	------	-----	119
Skipper,	William	-	Lamar	M	25	Tn.	Farmer	1,600	119
Slaven,	Casander	-	RR	F	12	--	------	-----	233

Name			County	Sex	Age	Born	Occupation	Worth$	Home #
mpitt,	Martha	-	RR	F	2	--	------	-----	73
ampitt,	Mary	-	RR	F	67	Del.	------	-----	72
lampitt,	Mary	-	RR	F	8	--	------	-----	73
lampitt,	Maryetta	-	RR	F	9	--	------	-----	72
lampitt,	Samuel	-	RR	M	11	--	------	-----	72
lampitt,	Sarah	-	RR	F	18	--	------	-----	72
lapham(?),	George	-	RR	M	50	England	Stockraiser	?????	241
lapham,	Anne	-	RR	F	44	Ky.	------	-----	241
lark,	Agnes	W.	RR	F	36,	Va.	??????	?????	391
lark,	Amanda	-	RR	F	16	--	------	-----	184
lark,	James	-	RR	M	17	Tn.	------	-----	391
lark,	John	T.	RR	M	45	Unkn.	Farmer	1,480	184
lark,	J.	P.	RR	M	19	--	------	-----	184
lark,	Martha	-	RR	F	10	--	------	-----	184
lark,	Mary	-	RR	F	8	Tex.	------	-----	184
lark,	Nathaniel	-	Lamar	M	33	NY	Mechanic	-----	59
lark,	Rebecca	-	RR	F	1	--	------	-----	184
lark,	Robert	-	RR	M	5	--	------	-----	184
lark,	Roseana	-	RR	F	12	--	------	-----	184
lark,	Samuel	-	RR	M	4	--	------	-----	184
lark,	William	-	RR	M	15	--	------	-----	391
lark,	William	-	RR	M	23	Ga.	Student	-----	166
lark,	W.	W.	RR	M	15	--	Appr-Printr	-----	392
larksville	Female Institute		RR						371
larksville	Female	Acad.	RR						378
arksville	Residents:		RR						355+
ay,	Perry	-	RR	M	21	England	Student	-----	166
lement,	Archibald	-	RR	M	35	NC	M.D.-blind	-----	63
lement,	Candace	-	RR	F	25	--	------	-----	63
lement,	Egbert	-	RR	M	31	Tn.	------	2,500	62
lement,	Elizabeth	Yarbr.	RR	F	52	NC	------	-----	63
lement,	Emily	-	RR	F	4	--	------	-----	63
lement,	Henry	A.	Lamar	M	4	Tex.	------	-----	341
lement,	Malcum	-	Lamar	M	6/12	Tex.	------	-----	341
lement,	RebeccaC.	Robins	Lamar	F	22	Tex.	------	-----	341
lement,	Ruphus	-	RR	M	2	--	------	-----	63
lement,	Simeon	E.	RR	M	54	NC	Farmer	1,992	63
lement,	Simeon	E.	Lamar	M	28	NC	Physician	1,500	341
lick,	Andrew	J.	Lamar	M	41	Tn.	Farmer	4,980	390
lick,	Eldridge	-	Lamar	M	20	Ark./Tex?	Farmer	-----	164
lick,	Emiline	-	Lamar	F	17	Tn.	------	-----	411
lick,	Henry	-	Lamar	M	24	Ark./Tex?	Farmer	-----	164
lick,	John	-	Lamar	M	17	Ark./Tex?	Farmer	-----	164
lick,	Lucy	-	Lamar	F	60	Tn.	------	-----	164
lick,	Mary	A.	Lamar	F	18	Tn.	------	-----	390
lick,	Mathias	-	Lamar	M	64	Tn.	Farmer	17,250	164
lick,	Matthias	-	Lamar	M	8	Tex.	------	-----	390
lick,	Richard	-	Lamar	M	18	Ark.	Farmer	?????	411
lick,	Sarah	F.	Lamar	F	4	Tex.	------	-----	390
lick,	Terrell	-	Lamar	M	26	Ark.	Farmer	-----	164
lifton,	John	-	Lamar	M	26	Mo.	Farmer	-----	387
line,	Martha	-	RR	F	23	Mo.	------	-----	48

Name			County	Sex	Age	Born	Occupation	Worth$	Home #
wn,	George	-	RR	M	23	Ala.	??????	?????	40
own,	George	W.	Lamar	M	4	Tex.	------	-----	54
rown,	Harrison	-	RR	M	14	--	------	-----	108
rown,	Hugh	-	RR	M	24	Tn.	Miller	-----	108
rown,	Jackey	A.	Lamar	F	17	Tn.	------	-----	472
rown,	James	-	Lamar	M	2	Tex.	------	-----	54
rown,	James	M.	Lamar	M	26	Ill.	Farmer	212	56
rown,	Jasper	-	Lamar	M	14	Tn.	------	-----	472
rown,	John	G.	Lamar	M	3	Tex.	------	-----	56
rown,	Joseph	-	RR	M	18	--	Miller	-----	108
rown,	Kaleb	-	Lamar	M	18	Ala.	Farmer	-----	69
rown,	Lecta	-	Lamar	F	3	Tex.	------	-----	477
rown,	Leonidus	-	Lamar	M	12	Tn.	------	-----	54
rown,	Malina	-	Lamar	F	10	Tn.	------	-----	54
rown,	Margaret	-	Lamar	F	7	Tex.	------	-----	477
rown,	Martha	-	Lamar	F	3	Tex.	------	-----	260
rown,	Mary	-	RR	F	22	Ala.	??????	?????	403
rown,	Mary	-	RR	F	15	Tn.	Student	-----	378
rown,	Mary	-	RR	F	16	--	------	-----	108
rown,	Mary	Jane	RR	F	1	--	------	-----	40
rown,	Mary	H.	Lamar	F	1	Tex.	------	-----	477
rown,	Mary	C.	Lamar	F	6/12	Tex.	------	-----	56
rown,	Matilda	-	RR	F	4	--	------	-----	40
rown,	Matilda	-	Lamar	F	7	Tex.	------	-----	260
rown,	Nancy	-	Lamar	F	6	Tn.	------	-----	472
rown,	Nancy	-	Lamar	F	8	Tex.	------	-----	260
own,	Pedandrum	-	Lamar	M	40	Ala.	Farmer	500	54
rown,	Polly	A.	Lamar	F	5	Tex.	------	-----	260
Brown,	Presh	-	RR	F	1	Tex.	------	-----	403
Brown,	Rebecca	-	Lamar	F	38	SC	------	-----	54
Brown,	Robertson	-	RR	M	20	--	Miller	-----	108
Brown,	Sopia	-	RR	F	27	Ind.	------	-----	40
Brown,	Susan	-	Lamar	F	13	Ala.	------	-----	260
Brown,	Tennessee	J.	Lamar	F	1	Tn.	------	-----	472
Brown,	Thomas	-	Lamar	M	10	Ala.	------	-----	260
Brown,	Thomas	B.	Lamar	M	6	Tn.	------	-----	54
Brown,	Thomas	J.	Lamar	M	8	Ill.	------	-----	56
Brown,	William	-	RR	M	7	--	------	-----	108
Brown,	William	H.	Lamar	M	31	NC	Farmer	?????	477
Brown,	William	-	Lamar	M	28	Mi?	Farmer	?????	260
Brown,	William	-	Lamar	M	69	NC	Farmer	960	69
Brown,,	James	C.	RR	M	30	Ky.	Trader	700	403
Brummett,	Delila	-	Lamar	F	56	Tn.	------	-----	454
Brummett,	Hannah	R.	Lamar	F	4	Tex.	------	-----	453
Brummett,	Harrison	-	Lamar	M	35	Ark.	Farmer	3,600	453
Brummett,	Jasper	N.	Lamar	M	7	Ark.	------	-----	454
Brummett,	Langston	-	Lamar	M	57	Va.	Farmer	-----	454
Brummett,	Mary	E.	Lamar	F	1	Tex.	------	-----	453
Brummett,	Robert	T.	Lamar	M	23	Ark.	Farmer	-----	454
Brummett,	Samuel	-	Lamar	M	10	Tex.	------	-----	453
Brummett,	Theodocia	-	Lamar	F	31	Tn.	------	-----	453
ummett,	William	F.	Lamar	M	14	Ark.	------	-----	454

Name			County	Sex	Age	Born	Occupation	Worth$	Home #
rland,	Rice	-	Lamar	M	8	Tex.	------	-----	198
rland,	Sarah	A.	Lamar	F	16	SC	------	-----	198
urland,	Virginia	B.	Lamar	F	17	SC	------	-----	198
urland,	William	H.	Lamar	M	38	Ky.	Farmer	20,000	475
wers,	Martha	-	RR	F	1	--	------	-----	357
wers,	Martha	-	RR	F	35	Ala.	------	-----	72
wers,	Mary	Jane	Lamar	F	5	Tex.	------	-----	97
wers,	Roda	-	RR	F	28	--	------	-----	357
wers,	Roda	Anne	RR	F	4	--	------	-----	357
wers,	W.	-	RR	M	30	NC	Carpenter	500	357
x,	Darcus	-	RR	F	46	Ky.	------	-----	299
x,	Joabella	-	RR	F	4	--	------	-----	299
x,	John	-	RR	M	1	--	------	-----	299
x,	Lafayette	-	RR	M	8	--	------	-----	299
x,	Margaret	-	RR	F	12	Mo.	------	-----	299
x,	Rebecca	-	RR	F	16	Ill.	------	-----	299
x,	Stephen	-	RR	M	51	Tn.	Farmer	?????	299
ackeen,	Allen	H.	Lamar	M	8	Tex.	------	-----	136
ackeen,	Eli	-	Lamar	M	8	Tex.	------	-----	161
ackeen,	Eliza	A.J.	Lamar	F	12	Mo.	------	-----	136
ackeen,	Elizabeth	-	Lamar	F	31	Tn.	------	-----	136
ackeen,	Ella	-	Lamar	F	1	Tex.	------	-----	161
ackeen,	Francis	-	Lamar	M	4	Tex.	------	-----	394
ackeen,	Francis	-	Lamar	F	4	Tex.	------	-----	161
ackeen,	Harriet	-	Lamar	F	30	Tn.	------	-----	154
ackeen,	James	M.	Lamar	M	38	Tn.	Farmer	2,774	161
ckeen,	James	E.	Lamar	M	2	Tex.	------	-----	108
ackeen,	John	V.B.	Lamar	M	9/12	Tex.	------	-----	136
ackeen,	Julia	E.	Lamar	F	1	Tex.	------	-----	108
ackeen,	Martha	J.B.	Lamar	F	10	Tex.	------	-----	136
ackeen,	Mary	J.	Lamar	F	10	Tex.	------	-----	154
ackeen,	Nancy	-	Lamar	F	6	Tex.	------	-----	161
ackeen,	Nancy	AJKP	Lamar	F	6	Tex.	------	-----	136
ackeen,	Sarah	-	Lamar	F	30	W.Ind.Is.	------	-----	161
ackeen,	Sarah	A.	Lamar	F	22	Ala.	------	-----	108
ackeen,	Susan	-	Lamar	F	10	Tex.	------	-----	161
ackeen,	Thomas	H.	Lamar	M	29	Tn.	Farmer	1,280	108
ackeen,	William	-	Lamar	M	16	Tn.	Farmer	-----	161
ackeen,	William	-	Lamar	M	64	NC	Minister-BC	5,040	136
ackeen,	William	G.	Lamar	M	33	Tn.	Farmer	960	154
ackeen,	William	M.	Lamar	M	11	Mo.	------	-----	154
antly,	Agnes	-	RR	F	37	Ky.	------	-----	279
antly,	Ellen	-	RR	F	15	--	------	-----	279
antly,	Ellen	-	RR	F	4	--	------	-----	279
antly,	George	-	RR	M	12	--	------	-----	279
antly,	Henry	-	RR	M	50	NC	Farmer	100	279
antly,	Isabella	-	RR	F	9	Tex.	------	-----	279
antly,	Jackson	-	RR	M	5	--	------	-----	279
antly,	Jane	-	RR	F	1	--	------	-----	279
antly,	John	-	RR	M	14	--	------	-----	279
antly,	Joseph	-	RR	M	8	--	------	-----	279
antly,	Manroe	-	RR	M	14	--	------	-----	279

1850 Combined Census

Lamar And Red River Counties, Texas

Includes Added Notations

Prepared By Skipper Steely

Published And Marketed By

The Wright Press
P.O. Box 94
Paris, Texas 75460

BERTHA VOYER MEMORIAL LIBRARY
P. O. BOX 120
HONEY GROVE, TEXAS 75446

12.438

Date of birth: Simon E. Clement 1796 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Red River Co., State: Tex. Post office:													
		Simon E. Clement	54	m	w	Farmer			N.C.				
		Elizabeth (Yarbrough)	52	f	w	wife			N.C.				
		DAUGHTER OF NATHANIEL YARBROUGH											
		GRANDDAUGHTER OF HENRY AND MARTHA ROBINSON											
1860 - County: State: Post office:													

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's F** Simon E. Clement

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Census Red River Co., Tex.-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1796			N.C.	
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1798			N.C.	
Chr'ng							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Nathaniel Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mildred Fuller

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 11-Mar.-1991 76372

63

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** Nathaniel Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Lawsuit in Franklin Co., N.C. between heirs of Charles Yarbrough and Nathaniel Yarbrough
Will of Richard F. Yarbrough, Franklin Co., N.C. -Franklin Co., N.C. Cemetery Records-Franklin Co., N.C. Marriage Records- Wake Co., N.C. Mar. Records-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	21 May 1803	Petersburg,	Dinwiddle Co.,	Va.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarb. Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mildred Fuller

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 Feb. 1768				
Chr'nd					
Death	19 July 1853		Franklin Co.,	N.C.	
Burial		Oakwood Cemetery,	Franklin Co.,	N.C.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form AL Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER a five-color magazine with genealogical aids.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 17-Mar.-1988 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Elizabeth Yarb.	Birth	1798			N.C.	In 1850 they were in Red River Co., Tx.
	Full Name of Spouse* Simon Clement	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Sally R.	Birth					
		Mar.	10 Dec. 1811		Franklin Co.,	N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Simon Jefferys	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Fenner (Richard)	Birth	30 Jan. 1797				
		Mar.	20 June. 1825		Wake Co.,	N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse* E.A. Rebecca Brown	Death	22 Ap. 1851		Franklin Co.,	N.C.	
		Burial		Oakwood Cemetery,	Franklin Co.,	N.C.	
	4 Martha Yarb.	Birth	ca1799				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	Mildred Yarbrough/ Anthony Winston 11 Oct., 1825 Franklin Co., N.C.	Birth	ca1801				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list Husband or Wife

FRANKLIN CO NC RECORDS:

James Murry, 20 Apr 1804 Will: Wife Frances; dau Patty, wife of Edward House; Children of my dau Sarah Lewis; Dau Jane Hiall; sons James & William Murry; Dau Elizabeth Yarbrough; deceased dau Frances Richards; son-in-law Major Richards. Wits: Wiley Gressom & Burch B. House.

23 Mar 1805 - David Yarbrough to Archibald Yarbrough under authority of Will of Henry Yarbrough "Whereas by the 10th sec. of ... will .. of Henry Yarbrough late of Franklin County, dec'd, it is willed ... to wit: My will & desire is that after the death of my wife the lands may be sold by my executors giving 2 years credit taking a good bond ... and the money ... equally divided between my six sons aforenamed and whereas the aforesaid David & Archibald are 2 of the sons of said dec'd Henry Yarbrough ..." land sold. Wit: Henry Yarbrough.

22 Dec 1807 - Estate sale of Henry Yarbrough. Purchasers included: Charles Yarbrough, Archibald Yarbrough, James Yarbrough Sr., James Yarbrough Jr., Thomas, Amelia & David Yarbrough; Charles A. Hill; James Murry.

22 Dec 1807 - sale of estate of Elizabeth Yarbrough, Deceased. Purchasers included David Yarbrough, James Yarbrough and John Houze.

Apparently Elizabeth died in 1807 as the estate sale for both she and Henry were on the same day and Henry had directed that his property not be sold until after his wife's death.

6 Dec 1819 - Will of James Sherrod: Wife, Rebecca; dau Elizabeth Yarbrough. Executors, Friends Archibald Yarbrough and David S. Goodloe.

10 Dec 1823 Will of Rebecca "Serror". Proved June 1824. Names Granddaus Emely Ann, Elizabeth Mary and Rebecca Yarbrough; grandsons James, and Thomas Edward Yarbrough, "land which I purchased of my brother, Jeremiah Perry."

20 Mar 1828 - Will of James Yarbrough. Proved Sep 1832. Names Children of my brother Thomas Yarbrough; heirs of sister Martha Howze, dec'd; brothers Archibald, David and Henry Y., Sister Nancy Legon; heirs of sister Frances Cook. Executor was brother in law John Ligon and Friend David M. Lewis.

(Karen's note - David M. Lewis m. Mary Yarbrough 13 Feb 1815 in Franklin Co. NC)

20 Jul 1842 - Will of Archibald Yarbrough. Proved Dec 1842. Names Wife Elizabeth and lists all his children. Oldest son James S. Y. is to be guardian for the youngest 4 children.

23 Mar 1807 - "To Frances Cook, dau of deceased Henry Yarbrough"

23 Mar 1805 - Settlement between David & Archibald, sons of Henry Y. Deceased.

25 Dec 1807 - to Nancy Murry, a negro - signed Claiborn Cook; Jordan House; Thomas, James Jr., Archibald, David & Henry Yarbrough.

Karen's Note: You see James Y. Sr., and James Y. Jr. This is not father and son. James Y. Sr. was the son of Henry and Martha (Robinson) Yarbrough. Henry Y. Jr. and wife Betsy had a son they named after James Y. Sr. This James was called James Jr. to distinguish him from his Uncle James Y. Sr.

Karen Mazock - 16 April 1991
825-202 Waterview Place
Virginia Beach VA 23452

WILL OF HENRY YARBROUGH, JR.5

In the name of God amen. I Henry Yarbrough Junr of the County of Franklin and State of North Carolina through the mercy of God though weak in Body but of sound and perfect memory and calling to mind that God has ordained all mankind once to die, I do revoke all other Wills and do constitute this my last Will and Testament; I most humbly bequeath my soul to God my maker beseeching his Gracious acceptance of it through the all sufficient merits and mediation of Jesus Christ amen. and as to the Temporal Estate the Lord hath been pleasd to bless me with in this life I dispose of in manner and form following--

Item. In the first place I, will and desire that all my Lawfull debts which I in conscience owe to any person be paid out of my Estate.

Item. My Will and desire is that my beloved wife Elizabeth Yarbrough have the all of my Land with its appertenances thereunto belonging and six on my Negroes, namely John, Phillis, Quoco, Rose, Bob and Cate. Also all my stock of cattle sheep and Hogs during her life or Widowhood, and after her death or marriage then it is my Will that the aforenam'd Properties lent my said Wife be immediately taken into the care of my Executors hereafter mention'd, and converted to the use of my Children, untill the youngest of my said Children arrive to the age of sixteen years; My Will is furthur that each of my sons namely Archibald, Charles, David, Henry, Nancy Murray may have proper education given them whereby my sons may well understand to Read and Write and Arithmetic from the first Rule & so on through the Rule called Practice, and said daughter Nancy Murry to read well and write.

Item. I Give to my Daughter Frances Cook five pounds current money of said State and I have and deposit in the hands of my Executors hereafter mentioned one Negroe Girl named Juday & her increase a Beast & Saddle a Cow & Calf a feather Bed and furniture, and to be by them my Executors Lent or given at their discretion to such of Charity as they shall adjudge to be such, and at such times as they see cause and my will and desire is that whatsoever my Exrs shall see cause to give the said deposited articles so that they and their heirs shall and may enjoy the same to them and their heirs forever in like manner as though Er5 had given the same to myself. amen

Item. I give to my daughter Martha House one negroe girl named Amy, one feather bed and furniture, and one side saddle one beast, which said articles she hath now in her possession to her and her heirs forever. amen

Item. I give to my Son Thomas Yarbrough one negroe boy named Luke, horse and Saddle, bed and furniture, cow and calf, to him and his heirs forever. amen

Item. I give to my Son James Yarbrough one negroe boy named Isaac, one beast and Saddle, one bed and furniture, cow and calf to him and his heirs forever. amen

Item. I give to my Son Archibald Yarbrough one negroe boy named Abram, one horse & saddle, one cow and calf, and one bed and furniture to him and his heirs forever. I give to my Son Charles Yarbrough one negroe boy named Cain, one horse and Saddle, one bed and furniture, and cow and calf to him and his heirs forever. Item. I give to my Son David Yarbrough one negroe girl named Phillis, one beast and Saddle, one bed one furniture and cow and calf to him and his heirs forever. Item. I give to my Son Henry Yarbrough one negroe girl named Feraby, one beast & Saddle, one bed and furniture, one cow and calf to him and his heirs forever. Item. I give to my daughter Nancy Murry Yarbrough one negroe

named Sarah, one beast and Saddle, one bed and furniture & cow and calf to her and her heirs forever. Item. My will and dedesire is that if either of the aforementioned negroes should die before had in possession of them of those they were willed to I then will and desire that the lossers loss by such death or deaths may be made good to them by the negroes and Stock left to my wife after her death or remarriage--my will and desire is also that if either of my said Sons or either of my daughters Martha House or Nancy Murry Yarbrough should die before they arrive to the age of twenty one years unmarried without lawful issue then my will and desire is that that part of my estate may be equally divided between them my said Surviving Sons and daughters Martha House and Nancy Murray Yarbrough to each of them and their heirs forever. my will also is that at the death of my wife or second marriage, that that part of my Estate that I lend to her may be divided as follows To daughter Frances Cook five shillings cash; the remaining part to be divided into equal parts and that eight of the parts be equally between my six said Sons & two daughters Martha and Nancy Murry, and the ninth part I deposit in the hands of my Ex^{rs} to be disposed of as they shall see cause in the manner aforesaid.

Item. My will and desire is that after the death of my wife that land may be sold by my Execu^{rs} giving two years credit taking good bond with Security to the payment of the money at expiration of that time, and that the money arising from the sale of any land may be equally divided between my six sons abovenamed; my will and desire is that that part of my estate that is not given in legacies that I lend my wife with increase or decrease at her death; and the last of my will and desire is that for satisfaction of six said Sons and two last named daughters that their names may be set down on a small pieces of paper, and that put in a hat or box, & then lots to be wrote on like pieces of paper, and deposited in another hat or box, and after each hat or box shall be well shaken, that a child under ten years of age shall first draw a name out of the said hat or box, and shall then draw a Lot out of the other hat or box, and whatever lot shall be drawn against the name, shall be the property of him or her whose name shall be drawn to them and their heirs forever; and so on in like manner until all the names and lots shall be drawn. I do hereby appoint, will and desire that my sour Sons Archibald, Charles, David & Henry, after they have receiv'd their aforesaid education, that then my Er's shall bind each of my four said Sons to learn the art & mystery of the Carpenters trade to such men as shall be imputed able workmen. I do hereby appoint my two Sons Thomas Yarbrough, and James Yarbrough, and my well beloved brother Charles Yarbrough executors to this my last will and testament, and do hereby publish and pronounce this to be my last will and testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed by Seal this twentieth day of August, one thousand seven hundred and ninety three.

/s/ Henry Yarbrough, Junr

Signed Sealed published and pronounced in presence of me
/s/ John Houze Jurat
/s/ Edm^{d} Hodge Jurat
/s/ James Murry Sn^{r}

NB Interlined before signed
Exhibited and Proved' Court 1794

---

[5]Franklin Co., North Carolina Will Book A, p. 123.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name **HENRY YARBOROUGH**

This Information Obtained From:

4 YFM 24; 4 YFM 14; Will Abstract 1 NJ 54; Jan 1812 suit - Jeffreys & Sep 1812 suit - Cook v. Yarborough; Will of James Murry-1804; Will of James Yarborough dated 28 Mar 1828, prov Sep 1832 names brothers and sisters as heirs, Exers were bro-in-law John Ligon & friend David M. Lewis; Note: David M. Lewis m. Mary Yarbrough 13 Feb 1815 in Franklin Co NC. SEE OVER

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1738			VA	Note: these dates need to be checked
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1760				
Death	Jun 1794		Franklin		
Burial					

Places of Residence: VA; NC

Occupation: _____ Church Affiliation: _____ Military Rec.: _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Henry Yarborough Mother's Maiden Name: Martha Robinson

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Elizabeth "Betsy" Murray

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1744				
Chr'nd					
Death	ca 1807				
Burial					

Compiler: _____

Address: _____

City, State: _____

Date: _____

Places of Residence: _____

Occupation if other than Housewife: _____ Church Affiliation: _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: James Murry- d 1804 Mother's Maiden Name: Frances

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Thomas	Birth					Info from V. Nan Yarbrough
	Full Name of Spouse*: Mary Green Davis	Mar.	25 Aug 1812		Wake	NC	
		Death	13 Jun 1837				
		Burial					
2	James Jr.	Birth					his heirs were his bros & sisters
	Full Name of Spouse*: Temperance McGregor	Mar.					
		Death	ca 1832				
		Burial					
3	Archibald	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*: Elizabeth Sherrod	Mar.	15 Mar 1809		Franklin	NC	
		Death	01 Nov 1842		Franklin	NC	
		Burial					
4	David	Birth	ca 1780		Orange	NC	liv. Hillsb. in 1812; Obit Raleigh Register
	Full Name of Spouse*: "Nelly" Helen W. Doherty	Mar.	14 Sep 1805	Hillsborough		NC	
		Death	23 Sep 1841	Marion	Perry	TN	
		Burial					
5	(Dr.) Henry Jr.	Birth					lv Orange Co NC: to Marion Co AL; only son Henry d young
	Full Name of Spouse*: Winny Davis	Mar.	08 Feb 1817		Wake	NC	
		Death	08 Sep 1841		Marion	AL	
		Burial					
6	Frances	Birth					1812 lived Wake Co NC
	Full Name of Spouse*: Judge Claiborn N. Cook	Mar.	ca 1786				
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Nancy Murry "Ann"	Birth					liv. Wake Co NC 1812
	Full Name of Spouse*: John "Jack" Ligon	Mar.	27 Aug 1812				
		Death	before 1859	- not mentioned in husband's will			
		Burial					
8	Martha	Birth					widow by 1812 & liv. Franklin Co NC
	Full Name of Spouse*: John House	Mar.	07 Jul 1790		Franklin	NC	
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Charles	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If Married More Than Once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Misc. Notes:

Franklin Co., NC:

James Murry, 20 Apr 1804 Will: Wife Frances; dau. Patty, wife of Edward House, Children of my dau Sarah Lewis; Dau Jane Hiall; sons James & William Murry; Dau Elizabeth Yarbrough; deceased dau Frances Richards, son-in-law Major Richards. Wit: Wiley Gressom, Burch B. House.

A Henry Yarbrough deceased 22 Dec 1807 - long list of purchasers at sale of estate includes Charles Yarbrough, Archibald Yarbrough, James Yarbrough Sr., James Yarbrough Jr., Thomas, Amelia & David Yarbrough; Anne Hester, Joseph Boswell, Daniel Shine, Richard Fennis, Anthony Winston, Henry Bradley, Chas. A. Hill, Benj. Boon, William Williams, Nicholas Long, Major Richards, Daniel Shine, John Houze, Jordan Hill, Shem Cook, Rich. Fenner, William Hillyard, James J. Hill, Charles A. Hill, James Murry, Samuel Hill, Ezekiel Fuller & others.

Elizabeth Yarbrough - 22 Dec 1807 - sale of estate of Elizabeth Yarbrough, Deceased. David Yarbrough, James Yarbrough and John Houze were among purchasers at estate sale.

Question: Is above Henry the husband of Elizabeth Murry and the estate sale was after her death?

Henry Yarbrough: 23 Mar 1805 - David Yarbrough to Archibald Yarbrough. "Whereas by the 10th sec. of ... will....of Henry Yarbrough late of Franklin County, dec'd, it is willed ... to wit: My will & desire is that after the death of my wife the lands may be sold by my executors giving 2 years credit taking a good bond ... and the money ... equally divided between my six sons aforenamed and where as the aforesaid David & Archibald are 2 of the sons of said dec'd Henry Yarbrough, ..." land sold. Wit: Henry Yarbrough

James Sherrod - 6 Dec 1819 will: Wife, Rebecca, dau. Elizabeth Yarbrough. Exec: Friends Archibald Yarbrough and David S. Goodloe.

Rebecca Serror (sic) Will. Dated 10 Dec 1823, prov. June 1824, Granddaus Emely Ann, Elizabeth Mary and Rebecca Yarbrough. Grandsons James and Thomas Edward (Yarbrough?), land which I purchased of my brother, Jeremiah Perry.

James Yarbrough Will, dated 20 Mar 1828; prov Sep 1832. Children of my brother Thomas Y; heirs of sister Martha Howze, dec'd; brothers Archibald, David & Henry. Sister Nancy Legon, heirs of sister Frances Cook. Exec. Brother-in-law John Ligon and Friend David M. Lewis.

Archibald Yarbrough Will, 20 Jul 1842, prov Dec 1842. Wife, Elizabeth - list all his children. The oldest son, James S. is guardian for the youngest 4 children.

23 Mar 1807 - "To Frances Cook, dau of deceased Henry Yarbrough.

23 Mar 1805 - Settlement between David & Archibald, sons of Henry Yarbrough deceased.

25 Dec 1807 - To Nancy Murry - a negro; sister of Claiborn Cook; Jordan House; Thomas, James Jr., Archibald, David & Henry Yarbrough.

See file of Henry Y. for details.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Name** James A. Houze

This Information Obtained From:

Giles Co., Tenn.
Chancery Court
Woodruff files Hthru L.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza A. Houze (Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Death	before 1860				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father David Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name _____

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76021

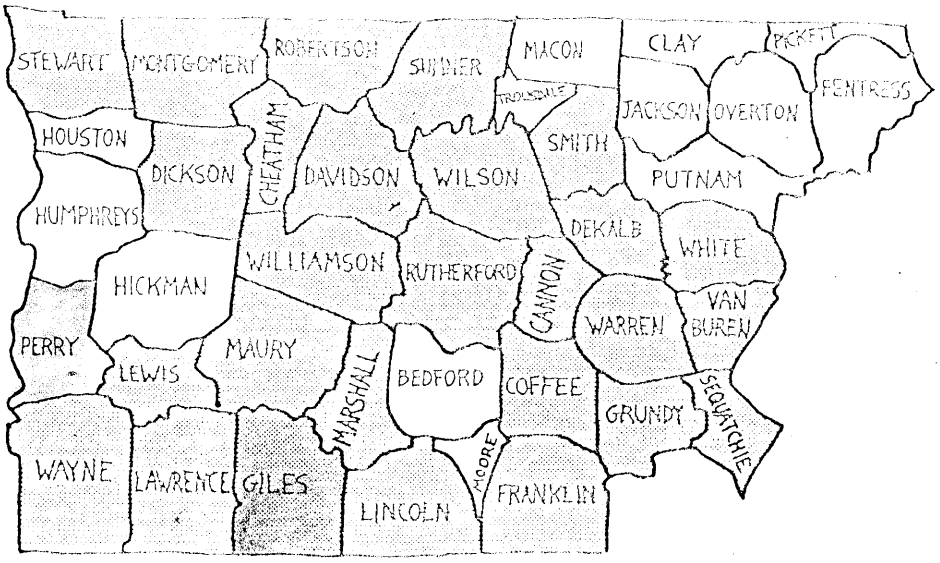
Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex. 76372
Date 18-July-1990

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Helen Houze	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: N. C. White	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Louisa Houze	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Minnesota Houze	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 David Yarbrough	Birth	20 Oct. 1819				
	Full Name of Spouse: Adeline Wynne	Marr.	20 Dec. 1859		Giles Co., Tn.		
		Death	24 Feb. 1885		Giles Co., Tn.		
		Burial					
Mar.#1.	5 Mary H. Alston	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse: Nathan ial G. Worml	Marr.					
		Death	before 1860				
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

COUNTY SYMBOLS, COUNTIES, YEARS REPRESENTED

Ca	Cannon	1838-1873
Ce	Cheatham	1856-1881
Cf	Coffee	1853-1870
D	Davidson	1789-1863
Dk	DeKalb	1848-1880
Di	Dickson	1817-1870
Fr	Franklin	1838-1874
Gi	Giles	1818-1864
Gu	Grundy	1844-1880
La	Lawrence	1818-1870
Le	Lewis	1844-1880
Li	Lincoln	1838-1871
Ms	Marshall	1836-1870
Mu	Maury	1807-1867
Mt	Montgomery	1838-1867
Rb	Robertson	1839-1861
Ru	Rutherford	1804-1864
Sq	Sequatchie	1858-1881
Sm	Smith	1838-1870
St	Stewart	1838-1865
Sn	Sumner	1787-1875
V	Van Buren	1840-1875
W	Warren	1852-1865
Wy	Wayne	1857-1871
Wh	White	1809-1870
Wi	Williamson	1800-1879
Wl	Wilson	1802-1865



Date of birth: Joseph Yarbrough 1835 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females									
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60
1830-Co. St. Name:																					
1840-Co. St. Name:																					

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County: Perry Co.			State: Tenn.				Post office:						
		Yarbrough, Joseph	25	M	W								

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

| 1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #: | | |

Date of birth: William Yarbrough 1828 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County: Giles Co.			State: Tenn.				Post office:						
		Yarbrough, William	32	M	W								
		Martha	28	F	W								
		Mary L.	4	F	W								
		Ann	2	F	W								
		John H.	8/12	M	W								

| Dwelling # | | |

Date of birth: David Yarbrough 1820 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County: Giles Co.			State: Tenn.				Post office:						
		Yarbrough, David	40	M	W								
		Adeline	30	F	W								
		James M.	11	M	W								
		Mary E.	10	F	W								
		William F.	8	M	W								

© Neil Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
		Yarbrough, David	W	M	60	Head		Farmer					Tenn.	Va.	Va.
		Adeline	W	F	50	Wife		H-Keep.					N.C.	N.C.	N.C.
		John	W	M	17	Son		Farming					Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
		Foster	W	M	14								Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
		Yarbrough, Robert	W	M	50	Brother							Tenn.	Va.	Va.

1880 - County: Giles Co State: Tenn. Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Date of birth: John Yarbrough 1833 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:				State:			Post office:						
1860 - County: Perry Co.				State: Tenn.			Post office:						
		Yarbrough, John	27	M	W								
		Melissa C.	24	F	W								
		Nancy	3	F	W								
		John H.	3/12	M	W								
		Sarah	21	F	W								

© Ivett Schreiner-Fantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1900 - County:	State:	Sheet #:	Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:	Super. Dist. #:
Dwelling #					
Family #					
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family					
Relation to head of family					
Color					
Sex					
Month of birth					
Year of birth					
Age					
Marital status					
# yrs. married					
M.of # children					
# Living ch.					
Place of birth of this person					
Place of birth of father					
Place of birth of mother					
Immigration yr.					
# of yrs. in US					
Naturalization					
Occupation					

1880 - County:	State:	Page #:	Enum. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:	Super. Dist. #:
Dwelling #					
Family #					
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family					
Color					
Sex					
Age					
Relation to head of family					
Born this year					
Occupation					
Months unemp.					
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.					
Attended school					
Can't r. or wr.					
Place of birth of this person					
Place of birth of father					
Place of birth of mother					

1870 - County:	State:	Post office:
Dwelling #		
Family #		
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family		
Age		
Sex		
Color		
Occupation		
Value of Real estate		
Value of Personal estate		
Place of birth		
Father foreign		
Mother foreign		
Mo.if b.this yr.		
Mo.if m.this yr.		
School this yr.		
Can't r. or wr.		
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		
Male citizen		
Can't vote		

Date of birth: John Yarbrough 1836 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females									
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60
1830-Co. St. Name:																					
1840-Co. St. Name:																					

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:			Post office:							
1860 - County:			State:			Post office:							

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of: Real estate	Value of: Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
		Yarbrough, John	W	M	44	Head		Farmer					Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
		Margaret	W	F	29	Wife		H-wife					Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
		Clifford	W	M	4	Son							Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
		Everett	W	M	2	Son							Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.
		Simmons, Lila	Mu	F	23	Servant		Servant					Ala.	Ala.	Ala.

1880 - County: Giles Co. State: Tenn. Page #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

GILES COUNTY, TENNESSEE TAX LIST, 1812

Transcribed from Microfilm by Thomas P. Hughes, Jr.
Verified by Jewel B. Standefer

An enumeration of the free taxables in Giles Co. Tennessee as returned to the Clerk of said County Court by the Justices approved for that purpose 1812.

Jacob Almond
Henry Cross
Samuel McNite
George Stanford
Thos. Stanford
William Stanford
William Stovall
Josiah Stovall
Jesse Lamb
Adam Bell
William Sawyers
Willis McLaurine
John Perry
Gabriel Long
Jeremiah Perry
David Wright
Richard Wright
Isaac Lamb
John Lamb
Daniel McCallum
William Morton
James Maddry
Aquilla Wilson
George Waters
John Wiseman
Early Benson
Benjamin Benson
Thomas Batey
Thomas Bodman
Buckner Maddry
Duncan Brown
John Smith
Joseph Roper
William Wells
John Wells
Daniel Molloy
Nathan Bass
Voluntine Huff
Shadrack Moffett
John Birdwell
John Reasonover
Benja Eperson
John Alsup
William Buchanan
James Dugger
Drury Stovall
Allen Abernathy
William McDonald
Joseph McDonald
Quinton Shannon
Thomas McCearly
Joseph McCearly
Samuel Crisswell
Moses Williams
Thomas Marx
Ro. Galloway
Christr Wright
James Glenn
Peter Saterfield
John Burns
Joseph Lucre
James Kellet
Wm. Cook
Nathan Henderson
Thomas Beal

Henry Burns
James McDonald
Peter Goodwin
Thomas Moore
John Foster
John Webb
Littleberry Webb
Thomas Webb
William Maples
James Moore
Thomas Alsup
William Smith
Joseph Riley
John Newton
William Ezell
Timothy Ezell
William Webb
Shadrack Cross
Alexr McDonald
Robert Davenport
Thomas Browning
Wm. McMuken
William Calloway
William B. Brooks
Washington Croft
Dabney Brooks
Lewis Brown
Larkin Webb
Hugh Adams
Saml Newton
Alex Tarpley
Richard Bently
Lester Morris
Wm. Watson
Geo. McCormick
William Cox
Wm. Crittenton
Humphrey Tompkins
[redacted]
John Abernathy
James Brown
Abraham Brown
George Brown
John Bryant
Richard Barnet
John Barnet
Gray Edwards
Leonard Roden
Drury Alsup
Frederick Harwell
John Alsup
Hardin Payne
Gabriel Bumpass, Jr.
Gabriel Bumpass, Sr.
Ro. S. Childress
Henry Navel
John Nave
John Thompson
Wilson Colier
William Bradley
Elisha Bradley
Geo. Williams
William B. Pepper
Abraham Harwell
Wm. Abernathy

William Wells
John Wilson
Joshua Ruleman
Morgan Brown
Austin Smith
John Williams
Silas McGuire
Hardy Hightower
George Brown
John McNite
Thomas Brown
William Kennedy
Nich Welch
William Stacks
John Baken
William Hadden
Fredk Peeler
Peter Lyon, Sr.
John Reed
Daniel Reid
Joseph Guspeth
Danl Davis, Sr.
Archd Hefferton
John Walls
____Fregott, Sr.
Joseph Morplies
James Ashmore, Sr.
Elijah Melton
Andrew Ellison
Wm. Simson
David Wilkinson
Adam Ross
Andrew Fugot
Azariah Bone
Abel Oxford
Abram Stacks
Alexr Dukey
Andrew Forgey
Abner Peeler
David Flatt
Daniel Frame
Drury Joiner
Edwin Denton
Elisha Melton
Edward Baker
George Hillhouse
George Ruff
George Goats
George Bruen
Gilbert Prince
George M. Gibson
George Gibson
Henry Ross
Hamm'n C. Campbell
Hiram Peeler
James Forbes
James Knox
Joseph Knox
James Forbes
John Forbes
James Ashmore
John Robertson
John Rea
James Hannah
Joseph McCaul

Jesse Kirkland
John Welch
John Forgey
James Graham
John Stewart
John Allen
John Baker
John Wisdom
John Hannah
John Frazer
Isaac Tidwell
James Brown
John Gibson
Jno. Blasengame,
Jno. Blasengame,
John Fugot
John Ham
Israel Pickens
Jno. Smallwood
James Ham
Jas. Peremore
Jno. Ruff
Jonathan Richards
Joseph South
Joseph Fannan
Isaac Wilcockson
Joseph Blain
James Stiles
John Hadden
John Wright
James Story
Jonathan Adams
John Smith
Joseph Stacks
John Stacks
James Henry, Sr.
John Baker, Jr
John Grisson
John Endmon
James Maberry
Joseph Rea
Levi Lewis
Lewis Taylor
Lazr. Stewart
Lewis Eubanks
Level Coffman
James Henry
John Stanley
John Smart
John Lemons
Joseph Dixon
John Knox
John Eubanks
John Elliott
James Porter
Jonathan Berry
James Hunt
Arthur Hicks
Adam Myers
Andrew Elliott
Benja Flatt
Barney Gable
David Daniel
David Baker
Daniel Reid

Ethelred Burns
George Kober
Hudson Dawson
Matthew Brown
Mat. Cunningham
[illegible]ness Davis
[illegible]nack Endmon
Matthew Benthall
Major Herrelson
Nowell Brown
Nicholas Welch
Philimon White
Pater Swanson
Pleasant Moore
Peter Lemons, Sr.
Philimon Green
Peter Lyon
Robert Ross
Robert Campbell
Robert D. Reese
Robert Dukey
Richard Welch
Robert D. Hillhouse
Richard Bailey
Richard Jann (?)
Read Tidwell
Roland Tankersly
Robert Reid
Reuben Smith
Richard Lyon
Samuel Lewis
Shad. McDowell
Samison McConn
Sperias Roach
Spencer Bivery
Thomas Ham
Thomas McBride
[illegible]as Grissom
[illegible]. Stewart
Thos. Welch
Thos. Hadden
Thomas Rea
Thomas Collins
Thomas Taylor
Walter Loch
William Cubley
William Nut
William Findley
Wade Blasengame
William Anderson
William Long
William Kennedy
William Perkins
William Wisdom
William Taylor
William Stacks
William Rea
William Barnett
William Batey
William Prince
William Welch
William Fullerton
William Henry
William Kanaday
William Ashmore
William Lyon
James Linsey
Saml Linsey
Zach. Strickland
Paul Bratton
[illegible]n Granger
[illegible]es Newell

John Sherley
John Bankhead
William Terry
John Dukey
Amos Grigsby
Aaron Grigsby
Absolom Boren
Daniel White
David Stewart
Elijah Boyd
George Keltnor
Henry Keltnor, Sr.
Hez. Boice
Hugh Neely
Henry Keltner, Jr.
Hugh Heddon
Jacob Byler
Isaac Oxford
James Smith
Jonathan Moody
Joseph Phipps
Jesse Foster
James Stewart
Joshua Barnes
Paul Rogers
Saml Hadden
William Horn
John Cook
Robert Anderson
William Armistead
Halbert Allison
James Agnew
Samuel Y. Anderson
Wm. Arnet
Hiram Alexander
John Arnet
Edmund J. Bailey
Enoch D. Bryant
William Brown
James Brown
Adam Burney
Samuel Burney
Charles Burney
James Buford
Jesse Beazley
Charles Buford
John Black
Thomas Bruce
James Berry
John Boyd
Robert Black
Alexr Black
Thomas Bratten
Hugh Bratten
Jarel Besbers
Robert Brown
Joseph Bennet
Benja Bennet
Samuel Cooper
Stephen Condry
Adam Crouester
William Cooper
Pleasant Crews
Edwd O. Chambers
William Chambers
Thomas Crenshaw
Samuel Cooper
John Clack
Spencer Clack
John Davis
Wm. R. Davis
Reuben Dixon

Thos. M. Dement
Nathan Davis
James Donalson
John Evans
Jesse Foster
Wm. Flippin
Riley Finney
John Graves
Ralph Graves
John Grymes
Fredk. Graves
Edmd Gatten
Jeremiah Gage
James W. Gedders
James Gopling
Wm. Geddens
Odel Garrett
John Graves (C)
Jacob Graves
Moses Grisham
John Gilbert
Mansil Hall
John Herrington
Peyton Herring
James Hutcherson
John Hutcherson
John Howell
Wm. Henderson
Saml Hurt
Zach, Hurt, Jr.
Jack M. Hackney
Henry Hagen
Alfred M. Harris
John Hix
Harrison Hix
Wm. Hamby
Lawson Hobson
Zach. Hurt, Sr.
William Hutcheson
Lewis Kirk
John Keenon
Wm. M. Kerley
Amos Kilburne
Isaac Lamb
Partruke Long
German Lester
James Lindsey
Aaron Long
John McCipack
Thomas McCipack
Samuel Martin
James Martin
John Martin
Wm. Martin
Isaac Mayfield, Sr.
Wm. Mayfield
Is. Mayfield, Jr.
Brison M. Mayfield
James McNeil
Robert McCamry
Jas. McAninch
Jas. McCallahan
John McAninch
Robt. McCullock
Lazr. Masterson
Andrew McPeters
Archibald McKipack
William Martin, Jr.
Moses Norman
James McNeece
Charles Neely
Isaac Purvice

Andrew Prater
Thos. Prater
Thos. Powell
William Parker
Jno. B. Prendergast
Rees Porter
David W. Porter
Joel Phillips
Robert Powers
Charles Rossor
Thomas Ruby
Isaac Reynolds
David Reid
James Raney
George Simpson
Alexander Scott
Carlos Sharp
Joseph Salley
Thomas C. Stone
Thomas Smith
Robert Shane
Thomas Shelton
John Scott
Joseph Spears
William Travis
Eli Tedwell
Millington Tedwell
Gilbert D. Taylor
John Q. Talbot
James Turner
Richard Wilson
Jesse West
Joel West
Tho. Watson
Jesse Weathery
John Walthall
David Woods
Wm. Woods
Robert Wilson
William Welch
John Waldrop
Moses Williams
Robert Woods
Tho. Williamson
Henry White
William Williams
Thos. Wilkinson
John Vernon
Wm. Armstrong
Robert Alsup
Jacob Bogard
Stephen Biles
Thomas Barton
James Bumpass
John Baldridge
John Barton
David Brown
Kinson Baldwin
Isaac Bridgewater
John Brumley
James Babb
William Brazelton
Andrew Blythe
Alex Barren, Sr.
Alex Barren, Jr.
William Barren
James Brown
Robert Carlton
John Callahan
William Callahan
John Craig
Tho. Cavender

1840 Census of Perry County, Tennessee
Transcribed from Microcopy T-5 Reel 168
by
Bob Moss

page 154
John Sullivent
Stanley Johnson
John Parish
Fanny Stanly
John Hulett
Nathaniel Dobbs (Dabbs?)
J. W. Petty
Andrew Still
Elizabeth Masfield
Anderson Bunch
William Finch
John Livingston
John Marlor
Benjamin Curtis
Edueora Doben
Thomas Winn
William Wesan
Mary Fullerton
John S. Walker
Buckner Wesan
Henry D. Walker
Thomas Walker
John Walker
Ric'd Pratt
Elizabeth Wesan
A. R. Wesan
Alford Watson
Merethy Watson
John Clunges
Samuel Bishop

page 155
Presly Thornton
Mahily Baly
Adam Cagle
Nichlas Bauchen
Samuel Bray
A. Veach
Joseph Harris
Birrell Rashing
(Rushing?)
Isaac L. White
R. R. White
Henry J. Bogan
Jacob Tucker
Augustus Hachings
A. Britt
Samuel Brashears
J. Brashears
John Pearcy
Hully Haney
Bartholomew Murphy
Andrew Moody
B. F. Alexander
William Montgomery
Samuel Sparks
Isaac West, Jr.
Stephen Fare (?)
Daniel Wyatt
Bartholomew Murphy, Sr.
Thomas Smith
Isaac Brashears

page 156
Isaac Mel (?)
James Bogan
William Bogan
William Hamlett
Zachariah White
R. R. Hendon
George Kindle
Edward Reynolds
Masten Holland
Hugh Montgomery
Wm. D. Wyatt
William Davis
Samuel Philips
Gorden Barker
A. W. Samuel
Hugh Scott
[redacted]
J. B. White
George Stephens
Ephram Kelly
Thomas Davis
Lemuel Lutan
W. R. McDaniel
R. S. Brashears
Joshua Moody
Johnathan White
William Potter
William Raney
Alen Jones (James?)
Isaac Crosno

page 157
William V. Akin
James Hereford
John Philips
Frances Cory
Isham Wyatt
Thomas McMahan
Silas Haney
Samuel Philips
John Lutan
Robert Shannon
John James
Samuel Brashears
John Brashears
W. F. Davidson
Robert Keetan
Andrew Mudy
(Moody?)
Daniel White
John Gray
Stephen White
James Harris
Henry Jackson
Lewis Plunkett
Thomas Hay
Evan White
E. B. Kindle
John Henderson
Jane Jennings
Elisha Pore
Allina Pore(?)
H. W. Pore

page 158
Jane McClaren
Abner Ussary
D. M. Murphy
Cornelius Murphy
B. W. Jones
(James?)
Lucy Moore
John Pevyhouse
Jacob Shipman
Levi Shipman
Charles Caton
Plesant Childers
Jonathan Epperson
G. W. Beard
John Tally
James J. Kaughr(?)
John R. Brashears
Jesse Brashears
Bingan O'Neal
James Marten
Samuel Philips
John White
James White
Henry Temple
James Furman(?)
John Furmer(?)
Wyley Jones
James Langly
W.H. Rogers
J.D. Jones
Elizabeth Caton

page 159
John McDougin
Salama West
Isaac West, Jr.
Levi McClain
C.H. Edmison
Geo. Yates
M.D. Clark
James Mohan
Joseph Dowdy
Stephen Roach
John Gafford
John Briant
James Blair
Eli D. Ralph
[redacted]
James Hereford
H. Minsor(?)
Willis Brazeal
John R. Holland
David Montgomery
J.C. Hancock
Wm. Higgenbotam
Calep Higgenbotam
[redacted]
Nathaniel Moore
Elisha Kelly
Garrett Kelly
Joseph Brauer
James Dickson
Sarah Crawly

page 160
J.M. O'Neal
[redacted]
James Kelly
Wm. Kelly
Wm. Ward
E. D. Taylor
Presly Fergeson
John Taylor
William Sims
Aswell Griffin
Ric'd Dabbs
Hugh Hand
E. D. Griffin
Joseph McCamy

Morgan,
Lawrence,
Madison,
Limestone,
Lauderdale.
Co., Ala. near each other, and across State from Giles Co., Tenn.

1840 Census of Perry County, Tennessee
Transcribed from Microcopy T-5 Reel 168
by
Bob Moss

Continued from 1st qt. 1972

page 175
John Veal
Modesar Harris
D. B. Funderbuck
William Stewart
Samuel D. Rains
Laben Caraway
Michiel Mongle
Stephen Denison
Beslam Graves
David Harlow
Polly Gordin
Jacob Cauder
Polly Smith
Nelly Cauder
Jesse Gray
J. C. Yarboro
James Keenan
A. M. Yarboro
Sam'l. A. Yarboro
W. W. Hancock
E. Burton
Susan Garrett
John McKnight
William Young
Lorance Lamberson
James Doherty
Jermiah Wood
Thomas Simmons
Martha Alford
West Ward

page 176
L. D. Colvill
William Gibson
Stephen Stricklen
Nathaniel Choat
Smith Meadlock
William French
H. Edwards
Sarah Halagum
Allen Barber
Horner Cudi
William Pearcy
Henry Lewis
J. G. Edwards
W. M. Hallbrooks
G. B. Pettigrew
Aaron Balwin
W. D. Stams
Christopher Dudly
John Hallbrooks
John Ray
Jesse Taylor
John Wilkins
Wyley Jennings
R. D. Fergeson
C. S. Dillen
William Cothan
William Stephens
L. W. Horner
Thomas Cothan
Jesse Bales

page 177
Samuel Wilburn
Rd. D. Murry
James Lomax
James Halbrooks
Nicholis Hale
Oliver French
Michael French
Michael French, Jr.
David Wade
Joshua Borem
James A. Jackson
Elbert Lunn
Hiram Campbell
Manesa Willson
Henry Harper
Lenard P. Evans
Jake Miller
G. M. Borem
Hartwell Borem
Lenard Barnett
John Borem
Thomas Lomax
Barrile Wilburn
J. H. Brown
Joseph Warren
William Bishop
William Denson
Robert Carter
William Wilson
Isaac Reed

page 178
Dixon Harper
Burrell Beard
J. L. Webb
Elias Turner
D. M. Readen
Ausbun Harper
Samuel Penick
Thomas Murry
John Montgomery
John Bishop
Plesant James
Nathan Arnold
James Scaggs
John T. Holbrooks
A. D. Lane
Peter Roberts
Frances Beard
William Campbell
Clemont Wilkins
David Cragg
Dimpsy Hooper
(Harper?)
Smith Sahast
John Gray
Jesse Garrett
Polly Berchan
Nathiel Robertson
J.P. McDean
John Lomax
Sally Simmons

page 179
William Welsh
Isaac W. Stanly
Samuel Gray
Ephram Gray
William Gray
John Horner
Lewis Horner
Abner Colman
Jesse Colman
Moses Cotham
Robert Patterson
Elisha Rogers
W. O. Guinn
Sam'l. G. Tanner
Thomas Owens
Betsy Howard
B. G. Baker
John Smith
G. W. Harris
Lemuel Tubbs
Robt. McMurry
William J. Menzies
Lewis James
John Cruse
William Barr
Robt. White
E. J. Drew
Herisan Tri
Sherrod Fis
America Bal

page 180
Caruthers M
Drew Middle
Calep Horne
Jesse Mears
W. C. Griff
Noah Willia
Asa Rushing
Jemima Norc
Sarah White
John Saint
James Herri
(Herritt?
F. M. Moore
Garrett Moo
Henry McCay
Hugh Dickso
James M.P.
Rubin White
Issac Lasit
Abraham Her
Jemima Broc
Joel Metts
Benjamin Sa
Ric'd Thomp
Benet Power
Abraham Fis
Stephen Otr
Joel Hensly
Fleming Goo
John Goodma
W. G. Rushi

page 181
Nancy Rushi
Rebeca Jack
Mary Bennet
George Hane
Thomas Ashc
William Che
H. M. Rose
Thomas Essa
Ric'd Gilbe
William Car

W. S. Bank
A. H. Burton
N.G. Mar (Mears?)
W. S. Rains
John Hunt
David Graves
Elisha Yates
G. R. Howard
Levi Davidson
Colman Haly
John Rogers
Al'rd McPherson
H. H. Graham
George Fidlar
E. W. Moffet
W. P. Morris
Thomas A. Peacock
Herman Bray
Hiram F. Biven
J. Moreland

page 182
Isaac Jackson
George Gradie
John Westerman
W. H. Starns
Plesant Starns
John Little
John Rice
Asa Howell
Jesse Thomas
W. H. Grogan
Samuel Story
John Newman
Joseph Johnson
Lot Akins
Robert McFarling
James Bradie
C. S. Bradie
Len Starns
William Tubbs
James McMurry
Ric'd Graham
David Adams
David Cander
Rachel Tally
Wyley Tanner
William Jackson
Redrick McLaw
Hiram Lacy
Lewis Davis
Charles Bradie

page 183
James Savage
Absolan Brashears
Charles Fisher
G. B. Davis
John Garrett
D. M. Rushing
Y. E. Bagby
Isaac Chester
Elisha White
Gilbert McMillian
Charles Moore
Holden Rushing
H. C. Fryer
Sally Rushing
G. W. Carter
Thephlis K. Haly
Absolan Stegall, Sr.
Absolan Stegall, Jr.
Joseph Eaton
John Fisher
Moses O'Neal
M. P. Fisher
John Stephens
Jacob Rushing
Wallace Dixon
Sam'l Vanleer
John Tracy
Samuel Bales
John Desting
L. W. Huchings

page 184
Elisha Cotham
John McClanahan
Thomas Morris
Solomon Wyatt
Elizabeth Catle?
David McClanahan
R. G. Staples
Nathaniel Doke?
W. B. James
[redacted]
William Haney
Edward McDaniel
Archbal McDaniel
G. W. McDaniel
Michail McDaniel
Stephen Saint
Ric'd Rushing
William Lasiter
Rachel Adle
Zaza Brashears
Jehu Henly
Mathias Willson
Balain Rains
William Rushing
Margaret Chamlis
Jacob Fisher
John Brigins
Templar Smith
John Barnett
W. H. Morgan

page 185
Calep Goodman
William Savage
Albert White
Russel Brock
Michiel Eglehart
William Johnson
David Pounds
John Hensley
S. E. Shumaker
John Newton
George Bialian?
Thomas Young
I. R. Harris
John Wallace
G. Shelton
John Wims
George Hiren
Joel Vaughn
J. W. Howard
George Graves
Lucy White
J. B. Couch
Peter Coner
William Johnson
David Guinn
David Moore
David Dundy
William Harrico
S. P. Weaks
A. Moncle

page 186
Michiel Harrison
H. W. Long
[redacted]
Polly Waldrun
James Doherty
Stephen King
Daniel Boman
John Doar
Robert Hillard
James J. Miller
James Tubbs
Susan Tubbs
Jermiah Miller
James Newson
Elizabeth Morgan
William Briant
Jonothan Lasiter
Plesant Tilar
William Stone
D. Hill
James Bean
John Bean
J. P.Hill
Manuel Gibson
William Grogan
Meradith Harris
Paul McGrugle
Kezeah Philps
Jenny Johnson

page 187
James Harris, Jr.
James Harris, Sr.
John E. Prim
Eli Bradie
W. S. Lewis
James Hamilton
Eli Washburn
Willin ? Kelly
D. D. Murphy
Henry Yarboro
Jackson Guinn
John Guinn
Isaac Brashears
John White
Rebeca Taylor
John Epperson
Joseph Talbert
C. D. Widlerman ?
Rodham Oden
Samuel Haynes
Charles Haynes
Samuel Allen
William Collerick
Minor Steel
William Steel
William Fullerton
George Dodd
Anderson Smith
Chesly Dodd
Robert Fullerton

page 188
G. B. Newson
Lewis Dickison
Nathan Fullerton
Poletta Floyed
William Bishop
Sally Fidlar
Mathew Miller
Alford H. Kenedy
John Dickison
Lewis Newson
Anny Floyed
Leddy Britt
Betsy Britt
W. F. Suttles
John Floyed

Al'r. Fabeson
Stephen Gibson
Doctor Jennings
Jermiah Tubbs
Wilum ? B. Britt
Rachel Canned?
Thomas Odle
James Clift
Moses Bolinger
Elizabeth Taylor
S. Rogers
William Hersell
James Newton
Jesse Newton
A. Vaughn

page 189
William Jetters?
Sue Rayford
Thomas Thomas
Thomas Cook
Martha Jackson
Teler O. Guinn
Ric'd Winns
Hira Talor
Thomas Holland
James Smith
James J. Miller
James Harris
J. M. Hallbrook
John Miller
John S. Hallbrook
C. Murphy
Thomas McMahan
Margaret Cadle
Elizabeth Moore
June Gardner
Ric'd Jones
Sam'l Porter
John Moore
Susana Dailey
E. Crowder
James Derren
Jermiah Pace
John Derren
C. H. Ridlston
William Weaks

page 190
Meredith Davis
Edward Runnells
John Turner
John R. Holland
Garrett Kelly
Holway Haney
M. N. Cook
Jon't L. White
Philip Holland
Gerd: Barker?
Michel Childress
Abel Spradley
Jermial Herman
Zeke Barber
Martin D. Cheek
Arthur Carter
Robt. Gray
Ephraim Churchwell
Jno. Alexander
Bird Creasy
John McColsy
Henry Temple
John Sharp
Jesse Childers
Jonathan Wright
Daniel Treadwell
John Bates
John Hogan
John Harriss
Jacob Eavy?
page 191
John H.
Adam Gar
George G
George P
W. L. La
John J.
William
Lewis Pl
Jno. Wil
W. Wood
John Gor
Robt. S.
H. Stanf
Martin S

John L. Houston, Ass't. Marshall, 26 October 1840. 7,400 people

---

Contributed by Alfred C. Potter

POTTER
WAR of 1812

Thomas Potter, Christian Minister, born 1791, died Jan. 24, 1865, the War of 1812 from Overton County, Tennessee. A Private in the of Capt. William Evans, Third Regiment, Tennessee Militia, under Col. Copeland. Discharged at Fayetteville, Tennessee May 16, 181

Thomas Potter married Elizabeth Wilkerson, born 1793, died May 26 daughter of Thomas Wilkerson and a Mrs. Pemberton.

Thomas Potter and wife, Elizabeth had seven children: Phoeba, b. 1818; William, b. 1819; John, b. 1822; Henry, b. 1824; b. 1826; Bennata (female), b. 1828; Elijah, b. 1830.

Both Thomas and Elizabeth Potter are buried in a private family p east of Springfield, Mo.

Thomas Potter left Jackson Co. Tenn. and went to Montgomery Co., to Dallas Co., Mo. in 1823. Returned to Montgomery Co., Ill., an Greene Co., Mo., 1829.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's f** Foster

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances D. Foster (Yarbrough)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	before 1860				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

Her Father Alston David Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name _____

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Completed by Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Date 17-July-1990

Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Foster Helen Yarbrough	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* George H. Devoe	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Foster Alexander Milville	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Mary H. Alston	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Annie Alston	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Foster Henry Yarbrough	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

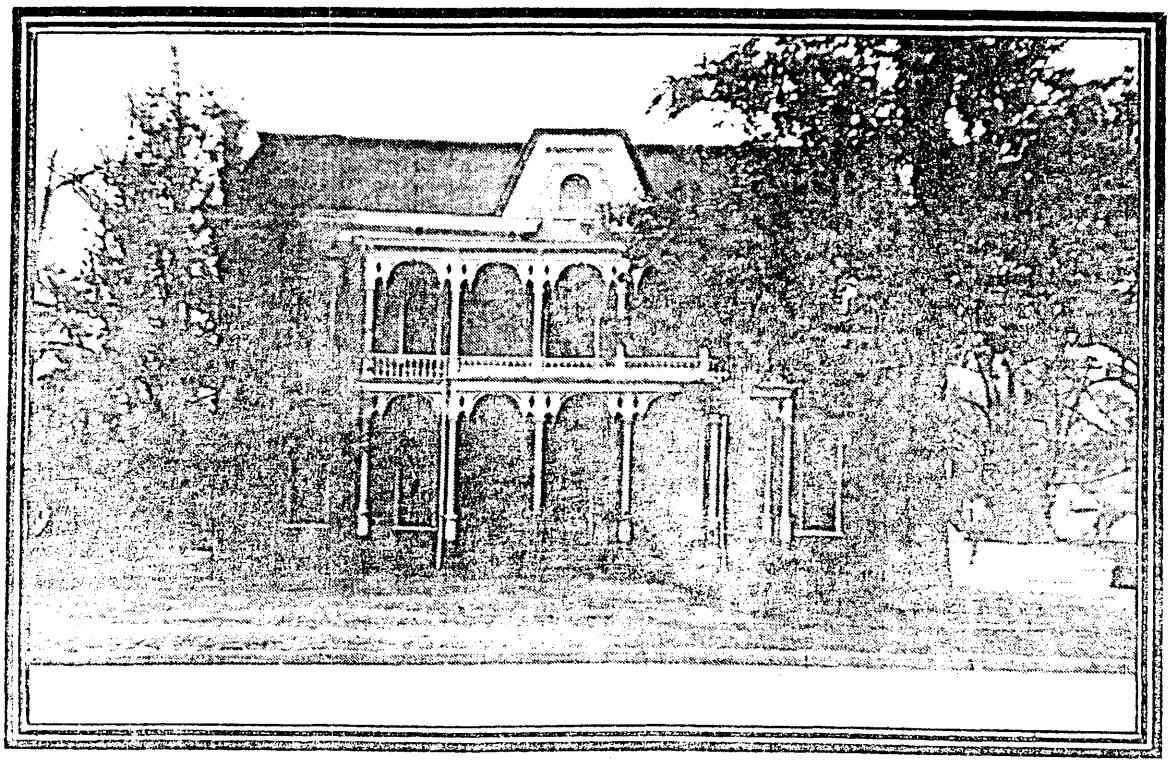
ar.#1.

ar. #1

Giles County
Chancery Court

Woodruff Files H thru L

1830 – 1900



Volume II

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Compiled by:
Elizabeth W. White

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

6. File Box H - 10 Case 4655 1890
James Hail, Administrator vs. Elizabeth Kimbrough & als
James Hail was appointed Administrator of Powell E. Hail, deceased, a citizen of Lawrence County, Tennessee, Complainant vs. Elizabeth Kimbrough a citizen of Giles County and S. L. Yarbrough, Administrator of William Counce, deceased, a citizen of Lawrence County, Tennessee, Defendants. B. F. Kimbrough deceased, was husband of Elizabeth Kimbrough, they had no children. B. F. Kimbrough died, testate, his Will being in Giles County Will Book "B", page 535. B. F. Kimbrough died May 1, 1889. A copy of the Will of B. F. Kimbrough found in this case. Deed from Henry F. and wife Mary M. Kimbrough to Elizabeth S. Kimbrough, a tract of 40 acres of land on Champs Branch in the 5th District. B. F. Kimbrough and wife Elizabeth S. had borrowed $500.00 for which they gave William Counce conveying in Trust a tract of land in the 5th District. They conveyed this land August 12, 1887. B. F. Kimbrough owned 148 acres of land in the 5th District. This land was sold to pay Mortgage, James Hail became the purchaser. James M. and W. M. Kimbrough owed money to Powell E. Hail for which a Judgement was obtained January 6, 1877 for which B. F. Kimbrough was Stayor to said Judgement.

7. File Box H - 10 Case 4687 1891
Ida E. Hood & als vs. E. H. F. Gordon & als
Ida E. Hood and Susan L. Heron partners under the firm name of Hood & Heron of Davidson County, Tennessee, vs. E. H. F. Gordon and wife Eliza A. Gordon of Giles County, Tennessee. E. H. F. Gordon and wife Eliza A. executed to Complainants Hood & Heron a Promissory Note due one day after and bearing interest from June 6, 1890 for the sum of $341.32 and Note was due with interest February 7, 1891 amounted to $355.30. The Court adjudges and Decreed that Complainants Hood & Heron recover of Defendants money owed.

8. File Box H - 10 Case 2152 1865
L. B. Hickman, Administrator vs. Jesse D. Hickman & Wife
Howard C. Sands died, intestate, leaving widow Sarah Jane and Mary C. Sands his only heirs. Sarah Jane later intermarried with Jesse D. Hickman. Howard C. Sands died owning some personal property and 77 3/4 acres of land bounded North by land of Jesse K. Hickman, East by Amos Grigsby, South by James W. Braden and West by Thomas Wilcox. Simon F. Sands was Administrator of the estate with Thomas Wilcox as his Security. Simon F. Sands died before completing the settlement of estate. James Sands testified he was the father of both Howard C. and Simon F. Sands. After the death of Simon F. Sands, L. B. Hickman became Administrator of the estate. James Sands, brother of Howard C. and Simon F. Sands testified Simon F. Sands was a soldier in the Confederate Army during the years 1862 and 1863 and was taken prisoner February 1862 and was exchanged in the fall of this year and then went with his command to Port Hudson, Louisiana where he remained several months. Willis Sands was also a brother to the others. Mary Ann Hickman became lowest bidder at sale at $5.00 per acre. J. M. Thurman protested that he was mistaken about the date of sale. He stated he would have paid $7.00 for land.

9. File Box H - 10 Case 5628 Divorce Bill 1903
Dixie Holt vs. Frederick Holt
Dixie Holt stated she and Frederick Holt were married in Giles County about 1893. She charged desertion. She stated that he joined the United States Army and went off to a foreign country and never wrote to her. She wanted custody of her child, Willie King Holt aged 8 years.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

5. File Box H - 16 Case 2701 continued from page 74.

owned valuable land in Jackson County, Alabama. He also had valuable personal property. "Mack" was freed by Emancipation.

6. File Box H - 16 Case 2496 1867
Hull H. Hancock vs. Thomas James & Others
Hull H. Hancock vs. Thomas James, David James, Hopwood James, Sarah R. James & Eudora O. James all of Giles County. W. H. James died in Giles County in 1862, leaving a tract of land in the 18th District containing 211 acres. Involves Notes and debt. Others named: Robert Durham, J. T. Steel, D. C. Kimbrough, Elihu McDonald.

7. File Box H - 16 Case 2335 Injunction Bill 1866
James M. Hogan & Others vs. Sarah Martin
James M. Hogan, James M. Wagstaff, Martin Fry & Robert D. Wagstaff vs. Sarah Martin. James Hogan stated he and B. F. Smith executed their Note to Sarah Martin in 1859. Money owed was not paid and Judgement was issued for collection, which was put in the hands of R. L. Evans, Deputy Sheriff for collection. B. F. Smith died after suit was filed. James M. Wagstaff & Martin Fry appointed Administrators of his estate. Complainants believed Judgement was actually levied on personal property of B. F. Smith which was sufficient to pay debt. Robert D. Wagstaff was security for Smith. Hillary Ward, Judge, Andrew Abernathy attorney for Defendants.

8. File Box H - 16 Case Injunction Bill 1860
J. W. Patterson Executor & als vs. James Patterson & als
David Houze & als vs. J. N. Patterson & als
Much of this Court Case is missing; the part that was done before the Civil War. James McCallum testified that he was Clerk & Master of Chancery Court at Pulaski in March 1860 when first Bill was filed and he had been Clerk & Master sometime before and afterwards. A Bill was filed in 1860 by David Houze and Others, children of James A. & Eliza A. Houze vs. J. N. & B. M. Patterson Administrators of James Patterson, deceased, for a settlement of the amounts owed by said Pattersons as Trustees of the Complainants, grandchildren of David Yarbrough, deceased. There was six grandchildren of David Yarbrough living, they were: David Y., Helen, Louisa and Minnesota Houze, children of James A. & Eliza A. Houze, and Helen Y. & Alexander Milville Foster, children of Frances D. Foster, deceased. Helen Houze married N. C. White and Helen Y. Foster married George H. Devoe. Eliza A. Houze and Frances D. Foster, deceased, being daughters of David Yarbrough, deceased. A grand-daughter Mary H. Alston and a child of Mrs. Eliza A. Houze died before settlement. Mary H. Alston married Nathaniel G. Wormley. Mary H. and Annie Alston were children of Frances Foster, deceased by a previous marriage. Annie Alston died before settlement. The Houze family lived in Marion, Alabama.

9. File Box H - 16 Case 2810 1869
Mary C. Hammonds & Others vs. James Hammonds & Others
Albert B. Hammonds died at his residence in Giles County, intestate, in 1857, leaving surviving his widow Sabry S. who afterwards intermarried with J. B. Williams, and his five children: Mary Caroline, James, Malena and Albert Hammonds and Arabella M. who intermarried with Oliver Appleton. Albert Hammonds died owning a tract of 220 acres of land lying in the 4th Civil District on Shannon's Fork of Sugar Creek, bounded North by Mrs. Ursula Appleton, East by James Appleton, South and West by John Q. Gibbons. The widow Sabry S. died a little later. Lewis H. Walker was appointed Guardian of three minor children, he later moved to Lauderdale County, Alabama. Depositions by John Q. Gibbons,

Rea Donahue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex 76024

Cemetery Records
of
Giles County, Tennessee

Published By
Giles County Historical Society
Pulaski, Tennessee
1986

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

"Good frend for Jesus Sake forbeare
To digg the dust enclosed here
Blesed be the man that spares thes stones
And curst be he that moves my bones"

--Epitaph on Shakespeare's Tombstone



Tennessee Homecoming '86 Edition

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

John Black Cemetery, continued:

Mrs. Fannie Davenport, wife of F. M., died 1859, age 23 yrs.

Hurryn(?) Gardner
1854 - 1885

Harret U. Gardner
1817 - no other date

James Gardner
1811 - 1858

Maggie Yarbrough, dau. of R. H. & A. E. Yarbrough, 1873 - 1890

R. H. Yarbrough
1846 - 1890

(Cemetery copied 1964)

.Boatright Cemetery

Location: Highway 31N, left into Yokley Road, then right at 4th house; cemetery behind tobacco barn.

Deborah Boatright, consort of James Boatright, 19 November 1777 5 August 1861, age 83 yrs, 8 mo, 10 days

James Boatright, Sr. 18 July 1769 24 November 1837

Mary McKnight, dau. of John & Mary McKnight 21 March 1856 2 October 1868, age 12 yrs., 6 mo, 8 days

Debora Jane Ralston, (believed to be buried here), 1857 - 1905

Bolls Cemetery

Location: Highway 31N, right on Shady Lane; cemetery on top of hill above barn, on Frank Ussery farm (1985).

Tempy L. Simmons
2 January 1810
5 November 1820

John Randolph Bowles
22 January 1843
8 September 1843

Thomas Bolls
9 April 1839
3 October 1846

John Bolls
11 August 1807
3 November 1844

Booth's Chapel Cemetery

Location: Highway 11, after passing Minor Hill, turn right into Hulsey's Branch Road; cemetery is on a hill beside the church.

Nick Long
9 April 1846
9 October 1888

S. A. Long
23 March 1849
13 September 1904

Thomas H. Long
17 July 1879
4 December 1900

Betty Jean White
18 June 1940
4 August 1940

Gary White
8 June 1945
8 July 1945

J. Sidney Locke
3 January 1828
28 December 1910

Sarah Jane Locke, wife of Sidney Locke
16 December 1832
8 June 1898

Sidney L. Locke
7 July 1867
18 March 1891

J. C. Locke, hus. of M. I. Locke
19 October 1858
5 February 1907

W. T. Moore
27 November 1836
30 April 1911

L. F. Moore
3 March 1850
15 December 1908

Clevie Elizabeth Bowlen
22 December 1902
28 November 1910

Lester Stafford
2 March 1915
14 August 1973
World War II

Lillie Bell Stafford
11 March 1916
(no other date)

Sybel Marie Moore, inf. dau. of Rev. & Mrs. H. E. Moore
28 August 1931
4 December 1931

Cecil Malone Moore, inf. son of Rev. & Mrs. H. E. Moore
13 July 1925
31 March 1927

W. A. Harwell
3 September 1934
(no other date)

Carolyn Jean Pickett
22 March 1939
27 November 1939

S. Earl Pickett
8 July 1899
15 August 1979

Bertha M. Pickett
27 March 1907
(no other date)

James E. Kelley
2 May 1921
20 May 1966

Joe H. Kelley
1 December 1872
2 July 1938

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Joines/Shrader Cemetery

Location: Highway 64W; right into Campbellsville Road. Right into Minnow Branch Road; bear left at forks to Cook Hollow Road. Pass Cook Cemetery; cemetery on left in field. No road leading to it.

Ruben Duncan
17 March 1851
5 April 1899

R. C. Francis
2 August 1899
10 November 1910

G. W. Joines
18 March 1822
22 February 1901

E. B. Shrader
22 March 1864
8 February 1909

B. M. Francis
17 April 1917
20 September 1918

G. W. Hewitt
12 November 1869
4 March 1930

Inf. son of G.W. & E. Joines, b. & died 1875

Lea E. Shrader
31 August 1883
Aged 1 yr, 12 days

C. B. Francis
22 January 1909
29 December 1911

Elizabeth Joines
8 March 1826
21 November 1886

Henie Ann Owen, dau. of W.L. & C.L. Owen, d. 14 July 1884

Willie May Shrader
11 October 1884
17 September 1903

J. A. Francis
13 October 1844
16 January 1922

Nancie Joines, wife of G. W. Joines
24 May 1801
5 August 1899
(dau. of R.D. Hewitt)

Thomas E. Owen, son of W.L. & C.L. Owen d. 10 October 1874, aged 16 mos, 18 days

Kedron Cemetery

Location: Highway 11. Left into Bethel Road. Cemetery on right at Kedron Church.

Tavia Cates Allred
1917 - only date

Alitha Edmundson Allred
1901 - 1953

Emmett F. Capley
1876 - 1949

Annie May Capley
1885 - 1941

Baby Ada Capley
1909 - 1929

Lon Eubank
1872 - 1944

Claud A. Allred
1 February 1882
9 December 1951

Eula M. Allred
17 February 1881
8 June 1942

Grant S. Lunsford
1869 - 1955

Emmie C. Lunsford
1883 - 1926

Curry G. Lunsford
1909 - 1969

Ruth H. Lunsford
1916 - only date

Wayne Willoughby
18 September 1952
14 June 1978

Mattie C. Miller
25 August 1885
15 August 1960

William Lee Miller
17 December 1875
15 July 1963

Roy Miller
6 July 1890
31 July 1972

Mattie Lee Miller
13 August 1919
30 August 1982

Nancy J. Miller
1856 - 1926

G. M. Miller
6 September 1855
20 February 1914

Mary Ann Miller, dau. of Bob & Lillian Miller
(no dates)

Annie Bell Miller, dau. of Bob & Ida Miller
(no dates)

R. C. Miller
5 March 1880
18 March 1926

Ida B. Miller
19 June 1880
(no other date)

Bessie Kirby
10 June 1912
16 June 1913

Otis Kirby
27 December 1910
7 January 1928

Mattie Ball
(no dates)

Rilla Mae Ball
(no dates)

Lucy T. Pollard
6 June 1904
(no other date)

Aubrey Pollard
30 April 1893
18 February 1968

Fannie Pollard
30 September 1889
(no other date)

Nannie E. Pollard
21 March 1867
25 August 1956

Pvt. Jesse Pollard
1891 - 1918
Killed in action
6 October 1918

Felon Roberts
20 April 1874
5 July 1927

Nina Roberts
24 April 1879
24 February 1970

Birdie R. LeMay Holder
5 September 1906
24 March 1978

Flournoy Holder
14 January 1910
23 February 1978

Willie D. Yarbrough
23 July 1887
28 November 1921

F. J. Harwell
1860 - 1948

John M. Gouldman
31 December 1842
18 November 1921

Martha A., wife of John M. Gouldman
14 April 1838
22 July 1916

Nannie Gouldman
1870 - 1940

Bettie Hazlewood
1900 - 1959

Oscar Yarbrough
1912 - 1977

Pansie Lee Yarbrough
9 October 1890
2 November 1971

William Pink Harwell
2 October 1888
28 January 1971

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Kimbrough Cemetery, continued:

Robert C. Kimbrough
14 February 1889
12 June 1958

Ida M. Kimbrough
30 July 1882
8 February 1959

Inf. son of Ursula & L.M. Yarbrough
5 May 1884
17 July 1884

Ursula Jane Yarbrough, wife of L.M. Yarbrough
3 January 1850
2 April 1885

Richard P. Yarbrough
19 January 1879
4 November 1892

L. M. Yarbrough
4 January 1850
31 July 1907

Turner Alonzo Yarbrough
28 August 1871
14 May 1939

Samuel C. Clifton
1886 - 1960

Dock W. Clifton
10 December 1832
12 September 1903

Sarah E. Clifton
18 July 1852
13 November 1927

Joseph G., son of D.W. & S.E. Clifton
21 July 1890
7 September 1890

Sallie A., wife of J. M. Kimbrough
1828 - 1893

J. M. Kimbrough
4 January 1826
17 July 1902

John Noble Clifton
25 June 1874
21 April 1942

M. M. Clifton
24 November 1872
12 August 1873

Turner Kimbrough
5 August 1884
9 May 1916

Ethel Kimbrough
17 January 1892
4 September 1896

Dora Ivy Yarbrough
27 July 1885
8 October 1964

Mary Jane Clifton
1893 - 1970

M. D. Clifton
8 May 1879
8 October 1949

R. Palmer Clifton
27 December 1887
13 February 1916

Inf. son of J.T. & M. A. Clifton
age 1 day (no date)

Ethel C. Clifton
dau. of J.T. & M.A.
1888 - 1896

R. A. Petty
11 January 1835
14 August 1835

T. S. Kimbrough
14 September 1858
14 January 1917

Stillborn dau. of J.M. & Sallie Kimbrough
8 February 1865

Andrew Kimbrough
1860 - 1898

"Puff", Mrs. Perry Williams' cat (no dates)

Kimbrough Cemetery

Location: Highway 11; left into Bethel Road to Rockwood. In pasture south of Beasley house. Some graves marked with fieldstones.

Susan Kimbrough, wife of J. B. Kimbrough, b. 14 August 1807, d. 22 September 1853. Surrounded by iron fence.

Kincaid/Jett/Blue Creek Cemetery

Location: Highway 31N; right into Buford Station Road to Brick Church Road. Take second road to left, which is Polk Chapel Road, on Buck Allison's farm.

Son of H.B. & A.A. Jones
6 January 1899
11 February 1899

Inf. dau. of J.B. & G.E. Jones
17 March 1909
23 March 1909

Two markers with no inscription inside fenced plot

David M. Kincaid
15 January 1802
6 July 1877

Son of H.B. & A.A. Jones (Buford)
d. 1 June 1906, age 11 yrs, 5 mos, 16 d.

Elizabeth, wife of D.W. Kincaid
18 November 1840
28 August 1909

Mary A., wife of D. M. Kincaid
15 June 1807
8 November 1845

Elizabeth Kincaid
18 March 1808
4 August 1880

S. E., wife of W. F. Martin
6 May 1877
23 August 1903

F. A. Kincaid
11 December 1850
23 February 1926

Jessie, dau. of F.A. & M.P. Kincaid
15 March 1895
18 November 1895

Joe B., son of J.P. & S.A. Kincaid
9 August 1878
19 November 1897

Sarah A. Jones
1852 - 1884

Henry B. Jones
1849 - 1932

M. P. Kincaid, wife of F. A. Kincaid
4 July 1856
17 May 1898

Nancy J., dau. of D.M. & M.A. Kincaid
14 September 1828
22 August 1844, age 15 years

Ron Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Bowie, Texas 76024

Liberty Hill Cemetery, continued:

Sue Lee Beck Page
1895 - 1926

Turner Madison Page
1890 - 1942

Benjamin Matt
Shrader
7 April 1876
28 May 1955

Mattie R. Shrader
30 November 1878
28 January 1934

James Thelbirt
Shrader
7 July 1910
26 March 1937

Marshall Shrader
10 July 1901
30 October 1958

E. A. Yarbrough
12 February 1855
12 July 1916

Mrs. Thuly Seaton
19 December 1869
(no other date)

A. L. Seaton
10 January 1867
23 March 1939

L. Seaton
d. 1910

Alexander Crumbley
3 December 1869
29 July 1921

Turner D. Shrader
1 April 1892
19 January 1950

Elease Shrader
1 December 1927
3 December 1948

Marvin W. Shrader
1897 - 1952

Vera Lou Shrader
1909 - only date

Jim Wess Shrader
28 December 1939
15 October 1958

Charles M. Shrader
2 July 1934
6 May 1968

Margaret M. Shrader
22 September 1940
6 May 1968

Jerry & Terry
Shrader
born & died
27 September 1967

Lula H. Lanier
29 May 1885
9 December 1978

Tinnie H. Casteel
10 May 1881
19 December 1963

W. J. Casteel
26 July 1881
19 June 1967

Inf. son of
W.J. & S.T. Casteel
7 June 1924

Lizzie E. Casteel
22 April 1903
25 August 1920

Ruth E. Hickman
4 September 1913
(no other date)

Malcolm O. Hickman
1 May 1911
18 December 1973

8 graves marked
with fieldstones

T. S. Owen
1858 - 1914

Lou Ann Owen
1868 - 1941

2 graves marked
with fieldstones

Clara Travis
Casteel
30 November 1918
29 April 1963

Maggie Dean
Casteel
3 December 1940
(no other date)

Tony Ray Putman
10 December 1959
PFC US Army WW I

James Noah Thompson
28 April 1889
7 September 1971

Icie Pearl
Thompson
8 January 1901
(no other date)

Mary Inez Thompson
8 September 1926
8 December 1938

Andy McCutcheon
1848 - 1922

Charles S. Riggins
5 November 1951
6 November 1951

Eula Riggins
6 February 1900
28 February 1977

Tom Riggins
24 April 1898
27 September 1969

Viola S. Riggins
11 May 1930
(no other date)

Garland M. Riggins
6 July 1926
4 May 1978

James H. Casteel
7 September 1911
8 November 1980

Daisy Cox Casteel
20 November 1915
(no other date)

Leonard C. Casteel
16 July 1901
20 June 1967

Connie S. Casteel
1942 - only date

Annie Parker
1886 - 1938

Monroe Parker
1875 - 1941

Roy Cox
10 October 1931
2 February 1933

Willes Y. Cox
6 January 1935
14 May 1936

J. L. Cox
25 June 1866
4 June 1941

Jane Cox
20 June 1863
19 November 1960

Mary M. Leach,
wife of Edward M.
27 September 1925
2 August 1953

Jenny C. Bearden
7 September 1896
22 January 1977

William Bearden
20 January 1881
23 March 1968

Sara P. Denham
3 October 1928
28 September 1975

William B. (Buddy)
White
11 February 1945
6 February 1982

J. L. Risner
12 January 1850
7 March 1926

Themey A. Owen,
wife of J.L. Risner
28 April 1847
7 August 1914

Richard, son of M.L.
& C.E. Gowen
22 May 1951
26 May 1951

Ronnie, son of O.E.
& M.L. Gowen
23 August 1946
24 August 1946

Opal Rachel
Dunnivant Cook
5 February 1921
5 June 1948

Mary Themy Dunnivant
1908 - 1909

Maggie Risner
1881 - 1961

Newt Risner
1879 - 1953

Ellen Risner, dau.
of J.N. & M.M.
20 December 1899
20 February 1900

Willie Risner, dau.
of M.M. Risner
2 April 1901
9 January 1906

Ora Ussery Miles
Putman
6 April 1900
23 September 1975

J. Carl Ussery
12 March 1898
18 April 1974

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

New White Section, Maplewood Cemetery, continued:

William Hutton Coble
29 May 1923
2 July 1967

Olive E. Coble
1894 - 1941

J. Clifford Murphy
17 October 1877
12 September 1959

Sue Nelson Murphy
13 August 1877
14 July 1963

Everett M. Murphy
1913 - 1940

Naomi E. Aymett
16 September 1905
30 April 1960

William H. Gordon
1903 - 1980

Henry B. Gordon
1869 - 1960

Belle K. Gordon
1869 - 1946

"Bud" F. Brashears
11 October 1885
(no other date)

Eliza F. Brashears
29 October 1887
22 February 1960

Edith Dale Brashears
11 February 1941
11 August 1941

Ernest Alvie Jones
3 January 1887
22 July 1970

Dimple Butler Jones
4 March 1897
(no other date)

Robert Henry Jones
1939 - 1955

John T. Gardner
1875 - 1954

Mattie L. Gardner
1885 - 1970

Flournoy G. Gardner
Pvt, US Army
17 September 1894
26 August 1974

Nora W. Gardner
1901 - only date

William R. Gardner
30 March 1892
23 October 1965
PFC Co D 105 Supply
TN WW I

Frances F. Gardner
1893 - 1948

Lillie M. Park
1872 - 1955

Marcus J. Shackleford
14 March 1911
6 December 1942

Audie Dawes
1885 - 1960

Gracie Hunter Dawes
1892 - 1950

George W. Yarbrough
1858 - 1945

Mary Yarbrough
1867 - only date

Nathaniel G. McNeese
1877 - 1959

Verna L. McNeese
1887 - only date

Raymond McNeese
1905 - 1959

James Deane Boaz
1917 - 1950

Elizabeth Jane Boaz
1910 - only date

Robert M. Woodard
5 June 1871
9 February 1947

Mary P. Woodard
1 January 1881
17 July 1962

Ollie Beasley
22 January 1877
4 November 1955

Maud Inez Beasley
22 June 1879
21 October 1942

Rev. William Arch Bass
26 February 1889
29 August 1942

Ethel Shook Bass
12 July 1890
28 January 1975

J. B. McCormack
9 August 1872
14 October 1942

Mary T. McCormack
10 November 1872
9 December 1950

Andrew C.Nelson
1881 - 1958

Vera Evans Nelson
1889 - 1981

William A. Phillips
20 November 1908
20 September 1940

Susie Phillips
9 May 1867
9 October 1942

Elizabeth Rogers
16 April 1865
8 February 1942

Lura Herbert Beasley
22 March 1887
28 December 1947

Fred W. Beasley
24 October 1880
8 June 1961

Mollie Tidwell Tennery
14 July 1862
6 September 1955

Lena Tidwell Alexander
13 November 1871
25 September 1962

Ell Alexander
1 December 1861
21 December 1916

Clyde Homer Alexander
3 February 1903
13 January 1933

Clarence B. Birdsong
24 February 1898
(no other date)

Jennie Lee Birdsong
19 July 1897
29 January 1984

Eugene Ligon Birdsong, born 23 April 1931; christened 27 September 1931; died 31 October 1950

Robert Simpson Kellam
27 September 1883
28 September 1965

Velma H. Kellam
8 November 1891
(no other date)

Little Annie C. Kellam
6 August 1925
18 June 1941

Ben W. Reeves
26 July 1866
26 October 1921

Alta Watson Reeves
14 July 1870
18 May 1940

John W. Bledsoe
2 September 1874
19 June 1964

Macie C. Bledsoe
6 September 1886
14 September 1974

Charles Craig Martin
1 April 1939
23 June 1939

Roy Nathan Arthur
Mamm 3 US Navy WW II
1 January 1913
4 December 1982

Clarence S. Arthur
1910 - 1948

Hattie F. Arthur
1912 - 1969

Mary E. Arthur
3 May 1857
28 June 1944

Thomas F. Arthur
5 November 1875
27 January 1942

James Woodard Arthur
16 November 1880
19 May 1940

Lucille L. South
16 November 1891
13 September 1982

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex76024

Old White Section, Maplewood Cemetery, continued:

Fletcher O. Woodward
13 March 1868
28 March 1946

Lou Ella Woodward
13 October 1874
4 December 1964

Dempsey Woodward
5 July 1905
15 January 1972

Callie Woodward
2 March 1901
Only Date

Porter Smith
25 March 1910
29 January 1936

Ben S. Gilbert
16 May 1889
6 December 1947

Hallye S. Gilbert
30 November 1898
8 January 1954

Jennie Anderson, wife of David Lee Scott
4 November 1865
21 June 1940

David Lee Scott
19 April 1866
12 June 1916

Edith Ralston Scott
1899 - 1984

Carter A. Scott
12 November 1899
8 September 1965

Hallie M. Scott
19 December 1901
23 August 1981

Esther Scott
15 June 1896
15 June 1896

George W. Shelton
16 November 1844
24 August 1924

Mary J. Shelton
12 February 1847
28 June 1918

Ella Jennie Lilla Harwell
12 December 1894
18 August 1972

Yarbrough Lot
No Grave Markers

George L. Upshaw
7 November 1850
17 August 1913

Ave E. Upshaw
11 May 1852
5 February 1921

W.P. Upshaw
26 December 1871
19 November 1949

Callie Cobbs
17 April 1856
12 November 1923

R.S. Cobbs
24 August 1856
8 June 1916

Bob Johns
7 May 1889
31 October 1935

James H. Johns
1865 - 1929

Thomas H. Banks
14 July 1886
5 January 1952

Annie B. Banks
17 April 1891
6 April 1952

Thomas H. Banks
12 March 1861
11 February 1915

Alice May, wife of T.H. Banks
1864 - 1925

T.J. Kimbrough
7 November 1835
8 September 1916

Mrs. O.F. Kimbrough
30 May 1848
Only Date

Capt. Frank B. Barber
14 May 1894
18 November 1922

Neppie Garrett Barber
3 March 1870
1 June 1917

J.M. Barber
1 November 1851
18 February 1932

Robert E. Neely
7 March 1927
8 May 1960

J. Frank Neely
20 August 1870
14 October 1973

Mollie H. Neely
20 August 1870
14 October 1973

Jasper M. Hardeman
10 May 1844
3 April 1925

Drucilla Ann Hardeman
16 October 1849
23 December 1927

Robert F. Hardeman
No Date

Mary T. Johnston
16 August 1858
21 August 1924

R.L. Johnston
1860 - 1917

Eula Shores Johnston
25 July 1881
25 October 1958

Robert Donald Johnston
24 October 1877
24 June 1966

Charles W. Anderson
18 June 1883
22 October 1940

Mary F. Cobbs
1890 - 1960

Rainey R. Cobbs
1890 - 1965

Fletcher E. Edwards
1900 - 1947

Emma Smith
1857 - 1920

Nancy S. West
18 September 1902
28 January 1982

Oscar E. West
28 August 1878
3 December 1965

Ethel Grace Harwell, wife of O.E. West
29 December 1887
4 March 1923

Infant son of O.E. & Ethel West
19 September 1913
23 September 1913

John M. McConnico
12 May 1841
27 May 1919

Kate Jones McConnico
29 April 1845
18 January 1935

Robert F. Storey
28 December 1875
12 February 1936

Edna Harwell Storey
22 January 1878
19 July 1938

Henry L. Williams
22 September 1867
23 March 1958

Eula P. Williams
12 April 1879
16 November 1959

George Marion Williams
10 June 1901
31 October 1919

John T. Britton
1870 - Only Date

Georgia R. Britton
1876 - 1949

W. Sam Carr
2 January 1880
1 July 1947

Ada Shelton Carr
7 April 1880
21 October 1981

Elizabeth Moore
12 September 1843
4 December 1920

Ollie Dunavant
1880 - 1964

Melissa Dunavant
1874 - 1920

Pearl Dunavant
1906 - 1982

Eugene Dunavant
1904 - 1984

Walter Buchanan
1870 - 1954

Ida Moore Buchanan
1879 - 1953

G.A. Jackson
1860 - 1926

Mary E. Jackson
1862 - 1921

Beaulah J. Gilbert
9 September 1886
19 December 1975

Rex Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Bonfranidas Tennessee

Old White Section, Maplewood Cemetery, continued:

Cordelia Elizabeth Dougherty
21 May 1846
9 January 1890

William Dougherty
25 September 1850
22 April 1912

Raymon Dougherty Pullen
12 August 1904
7 September 1910

R.M. Pullen
1824 - 1907

William T. Wells
4 February 1834
25 March 1883

Mrs. J.A. Shaw
21 January 1814
5 June 1882

Hill Turner
1886 - 1966

Hattie Will Turner
1891 - 1981

Allen Harwell
1896 - 1974

W.W. Smith
16 March 1899
Only Date
Confederate Soldier

Bernice W. Harrison
1891 - Only Date

Thomas K. Harrison
1871 - 1933

Fannie Irene Harrison
23 September 1917
18 March 1923

Johnathan, son of
J.L. & C.A. Harrison
19 September 1875
12 November 1892

J.L. Harrison
26 December 1846
10 September 1935

Catherine, wife of
J.L. Harrison
12 June 1837
22 May 1896

Brooks Harrison
3 December 1902
12 December 1904

Daniel B. Harrison
13 February 1906
15 August 1978

William D. Harrison
1873 - 1951

Maude L. Harrison,
1884 - 1968

Clarence B. Harrison
1876 - 1962

Maggie A. Harrison
1884 - 1963

C.E. Schermerhorn
1900 - 1969

Mary B. Schermerhorn
1912 - Only Date

Stella B. Harrison
12 February 1880
18 November 1918

Clarence B. Harrison Jr.
3 May 1915
9 October 1916

J.A.J. Russell
12 July 1867
8 August 1902

Laura D. Russell
1875 - 1908

Elizabeth Hays
8 May 1888
23 July 1909

Hugh K. English Sr.
1879 - 1959

Hugh K. English Jr.
1909 - 1938

Myrtle Hays English
1882 - 1962

John J. Butler
1864 - 1954

Wessie Herbert Butler
1879 - 1959

Robert Nathaniel Herbert
1842 - 1925

Catherine Rogers Herbert
1854 - 1941

Sallie Herbert Draper
1885 - 1984

James Shields Draper
1886 - 1926

Henry C. Hays Jr.
1892 - 1926

Henry C. English
1911 - 1977

Ora B. English
1909 - Only Date

H.C. Hays
1852 - 1932

Lura Rogers Hays
1855 - 1938

Henry Clay English
S/Sgt. US Army WW II
12 September 1911
24 October 1977

Miriam Herbert
1 November 1893
23 October 1899

Robert Patrick Yancey
22 May 1898
14 January 1932

Elizabeth Montgomery Yancey
17 August 1895
24 January 1982

Elizabeth Harris,
wife of H.B.T. Montgomery
1871 - 1913

S.C. Appleby Sr.
1878 - 1949

Lula Montgomery Appleby
1891 - 1971

S. Cecil Appleby Jr.
-- August 1913
-- November 1969

Ethel Y. Griffin
1878 - 1939

Villard Griffin
1876 - 1942

Minnie Y. Griffin
24 September 1955
10 December 1955

Junus Griffin
1 June 1873
22 December 1943

Jarrett L. Griffin
1880 - 1948

Ann E. Yarbrough
1850 - 1909

Baby Meda, dau
of T.B. &
Almeda Carter
1904 - 1911

Roscoe L. Rost
Cpl US Army W I
1894 - 1979

Herbert D. Daugherty
17 December 1894
15 December 1969

Lucile S. Daugherty
2 July 1898
Only Date

Martha Evelyn Johnstone
16 October 1904
31 January 1976

Mattie Johnstone
21 July 1878
21 March 1932

Ozella Stuart
2 August 1873
23 August 1922

Reevie L. Wise
18 June 1880
13 February 1934

Oliver Minatre
21 October 1905
19 December 1979

Pauline S. Minatre
7 August 1901
22 September 1979

John Francis Turner Sr.
1870 - 1946

Laura Oakes Turner
1874 - 1943

John Francis Turner Jr.
1903 - 1903

C.J. Hopkins
26 June 1816
5 May 1899

Alcy Hopkins
2 April 1792
26 July 1857

Rex Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brownwood Tex 76024

Minor Hill Cemetery, continued:

Patricia Ann Sweeney
10 June 1942
3 March 1948

Woodrow Sweeney
1912 - 1984

Aubrey N. (Dud) Harwell
Pvt. U.S. Army WW II
8 May 1919
9 November 1977

Hicks N. Harwell
1892 - 1955

Sallie M. Harwell
1895 - 1954

Oma Odelle Adams
15 October 1914
9 April 1955

Oakley Brooks
B & D 1932

J. F. McKinney
4 June 1875
31 August 1942

Emma H. McKinney
10 May 1879
14 November 1960

Gladys Mae, wife of
E. J. Tankersley
1 August 1903
1 April 1929

Wilburn C. Cole
21 December 1883
2 July 1962

Myrtle A. Cole
7 February 1897
19 November 1962

J. F. McGill
12 October 1865
1 June 1922

Lura Ann McGill
4 August 1834
30 August 1915

Mid Thompson
1 November 1894
20 October 1819

Robert Roy Davis
12 November 1888
19 June 1929

Infant of Arthur Daws
1928 - Only Date

Osteen Daws
1917 - Only Date

Robert Daws
3 November 1853
5 August 1940

Anna Ruth Turner Davis
17 June 1860
16 June 1923

Louisa M. Dawes
21 February 1902
Aged 67 yrs.
5 mos. 29 das.

Mary Bell, dau of
Mr.&Mrs. S.H. Bolin
23 January 1908
13 August 1909

Iva Lee Daws
1908 - 1909

Elmo Daws
1918 - 1918

T. Andrew Jackson
1881 - 1964

J. W. Jackson
28 June 1879
29 August 1926

Talmage Ralston, son
of J. & L. J. McGill
3 September 1907
8 June 1908

Malisa Jackson, wife
of J. M. McGill
5 August 1877
27 November 1907

Samuel A. Jackson
26 May 1847
5 January 1902

Sarah E. Jackson
20 April 1842
26 December 1923

Bedford H., son of
W.G. & J.L. Davis
14 June 1909
19 March 1912

Infant of W.G. & J.L. Davis
(No Dates)

Henry C. Randolph
14 April 1878
6 February 1932

Pearl S. Randolph
29 July 1882
3 June 1963

Mildred J., dau of
H.C. & L.P. Randolph
1 December 1906
2 February 1907

Jimmie Boyd
1 April 1880
5 March 1959

Bertha Lou Boyd Long
28 April 1863
25 January 1926

Caroline Boyd
1852 - 1934

William Myles Boyd
3 April 1885
1 August 1915

Pearl, dau of R.H. &
A. E. Yarbrough
30 January 1876
6 August 1908

Almeda, wife of
Thomas B. Carter
13 January 1881
12 March 1904

Joseph W. Hagood
1 July 1842
11 December 1918

Rebecca Jordan Hagood
6 February 1843
13 May 1925

Dr. William H. Cole
10 April 1878
6 February 1934

Hattie L. Cole
23 October 1879
2 April 1950

Margaret Rebecca Cole
14 March 1907
14 March 1907

Lotha A. Warren
1904 - 1908

Lillie A. Warren
1875 - 1935

David W. Warren
1878 - 1946

Elizabeth Thomas
27 July 1848
18 March 1929

D. C. Thomas
23 October 1845
20 July 1920

David W. Sanderson
1888 - 1954

Lula K. Sanderson
1897 - Only Date

Myrtle Shelton
20 July 1908
18 May 1963

T. B. Shelton
14 April 1872
21 December 1949

M. A. Shelton
19 April 1870
22 May 1935

Benton David Jackson
15 February 1930
20 July 1960

Peggy Esterlene Jackson
18 February 1931

Mack L. Sanderson
1881 - 1952

Bessie Sanderson
1900 - Only Date

David L. Johnson
1882 - 1958

Mamie M. Johnson
1884 - 1918

Charles S. Sanderson
21 November 1872
4 July 1911

William G. Sanderson
1 October 1848
4 July 1908

L.E.A. Sanderson
23 January 1853
5 September 1921

J. Lewis Pickett
1875 - 1944

Myrtle Pickett
1878 - 1963

Clara, dau of J.L.
& I.M. Pickett
15 September 1906
27 September 1907

John S. Felker
7 February 1852
21 December 1926

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Prospect Cemetery, continued:

Gordon Gilbert
28 December 1878
25 September 1950

William E. Gilbert
30 November 1868
28 December 1921

John E. Cook
12 September 1906
28 February 1922

H. F. Cook
20 September 1870
12 April 1958

Susie Cook
1 September 1872
25 August 1952

Robert L. Hargrove
1852 - 1927

Mary S. Hargrove
1855 - 1938

Glenn Hargrove
1885 - 1956

Gracie L. Hargrove
1891 - 1980

Webster G. Hargrove
Sgt. US Army WW I
1889 - 1980

Thomas Walter Whitfield
1857 - 1948

Willis Whitfield
27 April 1804
24 February 1892

Elizabeth S. Whitfield,
wife of Willis
29 June 1816
27 March 1890

Clara Boone Mason, wife
of Joseph Gray Mason II
1873 - 1959

Joseph Gray Mason II
19 August 1865
24 February 1942

Joseph Gray Mason
17 January 1822
8 September 1900

Margaret Grisby Mason
31 January 1840
15 March 1925

Joseph Gray Mason III
12 December 1894
4 November 1918
son of B.G. & Mary C.
Mason
5th H MORS AEF

Ben Grigsby Mason
31 March 1871
14 March 1951

Mary Ca in Mason
28 October 1873
13 July 1962

A. Dewey Carter
1899 - 1980
1st SGT INF. WW I
Lt. Col A. F. WW II

Sue Malone Carter
1902 - Only Date

Elizabeth Mason
Abernathy
1899 - 1975

Myrtle Mason
Abernathy
30 August 1868
21 September 1956

Meda Mason
3 April 1863
1 December 1957

Mesa Rose O'Bryan,
wife of J. B. O'Bryan
1888 - 1968

Peter Mason Col.
Died 17 September 1909

William Cain Mason
5 May 1907
19 June 1973

Ben Grigsby Mason Jr.
17 February 1905
27 May 1971

Opie Mae Bass
17 July 1913
Only Date Listed

A. W. Griffin
13 March 1910
5 February 1973

Ruby Howell Griffin
6 September 1912
17 March 1971

Jenaro Clark Griffin
14 January 1888
27 September 1964

Clara Adra Griffin
4 April 1892
19 January 1977

John W. Griffin
19 March 1912
19 July 1943

Anna E. Griffin
28 April 1918
Only Date Listed

Leighton Gilbert
1892 - 1966

Fred Gilbert
1886 - 1959

Turner C. Curry
1881 - 1969

Pearl Bell Curry
1881 - 1953

Bera H. Kelly
14 August 1883
10 February 1968

O. J. "Poss" Kelly
12 July 1877
1 June 1933

Joseph Aaron Kelly
28 February 1907
13 April 1955

Solon E. Kelly
9 December 1869
22 January 1940

Mary S. Davis
27 October 1925
3 November 1925

Martha R. Davis
27 October 1925
9 November 1925

Rebecca Davis Carr
27 December 1912
28 October 1945

C. D. Elder
27 September 1889
16 December 1971

John Robert Moore
1872 - 1954

Martha Susan Moore
1879 - 1973

Bessie Lee Moore
1902 - 1934

John C. Pollard
1871 - 1952

Ida Eliza Pollard
1870 - 1934

Frances Pauline Claud
9 January 1943
22 July 1943

Eva Bowles
1883 - 1964

Ellie Bowles
1895 - Only Date

Thomas H. James
13 August 1868
29 March 1933

Mamie L. James
27 February 1877
4 August 1965

Susan Cornelia
Yarbrough
25 November 1860
23 February 1939

Ladye M. Birdsong
4 December 1898
21 September 1976

Tom Birdsong
7 April 1871
26 December 1936

Ella Birdsong
24 July 1871
26 March 1940

Georgie S. Abernathy
16 February 1884
28 June 1940

Robert A. Sherrill
29 August 1855
20 July 1931

Willie L. Sherrill
3 August 1868
30 April 1961

Nettie Davis Viti
1915 - 1972

Stout P. Davis
1877 - 1949

Betsy S. Davis
1882 - 1963

Verah Lowe
Beddingfield
17 October 1900
11 April 1975

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Stafford Cemetery

Location: Hwy 64W, at Bodenham, turn right into Weakly Creek Road, cemetery about 7 miles before reaching Greenwood church. Many fieldstones.

Lettie Jane Stafford Rosson, wife of James A. Rosson, daughter of

Leonard & Zurritha Stafford, granddaughter of Merril & Nicy Stafford.

No dates listed.

Steele (Black) Cemetery

Location: Hwy 11 to Vale Mill Road to Muck Hollow Road, cemetery on right.

Ella Daughtery
Died 5 December 1899
Grandchild of Mary Jane Steele

Mary Jane Steele,
wife of Pink Steele
Died 5 July 1908

Pink Steele
Born 1836
24 September 1892

An infant - N.S.
No Date Listed

Unmarked graves

Stella (Originally Pleasant Hill) Cemetery

Location: Hwy 11; left into Bethel Road, right at Stella sign; cemetery at C. P. Church.

Myrtle, dau of
J.M. &. E. Yarbrough
1 November 1878
8 July 1880

Ella, wife of
J. M. Yarbrough
25 May 1855
15 April 1881

Martha J. Daly
22 June 1833
18 August 1913

Bethel Eubank
1829 - 1895

Annie Eubank
1840 - 1900

Hunter. Monument not readable.

W. D. Stovall
26 February 1836
20 May 1910

R. E. Stovall
20 June 1830
13 December 1902

Mary E. Davenport,
wife of G. N. Howard
15 February 1835
22 February 1915

G. N. Howard
9 November 1831
15 September 1909

Edwin, son of
S.S. & Ada Hunter
Died 5 June 1896

David W. Hunter
2 September 1870
16 July 1934

Maud Eubank, wife of
D. W. Hunter
11 March 1871
2 March 1905

David Garland, son of
D. W. & Alma Hunter
17 May 1908
30 March 1918

Son of D.W. & Maud Hunter
18 August 1897
29 July 1905

Adaline Wynne
Yarbrough, wife of
David Yarbrough
No Date Listed

David Yarbrough
20 October 1819
24 February 1885

J. W. Davis
5 June 1866
25 June 1917

Tera R., wife of
J. W. Davis Jr.
15 August 1868
8 November 1899

Eugene H., son of
J.W. & Tera Davis
6 December 1894
26 March 1901

Mary, dau of
J.W. & Tera Davis
19 November 1896
8 October 1910

Bettie, wife of
H. W. Surles
24 March 1832
4 May 1907

H. W. Surles
10 May 1827
20 May 1900

Mary Frances Harris,
wife of Nathan A. Eubank
27 August 1865
20 June 1914

Robert Simpson Harris
26 June 1828
4 February 1913

Jane Robertson Harris
29 June 1826
21 February 1935

Mattie J., wife of
S. J. Barnes
27 December 1869
27 July 1901

Infant of J. S.
& M. J. Barnes
-- December 1894

Elizabeth B. Barnes
7 February 1875
17 February 1947

Robert F. Barnes
22 June 1871
11 February 1908

Infant of J. C. &
Ella White
B.&D. 19 June 1925

J. C. White
B.&D. 23 October 1915

S. G. Stovall
18 May 1867
Only Date Listed

Joeanna Hathcock,
wife of S. G. Stovall
8 August 1866
12 September 1922

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Tacker Cemetery, continued:

Infant Tacker, son of S.E. and C. Tomlinson
Died 29 January 1834

There are several graves marked only with a rock.

All information is from tombstones.

Julian V. Tomlinson, dau of S.E. & C. Tomlinson
Died 19 July 1825

James M. Waldrop, son of Washington & Levinia Waldrop
7 May 1840
25 October 1843

John M. Waldrop, son of David & Rachel Waldrop
Died 20 October 1846

T.M.W.
(Small Stone)

Mary Jane Webb
8 March 1856
25 March 1857

Rebecca U. Yarbrough, wife of R. H. Yarbrough
15 May 1850
21 October 1867

Talley (Black) Cemetery

Location: Hwy 31A, left at Barlar Store into Maxwell Hill Road. Cemetery across from St. Rebecca church.

Emitt Talley
Died -- January 1963

Addie Lou Talley Tucker
Born 1928
Died 1952

Felix Talley, II
30 April 1902
1 October 1964

Billy M. Talley
8 August 1921
4 April 1980

James Talley
29 April 1905
21 February 1961

Following buried here with no dates listed:

Rebecca Phelps

Rindy Talley

Virginia Talley Jones

Annie Talley

Hallie Talley

William Tarpley Cemetery

Location: Hwy 64E, turn right at Owl Hollow Road, cemetery on right.

Myrtle T. Tarpley
8 April 1876
27 March 1877

William J. Tarpley
5 February 1822
2 December 1915

Mary N. Tarpley
22 January 1832
10 January 1911

Bettie Tarpley
16 March 1899
22 August 1899

Gilbert Taylor Cemetery

Location: Hwy 31N, on left about ¼ mile past Industrial Park Road, on fence line at Craig home.

Dr. Gilbert D. Taylor
18 November 1791
6 August 1870,
born Orange County, Virginia

Erasmus Taylor
19 July 1834
31 December 1872

William E. Taylor
9 December 1831
30 March 1852

John G. Taylor
26 January 1827
30 April 1848

John M. Bell
23 May 1804
27 February 1879

John M. Bell
24 July 1844
23 February 1862

Ella Bell
24 October 1838
10 April 1864

Eramus Taylor
8 September 1822
2 March 1836

Ann L. Taylor
10 July 1843
4 December 1870

Delia McCormack, wife of Gilbert D. Taylor
3 January 1797
12 April 1876

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Vinson/Reece Cemetery

Location: Hwy 31S, right on Prospect Road, cross Richland Creek Road, turn left, go about ½ mile, cemetery on right.

Ella Vinson
25 August 1790
-- September 1865

Jane Vinson
11 August 1798
25 January 1852

Lucy Vinson
10 August 1848
8 July 1891

J. Lushin Vinson
6 January 1823
6 September 1883

W. R. Vinson
6 May 1832
21 January 1859

John T. Vinson
14 January 1756
18 July 1870

Marrie R. Vinson
20 October 1857
18 April 1865

Amanda B. Reese
16 April 1815
22 February 1889

J. L. Reese
11 July 1845
24 November 1914

Wagner Cemetery

Location: Hwy 31N, left into Milky Way Farm.

Joe David Wagoner
13 September 1934
24 January 1983

Linda J. Wagoner
17 November 1935
Only Date

Wagstaff/Brownlow/Boatright Cemetery

Location: Hwy 31N, left into Yokley Road, first road to left; cemetery on hill on right.

Daniel Boatright
4 October 1798
5 August 1878

Margaret Boatright, consort of Daniel
25 May 1801
16 August 1864

James M. Boatright, son of Daniel & Margaret
2 December 1838
27 April 1864

John L. Boatright, son of Daniel & Margaret
20 July 1833
5 March 1858

Robert C. Boatright, son of Daniel & Margaret
28 December 1828
15 August 1829

Mary Jane Boatright
15 November 1827
27 December 1827

Infant dau of William & Mary Jane Fry
No Date Listed

Infant son of William & Mary Jane Fry
No Date Listed

William W. English, son of John & Claramon English
12 January 1818
12 December 1844

Mary Wagstaff
10 February 1860
Age 65 years

Robert W. English, son of William & Claramon English
28 October 1842
25 December 1842

Lucinda Boatright, dau of William & Sarah Boatright
13 December 1859
25 November 1861

Sarah A. Boatright, consort of William Boatright
17 April 1829
16 August 1865

W. E. Boatright
24 March 1824
30 August 1884

Oner E., dau of William E. & Sarah Boatright
29 July 1874
7 September 1874

Larene, dau of William E. & S. H. Boatright
9 December 1873
12 December 1878

Rufus J. Compton
14 March 1849
6 November 1870

Rebecca J., wife of S. A. Yarbrough
24 February 1854
4 June 1889

Infant dau of R.J. & S.A. Yarbrough
7 March 1885

Thomas S. Compton
19 October 1815
29 October 1877

Elizabeth Compton
16 March 1818
11 April 1905

Vera Compton
1 January 1880
15 January 1880

Johnnie L. Compton
10 January 1883
22 May 1884

Angus Compton
20 November 1884
5 January 1885

James R. Horne
17 August 1841
25 July 1867

James R. Horne
24 December 1861
16 October 1884

William Mc.Horne
21 March 1865
27 September 186-

John T. English
12 July 1847
22 May 1867

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Marriage and Death Notices Published in Raleigh Register, and the North Carolina State Gazette from 1826-1845

Compiled by North Carolina State Library 1968

(R.R. followed by date is Raleigh Register newspaper and issue date)
(There are some marriages and deaths prior to 1826 included)

Marriages

David Yarborough and Nelly Dogerty were married in September at Hillsborough. (RR, 7 Oct 1805)

Elisabeth Yarbrough of Franklin County, N.C. to Alfred Davis of Georgia on 14 September. (RR, 20 Sep 1825)

Richard P. Yarbrough of Fayettville, to Eliza R.A. Brown of Granville County, Va. on 22 June 1825 at Wake Forest. (RR, 24 Jun 1825)

Emily Yarbrough of Franklin County, to Dr. James Glenn of Louisburg on 26 January 1826. (RR, 27 Jan 1826)

Martha J. Yarbrough to Thomas J. Curtis of Franklin County married January 11 at Fayettville. (RR, 13 Jan 1826)

Mary Yarborough married Richard Long in Salisbury. (RR, 9 Dec 1826)

Frances D. Yarbrough married Alexander J.J. Allison on July 14 at Hillsborough. (RR, 4 Aug 1831)

Rebecca Yarbrough married in Franklin County, on February 20 in Franklin County to Joseph A. Whitaker of Wake County. (RR, 25 Feb 1834)

Deaths

Mrs. L. Yarborough died at Salisbury, October 17, 1827 (RR, 30 Oct 1827)

Mrs. Martha Yarbrough died at Halifax November 1835. (RR, 3 Nov 1835)

Thomas Yarbrough of Franklin County died June 13 in Fayette County, Tennessee. (RR 17 July 1837)

David Yarbrough of Hillsborough died September 23, 1841 in Marion, Alabama. (RR, 12 Oct 1841)

Dr. Henry Yarbrough of Hillsborough died September 8, 1841 in Marion, Alabama. (RR, 12 Oct 1841)

Archibald Yarborough died November 1, 1842 at Franklin County, (N.C.)
(RR, 11 Nov 1842)

Mrs. Mildred Yarbrough died July 18, 1843 at Louisburg. (RR, 28 Jul 1843)

Mr. Yarborough died November 25, 1843 at Concord. (RR, 15 Dec 1843)

Mrs. Edward Yarborough of Salisbury and Raleigh died August 3, 1845
(RR, 5 Aug 1845)

Copied October 1934 at
Fort Smith Library, Fort Smith, AR
by Frances Lockwood

Franklin Co - Wills

1798 SMITH, JOHN, Elizabeth (wife), Benjamin, Joseph, William, Margaret, May.

T.

1787 THORNTON, JOHN, Elizabeth (wife), Agga, Joshua, Yancey.
1785 TAYLOR, JOHN, Mourning, Mary (wife).
1790 TANT, WILLIAM, Anna (wife); Jerry, Drewry, Patty, Susanna.
1799 THARRINGTON, THOMAS, John, Sarah.
1792 TAYLOR, ETHELRED, Samuel (brother); and other brothers and sisters.
1793 THOMAS, BENJAMIN, Katherine (wife): William, Thomas, John, Benjamin, Hannah, Anne, Elizabeth.

W.

1787 *WINSTON, ANTHONY, Mary (wife).
1788 WOOTEN, SARAH, Weldon, Pines.
1794 WYNNE, KNIBB, Polly (wife).
1794 WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN, Mary (wife); John, Peggy, William, Patsy.

Y.

1794 YARBOROUGH, [redacted] ces, Archibald, Charles, David, Henry, [redacted] cy M.)

*Had sons John, Isaac, Moses, dau. Sarah High, son-in-law Robert High. All given in certified copy of Anthony Winston's will, AG.

GATES—WILLS

A.

1794 ALLEN, SARAH, William, Alice (sister); Williams, Elizabeth (niece).

B.

1781 BENTON, JOHN, Jesse, Elizabeth (wife).
1782 BLANCHARD, SARAH, Alsila, Millicent and Absalom.
1782 BARNES, THOMAS, Milly, Sarah, Bethany, Benjamin, Thomas, Elizabeth, Richard, Lottie, Katie and Betty.
1786 BRINKLEY, JOHN, Wife (not named), David, Jacob, Simeon, Elisha and Hetty.
1785 BLANCHARD, ABSALOM, Mary (wife), William, Fred, Sarah and Mary.
1785 BENTON, JOHN, Mary (wife), Jesse, Mary, Jeremiah, Samuel and Martha.
1786 BRINKLEY, JOHN, Wife (not named), David, Jacob, Simeon, Elisha.
1789 BAGLEY, JACOB, Celia (wife), Doctor, Henry and Trotman.
1791 BRADY, JAMES, Mary (wife), Lewis, Ruth, James, Joseph, Mary.
1781 BRINKLEY, IMARAH, Peter, John, Isabel.
1800 BENTON, JOHN, Norfleet, Polly (sister).
1790 BRINKLEY, JOSEPH, Brinkley, James and Susanna (grandchildren).
1796 BROWN, MARY, Harris, John (son); Wills, Margaret (daughter).
1805 BENTON, MILES, Nancy (wife), John, Suckey, Elizabeth, Patsy, Jethro, Henry and Mary; (and for a public school house and the pay of a teacher).
1791 BERRIMAN, BENJAMIN, Bennett, Christian (daughter).
1791 BENTON, ISAAC, Nanny (wife), David and Jacob.
1793 BENTON, MOSES, Absilla (wife), Absalom, Seth, James, William, Charity, Mills, Christian, Theresa and Joseph.
1796 BETHEY, JAMES, John (brother); Parker, Ann (sister); Cross, Mary and Priscilla (sisters).
1796 BARCLIFT, WILLIAM B., Barnes, James (uncle).
1799 BROWN, CHRISTIAN, James, Willis, Polly, Nancy, Louisa, Elizabeth and Robert.
1797 BENTON, ROBERT F., Jesse and Jeremiah (brothers); Mary (mother); Mary (sister); Jesse and John (grandsons).
1799 BETHEY, JOHN, Mary (wife), Elizabeth and Mary.
1795 BOND, RICHARD, Richard, Judah, Jerusha, Christian, William.
1796 BALLARD, JETHRO, Elizabeth (wife), Thomas W., Richard H., Martha, Elizabeth, Judah and Lucinda.
—— BLANCHARD, AARON, Dempsey, Aaron [illegible] Henry, Pe[illegible]

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Henry Yarbrough

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. Limestone Co St. Ala. Name: Henry Yarbrough					1		1			2				slaves 11

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, ind., insane
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

A LIST OF THE CENSUS AND STATISTICS OF LIMESTONE COUNTY, 1819 AND 1820.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Andrew McWilliams	1	2	1	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Week Smith	1	3	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
John N/ Smith	2	1	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Samuel McKinney	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
John Long	1	5	3	4	13	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
David D. Robertson	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Samuel Weatherford	1	3	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walter Barkley	1	4	1	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
James Stephenson	1	4	1	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anderson Epperson	1	4	1	2	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thos. Ellison	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jesse W. Cook	1	2	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Adam Ranier	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joseph James	1	3	1	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ambrose James	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Jeremiah Fry	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Samuel C. Purnell	1	1	1	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
John Allbright	1	5	1	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wm. Ligler	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Darling Long	1	1	1	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
James Shoemaker	1	3	1	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Israil Walker	1	2	1	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
James Demint	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alex Word	1	0	1	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henry Yarborough	1	1	0	2	4	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Mason	0	3	1	2	6	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jeremiah Taylor	1	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edward Smith	1	3	1	4	9	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whitley Stenson	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barrett Issac	2	2	1	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
George Able	2	2	1	4	9	0	0	12	2	6	0	0	0	0



OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Henry Yarbrough

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males						Females					
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. Perry St. Ala. Name: Henry Yarbrough																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:				State:				Post office:					
1860 - County:				State:				Post office:					

| | | |

CENSUS HISTORY OF: DAVID YARBROUGH

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: ~~—~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. PERRY St. ALA. Name: David Yarbrough																											

Page 296

880 Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

CENSUS HISTORY OF: HELEN YARBROUGH

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

180 Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County: PERRY CO.			State: ALA.				Post office TOWN OF MAR						
		Helen Yarbrough											

Page 736

DAVID YARBROUGH
Date of birth: 1830 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females
	To 16	16&up	
1790–Co. St. Name:			
1800–Co. St. Name:			
1810–Co. St. Name:			
1820–Co. St. Name:			

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males						Females					
	0–10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45&up	0–10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45&up	
1790–Co. St. Name:												
1800–Co. St. Name:												
1810–Co. St. Name:												
1820–Co. St. Name:												

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100&up	0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100&up	Aliens
1830–Co. St. Name:																											
1840–Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 – County: Giles Co.,		State: Tenn							Post office:				
		David Yarbrough	30						Tenn.				
		Rebecca	21						Tenn.				
		James M.	2										
1860 – County:		State:							Post office:				

Heritage Quest, 6511 Backlick Road, Springfield, VA 22150

1900 - County:	State:	Sheet #:	Super. Dist. #:
um. Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:		

Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Relation to head of family
Color
Sex
Month of birth
Year of birth
Age
Marital status
yrs. married
M.of # children
Living ch.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother
Immigration yr.
of yrs. in US
Naturalization
Occupation

1880 - County:	State:	Page #:	Super. Dist. #:
um.-Dist. #:	Twp./city/st.add:		

Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Color
Sex
Age
Relation to head of family
Born this year
Occupation
Months unemp.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Attended school
Can't r. or wr.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother

1870 - County:	State:	Post office:

Family #		
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family		
Age		
Sex		
Color		
Occupation		
Real estate	Value of	
Personal estate		
Place of birth		
Father foreign		
Mother foreign		
Mo.if b.this yr.		
Mo.if m.this yr.		
School this yr.		
Can't r. or wr.		
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		
Male citizen		
Can't vote		

G
R
976.1
MAR

MARRIAGE, DEATH AND LEGAL NOTICES FROM EARLY ALABAMA NEWSPAPERS, 1819–1893

Compiled
by
Pauline Jones Gandrud

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

MARRIAGES, DEATH AND LEGAL NOTICES FROM EARLY ALA. NEWSPAPERS
1819-1893

August 15, 1837
JOHN G. DECOSTO, deceased. JOHN T. MORAN, administrator.

August 22, 1837
Married in the vicinity of this place at the residence of Mr. FISH, on Thursday evening last by HON. HENRY F. SCRUGGS, Mr. WILLIAM C. LAND, Jeweller, to Miss LYDIA MCCANTS. (See marriage record in our Vol. 117, p. 64.)

August 29, 1837
Nothing of interest.

September 3, 1837
Died in this place on 22nd, ANN EUNICE aged 7 years eldest daughter of Mr. ROBERT ARRINGTON.
Married in this county in the vicinity of this place Thursday evening last, Mr. DANIEL GOULD to Miss ELIZA ANN, eldest daughter of W.D. LANGHAM, Esq. (In 1850 Census DANIEL was aged 35 b. Ala., his wife 27 b. Ala. See our Vol. 117 p. 64 for marriage record.)....she copied mar. 28 July 1837.

September 12, 1837
SEBASTIAN HOUPT, deceased. Court ordered to notify MATILDA HOUPT, executrix and all others concerned that petition for final action is to be held. (Note. In 1850, MATILDA was aged 56 b. Ga.; she married again March 15, 1846 to MERRETT HODGINS. SEBASTIAN "HOUGH" married in Clarke Co. Ala. Aug. 21, 1817 MATILDA BREWSTER.

September 26, 1837
Married on Wednesday evening the 13th, Jr. JOHN OVERSTREET to Miss EMILY HILLIARD, daughter of WILLIAM HILLIARD, (2d wife...his 1st was ELIZABETH), all of this county. (See marriage in our Vol. 117 page 66). (Client of L.L. McKees, 1860. Client is Alberta Overstreet Powers, 5508 Ave. M, Birmingham, Ala.)
Married at Gaston Tuesday evening the 19th, DR. ROBERT L. HUNTER to Miss MARY LOUISA, eldest daughter of THOMAS B. WALLACE, Esq. of that village. (See our Vol. 117 p. 65 for marriage record. In 1850 Census he was age 36 b. N.C.)
Married in this county on Wednesday evening last by W.J. STEELE, Esq. Mr. WILLIAM LONG to Miss MARTHA ANN, daughter of JOHN J. BRITH, Esq. (See our Vol. 117, p. 65 for marriage record.)

October 3, 1837
Married in the vicinity of Jamestown, on Thursday evening last by REV. WILLIE J. STANTON, Mr. JONES SOUTH to Miss SARAH, daughter of MITCHEL WADKINS, all of this county. (See our Vol. 117 p. of for marriage record where it looks like JAMES H.C. SMITH) SOUTH in newspaper, SMITH in marriage record. JAMES H.C. SMITH plain in marriage record.)
MEREDITH COLLINS of Gaston to Mrs. SIDNEY W. BIGGS. (Note: See our Vol. 117 p. 64 for marriage record. She was widow of WM. S. GIBBS of Hyde Co. N.C. In 1850, he was 60 born in NC, she was 47 b. N.C. His former wife was MARIA A., was son of ELISHA COLLINS. Revolutionary? soldier of Greene Co. Ala.)
Married in Marengo County, Tuesday evening the 19th, DR. DAVID M. DUNLAP of Clinton, Greene County, to Miss ELIZABETH THOMASON of Marengo (In 1850 Census Choctaw Co. Ala. he was aged 42 b. S.C.; she was 35 b. Ala.)

October 10, 1837
Died in the vicinity of this place today, Mr. SAMUEL M. BERRY, late of Jackson County in this State but for the last several months an esteemed citizen of this place, aged about 25... He was taken with a violent fever whilst on his return from Mobile... Editor of Bellefonte Star and Huntsville Advocate please copy

October 30, 1837
Died in this vicinity Friday morning last, Mr. ROBERT CAMPBELL, a worthy and respectable young gentleman.

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

October 17, 1837
Married Thursday evening last in the vicinity of this place by RICHARD YARBOROUGH Esq., Mr. JOSEPH MCGOWIN of Mississippi to Miss NANCY, eldest daughter of Mr. ROBERT BELL. (Note: See our Vol. 117 p. 68 for marriage record.)
Married on Wednesday evening the 11th by Mr. GRAY, DR. M.E. POSEY, to Miss FRANCES WINSTON, daughter of COL. JOHN J. WINSTON of Greene Co. (See our Vol. 20 p. 54. MADISON B. POSEY in 1850 was aged 38 b. Ala. and was living in Greene Co. Ala. with his 2nd wife, SARAH HARRIETTE THOMPSON.)
NANCY HALSALL, relict of THOMAS HALSALL, deceased.
JOHN M. WESTON, administrator of JOHN U. GUYGER? deceased. or GRIGER. (Blurred and letters missing.) Could it be GRIGER?
ARCHIBALD GRAHAM, deceased. WILLIAM D. MOORE, adm'r.

October 24, 1837
Married Thursday night last by REV. Mr. HILL, DR. ALFRED ANDERSON to Miss ELIZABETH, daughter of Mr. HENRY BOLING, both of this county. (See our Vol. 117 p. 68 for marriage record.)
THOMAS G. BRIGHT, deceased. NANCY BRIGHT, administratrix

October 31, 1837
Nothing of interest

November 6, 1837
Married in this county Tuesday evening the 24th at the residence of COL. L.V. UNDERWOOD by P.S. GLOVER, Esq. MICAIAH FRAZAR Esq. of Sumterville to Miss SUSAN A.R. COBB. (See our Vol. 117 p. 69 for marriage record.)
Married in the village of Gaston, Sumter County, on Wednesday evening last at the residence of Mr. EDWIN PECK by THOMAS B. WALLACE, Esq. JOHN GAYLE, Ex-governor, to Miss CLARISSA PECK. (See our Vol. 117 p. 69 for marriage record.)

November 14, 1837
This paper has many things cut out, probably obituaries
KESIAH MYERS, deceased. JAMES A WIMBERLY, administrator.

November 21, 1837
1 page missing.

November 28, 1837
Cut out.

December 5, 1837
Married in the vicinity of this place Tuesday the 21st by C. ROBBS, Esq. Mr. R(ADFORD M(ADISON) GUNN to Miss STACY, daughter of DANIEL GREENE, Esq. (See our Vol. 117 p. 70 for marriage record of RADFORD MADISON GUNN to Miss STACY F(LOYD) GREEN.)

December 12, 1837
Married in this county Thursday evening the 7th by WADE H. THOMAS, Esq. Mr. LEWIS PARHAM of Wilcox County to Miss PAULINA E. daughter of JOHN E. ANDERSON, Esq. (See our Vol. 117 p. 69 for marriage record.)

December 19, 1837
Married Tuesday the 12th by REV. L.D. MATCH, DR. JAMES E. TUNSTALL to Miss ELIZA ANN CROOM both of Greensboro, Alabama. (In 1850 Census Greene Co. Ala. he was 40 b. Va., she 31 b. Ala. See our Vol. 20 p. 47; Vol. 34 p. 66; Vol. 69 p. 46)
Married on Wednesday night the 13th by REV. F.C. LOWRY, Mr. JAMES ALBERT HENDON to Miss MARY SMITH HOGUE, all of Greensborough. (See our Vol. 20 p. 25: in 1850 Census Greene Co. he was 24 b. N.C., she was 20 b Ala.)
Married on Tuesday in Greene County by C.CHESTER, Esq. Mr. GEORGE REEVES of Pickens County to Miss CANDACE, daughter of JESSE HUSTON, Esq

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name **DAVID YARBROUGH**

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Will David Yarbrough	Birth	CA 1780		Orange	NC	
Giles Co., TN 1841;	Chr'nd					
Will Henry Yarborough	Mar.	14 Sep 1805	Hillsborough		NC	
Franklin Co., NC;	Death	23 Sep 1841	Marion	Perry	TN	
Law suit in 1812, David	Burial					
lived Hillsborough NC:	Places of Residence					
Death date from obituary	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
in RALEIGH REGISTER;	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Deeds, Williamson Co TN	His Father Henry Yarborough			Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Murray		

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Helen W. "Nelly" Doherty**

See Reverse	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	ca 1784				
	Chr'nd					
	Death					
	Burial					
Compiler	Places of Residence					
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation			
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date	Her Father Maj. George Dorherty			Mother's Maiden Name Mary		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Frances D.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Foster	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Eliza Ann	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Hawze	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	David (?)	Birth	1820			TN	
	Full Name of Spouse* Adeline Winn b. 1830	Mar.	20 Dec 1859	-(about)	Giles	TN	
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Ophelia:
I have a lot of records on the Henry Y families, both in VA and NC. I was just updating these two groupsheets because they had gotten torn and decided to make a copy for you while I had the typewriter warmed up.

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

From: MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE, Volume 2, Louise Gillespie Lynch, 1978:

Page 9:
Major George Dorherty left will which was probated August 1793. He left his property to his wife, Mary and her 3 daughters, Polly W. Burke of Hillsborough, NC., Frances Dorherty who married James B. Porter of Williamson County, TN and Nelly Dorherty who has married David Yarborough of Hillsborough, NC. The tract of land contained 4800 acres and was situated in Williamson County, TN. His will was dated 10 Oct 1791 and probated in Orange Co., NC in Aug. 1793.

Page 49:
Deed Book B, p. 271. William Bond and Frances his wife, David Yarborough and Helen Yarborough his wife, of Williamson County, Tenn. to Mary Williams Burk of Williamson County, TN, for love and affection for their sister. 640 acres land on West Harpeth.

Page 52:
Deed Book C, page 68. David and Helen Yarborough to John Wells, 280 acres land on waters of Duck River. Registered 28 December 1811.

Vol. F. p. 403:

David Yarbrough and Helen his wife sold 870-32/160 acres, David & Helen of Orange Co, NC, to Thomas Cash of Williamson County, TN, for $4,351.00. Date 26 May 1815. By George Daugherty's military tract. Wit: Henry Y. Hauz and Frances Childs. REgistered 28 Nov 1818.

Vol F, p. 383:

Henry Yarbrough bys 276 acres from David Yarbrough and his wife Helen on 29 May 1817. Registered 12 Oct 1818. David Yarbrough and Helen of Orange County, NC to Henry Yarbrough of Williamson Co., TN. Witness: Samuel Childs and J. R. Hauze. Neighbors were William Terry, Joshua Hadley, Lewis Turner, Thomas Cash, by James Carpenter & Miller's lines.

Volume F, p. ___

9 Oct 1819 - Registered 6 Jan 1821. Henry Yarbrough sold land, 216 acres and 42 poles, of the County of Limestone Alabama, to James Caperton of Williamson County, Tennessee for $3,591.25. Land joining William Terry's S.E. corner; Joshua Hadley, Lewis Turner's line, Caperton's & Miller's line.

/s/ Henry Yarbrough

Lincoln County, TN Land Records 1828-31, p. 717

David Yarbrough and wife Helen. Deed dated 19 Aug 1828, by William Polk, Mary Doherty, James B. Porter and Frances W. Porter, they the said (same people) ent., nominate, constitute and appoint James Brighton Esq. of Lincoln Co., TN their attorney. David Yarbrough is of Orange Co., NC, Hellen Mason Yarbrough his wife. Signed David Yarbrough and Hellen Mason Yarbrough on 13 Sep 1830.

NOTE: Limestone County Alabama borders Giles and Lincoln Cos. TN.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Orange Co., N.C.
formed 1752 from
Bladem
Granville
Johnson Cos., N.C.

Husband's Full Name David Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	14 Sept. 1805		Orange Co., N.C.		to Hills
Death	23 Sept 1841		Marion Co.,	Ala.	boro N.C
Burial					then to Ala.

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Martha Robinson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eleanor (Nellie) Doherty

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024
Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with titles and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

April 10, 1840
WM. GIOHAN (should this be GIVHAN?) of Dallas County, Alabama married MARGARET A. STEDMAN of Raleigh March 12 in Benton (Lowndes County), Alabama.

July 17, 1840
EDWARD STEDMAN of Chatham County, June 19, Spring Hill, Alabama.
HON. WILLIAM SMITH of this state died June 26 in Huntsville, Alabama.
HON. W. B. STREET of Hillsborough (Orange County) died June 20 in Greensborough, Alabama.

August 18, 1840
JAMES B. PALMER of Orange County died July 30 in Perry County, Alabama.
MRS. OBEDIUS COLLIER of Orange County died August 2 in Perry County, Alabama.

September 23, 1840
MISS RUTH A. T. WHITFIELD of Nashville died in September at Gainesville, Alabama.

October 13, 1840
MRS. RICHARD H. LEWIS of Edgecombe County died September 24 in Greensboro, Alabama.

November 6, 1840
JOHN M'LEOD of Montgomery County died in November in Shelby County, Alabama.
MRS. JOHN M'LEOD of Montgomery County died November in Shelby County, Alabama.
MRS. ANN WILLIAMS, Montgomery County, Alabama died in November in Shelby County, Alabama.

November 24, 1840
LOTT BALLARD of Onslow County and Sumpter County, Alabama married MARGARET ANN M'INTOSH November in Noxubee County, Mississippi.

November 27, 1840
MILES CAVIN of Iredell County died November 1 in Marengo County, Alabama.

December 4, 1840
A. D. CAMPBELL of Alabama married FLORA A. M'ARN November in Richmond County.

January 5, 1841
JOSEPH J. LITTLE of Alabama married ELIZA T. GILL November 24 in Franklin County. See 1850 census of Sumpter County, Alabama.

January 8, 1841
BENJAMIN FRANCKLIN PATTON of Asheville died January 1 in Clarkesville, Alabama.

March 26, 1841
DANIEL RENCHER (54 in North Carolina; see Will in Sumter County; volume 164, page 76) of Alabama married CATHARINE J. WARREN (48 in North Carolina) in March in Wake Forest (Wake County; 1st wife was CHARLOTTE).

May 14, 1841
MRS. WILLIAM GIVHAN of Raleigh died April 19 in Dallas County, Alabama.

June 4, 1841
DR. SAMUEL N. SOUTHERLAND of this state died April 30 in Gainesville, Alabama.

June 18, 1841
GEORGE T. DUNLAP of Anson County died June in Mobile, Albama.

August 17, 1841
DR. RICHARD INGE of Franklin County died in August in Greene County, Alabama.

August 27, 1841
R(OBT.) H. MADRA of this state died August 5 in Florence, Alaba

September 14, 1841
WILLIAM F. BENTLEY of Greensborough, Alabama to SARAH DUPRE of Raleigh September 9 in Wake County. Note: This is WILLIAM FIELD BE son of EFFORD and ELIZABETH (GAY) BENTLEY.

September 17, 1841
JOHN NORRIS of Wake County died August 20 in Tuscaloosa, Alabam

October 12, 1841
DAVID YARBROUGH of Hillsboro (Orange County) died September 23 Marion, Alabama.
DR. HENRY YARBROUGH of Hillsboro died September 8 in Marion, Alabama.

September 28, 1841
JOHN GRADY, SR. of Wake County died August 24 in Chambers Count Alabama.

October 26, 1841
SIDNEY SMITH of Alabama married ELIZA ANN BRANNOCK in May in Guilford County.

November 9, 1841
GEORGE W. BAKER of Fayette County, Alabama died in November in Salisbury.

December 10, 1841
JOHN J. COLLIER of Alabama married ANN NELSON HUGHES of Raleigh December 7 in Wake County.

December 17, 1841
LODOWICK MOORE, SR. of Person County died December in Sumpter County, Alabama.

December 31, 1841
COL. WILLIAM W. INGE of Granville County died in December in Livingston, Alabama.

February 13, 1842
MRS. LEVI W. YOUNG of Hillsboro (Orange County) died February a Demopolis, Alabama.

February 15, 1842
WILLIAM D. TISDALE of Nash County died February in Livingston, Alabama.

February 22, 1842
JAMES H. CURTIS of Fayetteville (Cumberland County) married ANNA M. BONDURANT in February in Linden, Alabama.

May 20, 1842
THOMAS E. TARTT of Edgecombe County died May 6 in Mobile, Alaba

July 12, 1842
RICHARD WHITING married MARTHA M. MURRELL of Wake County July i Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

July 26, 1842
THOMAS W. KORNEGAY of Jones County and Tuscaloosa, Alabama died in July in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name David Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Will David Yarbrough Giles Co. Tenn. 1841

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	27 Sept 1841	Marion, Perry Co.	Tenn.		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Yarbrough Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Murray

Wife's Full Maiden Name Helen W Doherty (Nellie)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Frances D.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Foster	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Eliza Ann	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Hawze	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 David ?	Birth	1820			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Adeline Winn b. 1830	Mar.	ca 20 Dec 1859		Giles Co. Tenn.		
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once list each spouse (1) (2) etc. and list in proper order on children's columns. Use separate sheet for additional children.

Form A1. Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. A free catalogue with genealogical aids and helps.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

1880 census Giles Co. Tenn.- Lists a brother Robert age 50 b. Tenn.

Husband's Full Name David Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1820			Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 20 Dec 1859		Giles Co. Tenn.		
Death			Giles Co., Tn.		
Burial		Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Giles Co., Tn			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Va. | Mother's Maiden Name | Va.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Adeline Winn

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1830			N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial		Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Giles Co., Tn.			

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 John	Birth	1863			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Foster	Birth	1866			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with genealogical aids and full data.

OPHEL[illegible]LER
YARBRO[illegible]STORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Issued quarterly in the latter part of March, June, September and December.

All subscriptions must begin with the first issue of the year. Annual subscription is $5.00, with index $7.50. Back issues and single copies are $2.00 each.

Editor and Publisher ....
Elizabeth Wood Thomas

Associate Editor ....
Wilda Blewett McEllhiney

Business address ....
Post Office Box 284
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

The Editor is solely responsible for the general policies, printing, distribution and sale of this perdiodical. Neither the Editor nor THE ALABAMA GENEALOGICAL REGISTER assumes responsibility for errors of facts or opinions expressed by contributors.

In addition to publishing Alabama source material THE ALABAMA GENEALOGICAL REGISTER will publish accounts of the early generations of families to settle in Alabama. Material submitted should be of general interest. Family records must be thoroughly documented. Abstracts of public records must include all genealogical information. The Editor will acknowledge and return material only if sender included sufficient postage.

Copyright 1961 by Elizabeth Wood Thomas.

Second Class Postage paid at Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

Printed By

WILLO PUBLISHING COMPANY

Post Office Box 284
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

THE ALABAMA GENEALOGICAL REGISTE

Volume III Number 2 Whole Numbe

June 1961

CONTENTS

Pag

Editor's Page 56

Perry County, Alabama
1850 Census Schedule 57
1850 & 1860 Mortuary Schedules 79

DeKalb County, Alabama
Tombstone Inscriptions 68

Baldwin County, Alabama
Marriage Licenses 1810 - 1836 71

Chambers County, Alabama
Marriage Records - 1848 74

Sumter County, Alabama
Poll List - 1841 76
Letters in Livingston Post Office - 1839 77

Greene County, Alabama
Tombstone Inscriptions 82

Montgomery County, Alabama
Tombstone Inscriptions 85

Bits-of News 81
..... 87

Book Reviews 88

Query Section 91

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Name	Age and Sex	Born
High, Calvin M.	38M.	N.C.
" Sarah L.	35F.	"
" Susan L.	10F.	Ala.
" Sarah V.	8F.	"
" Cynthia.	6F.	"
" Henry J.	4M.	"
" Mary G.	2F.	"
Waddle, Robert L.	19M.	N.C.
" Francis.	22M.	"
Kohn, Henry L.	44M.	Ger.
Wyatt, William N.	47M.	S.C.
" Eliza A.	27F.	"
" Mary P.	9F.	Ala.
" Julia J.	3F.	"
" William C.	4M.	"
" Susan F.	1F.	"
Miller, Caroline.	17F.	S.C.
Houston, William.	44M.	N.C.
Lane, Levin B.	16M.	Ala.
Sceals, Andrews J.	30M.	"
Stevens, Lewis.	15M.	"
Lee, William D.	14M.	"
" Benjamin.	19M.	"
Byan, Edward G.	36M.	Ky.
" Mary J.	24F.	Ala.
" Edward M,	6M.	"
Berry, Alfred.	34M.	Ga.
" Nancy.	37F.	"
" Daniel W.	11M.	Miss.
" Francis C.	9F.	Ala.
" Randle D.	7M.	"
" Alexander C.	7M.	"
Martin, Sarah S.	18F.	"
Hufford, Sarah A.	30F.	"
Cody, Maria.	30F.	S.C.
" Mary 10F.	10F.	Ala.
Mullikins, Warren.	29M.	Ky.
" Elizabeth A.	22F.	Tenn.
" John H.	3M.	Ala.
" James A.	3/12M.	"
Shamake, Martin W.	34M.	Ga.
" Ellender A.	24F.	"
" Georgiana A.	7F.	"
" Wiley W.	5M.	"
Moore, William J.	21M.	"
Russell, Lafaett.	18M.	"
Taylor, James E.	35M.	Va.
Taylor, Richard.	25M.	S.C.
Hodges, Robert C.	45M.	Tenn.
" Martha.	35F.	Ala.
" John R.	12M.	"
" Plummis J.	1M.	"
Plummis, Nancy.	19F.	Tenn.
" Drucilla.	14F.	Ala.
Hunter, Lucy.	13F.	"
Raiford, Phillip B.	41M.	N.C.
" Assilla A.	38F.	S.C.
" Robert J.	14M.	Ala.
" William C.	11M.	"
" James H,	10M.	"
" Phillip H.	8M.	"
" Mary C.	6F.	"
" Elizabeth M.	4F.	"
" Susan H.	2F.	"
Waddle, John W.	27M.	Ga.
" Ann.	18F.	"
" Charles W.	7/12M.	Ala.
Jones, Benjamin L.	37M.	Tenn.
" Lucintha L.	31F.	Ga.
" James B.	14M.	Ala.
" William M.	13M.	"
" Leander N.	8M.	"
" Columbus M.	6M.	"
" Roxan A.	3F.	"
Cranford, Marshal.	17M.	"
Milford, Martha A.	26F.	"
" Jane.	3F.	"
Barker, King.	30M.	N.C.
Couch, Danniel.	41M.	Pa.
" Mary B.	28F.	S.C.
" Columbus L.	11M.	Ala.
" William E.	9M.	"
" John M.	7M.	"
" Mary.	5F.	"
" Ann.	3F.	"
" Martha.	1F.	"
Wynn, Mary.	17F.	S.C.
Smott, John B.	26M.	"
Holland, Henry.	20M.	Va.
Lockhart, David.	39M.	Ire.
" Ann.	27F.	Eng.
" Robert	8M.	Ala.
" Elizabeth M.	6F.	"
" Ann M.	4F.	"
Cox, Mary.	32F.	Eng.
Stone, John M.	36M.	S.C.
" Permrlia C.	26F.	Ala.
" John B.	8M.	"
" Henry B.	6M.	"
" Mary A.	5F.	"
" Robert.	73M.	Va.
Oldham, Mary.	18F.	Ala.
" Malissa.	16F.	"
Roberts, Reuben.	12M.	"
Clarke, George W.	28M.	N.C.
Robinson, Lewis W.	20M.	"
Moore, John A.	46M.	S.C.
" Mary B.	38F.	"
" Ellen J.	15F.	"
" Robert A.	13M.	"
" James L.	11M.	"
" Martha J.	9F.	"
" John.	7M.	Ala.
" Lucean E.	5M.	"
" Edward B.	3M.	"
Rutledge, Mary.	50F.	S.C.
Sondhim, Benjamin.	30M.	Ger.
" Elizabeth.	21F.	S.C.
Colins, Augustus W.	33M.	N.C.
" Abany A.	17F.	Ala.
Johnson, Elizabeth.	48F.	N.C.
" Laura.	11F.	Ala.
" William.	19M.	"
Mason, Thomas.	19M.	"
Crocker, Joel C.	40M.	N.Y.
" Mariah C.	39F.	"
Cocke, Wodson.	33M.	Ga.
" Mary E.	26F.	"
" Julia Z.	11F.	"
" Jane M.	9M.	Ala.
" John B.	7M.	"
" Flemming.	5M.	"
" Mary.	2F.	"
Strong, Lucy.	13F.	Miss.
McCall, John H.	36M.	S.C.
West, Robert.	36M.	S.C.
" Ann A.	30F.	N.Y.
" Margaret A.	12F.	Ala.
" Mary.	14F.	"
Whitfield, Benjamin.	20M.	"
Slottes, William H.	42M.	S.C.
" Elizabeth A.	35F.	"
" Mary E.	15F.	Ala.
" Jeremiah.	82M.	Md.
Teler, Asolem S.	31M.	Va.
" Mary J.	24F.	N.C.
" Fany:	3F.	Ala.
" Thomas.	1M.	"
Hendrix, Laura L.	10F.	"
Bradley, Alexander D.	42M.	S.C.
" Charlott.	60F.	Ire.
" Ann G.	13F.	S.C.
Foulkes, Florence.	5F.	Ala.
Fife, Ann E.	34F.	S.C.
Lawson, William B.	48M.	N.C.

together and lift out n both hands Squeez: out excess wa
inside a towe, twist and squeeze again while in the towel.
article to dry on a flat surface, bunch into shape and allo
article to dry on a flat surface. Never dry any article i

" Graha
" "
" "
Cathy,
Hackw
Cook,
Jamis
Wazy,
" "
" "
Boots,
Boots,
McLair
Mullik
" "
" "
" "
Huntin
"
Reynol
Plumne
Huntin
" "
" "
" "
" "
Howze,
" "
" "
Monroe,
Moore,
Dr'man,
Merkle,
" "
" "
" "
Wiley,
Tarran
" "
" "
" "
" "

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Name	Age and Sex	Born
" Jane C.	48F.	Tenn.
" James A.	24M.	"
" Richard L.	14M.	Ky.
" Suzan C.	12F.	Tenn.
" Eliza A.	10F.	Ky.
" Pinckney B.	26M.	Tenn.
" William B.	4M.	Ala.
" Alexander C.	2M.	"
Graham, Richard.	42M.	Tenn.
" Martha M.	36F.	"
" James.	79M.	N.C.
" Allis.	72F.	"
Cathy, Marheeo W.	26M.	Ala.
Hackworth, Mariah L.	17F.	"
Cook, Hariett.	15F.	Ga.
Jamison, Elizabeth.	10F.	Ala.
Wazy, Andree M.	33M.	Va.
" Emely R.	31F.	"
" Henry J.	2M.	Ala.
Boots, Sarah A.	12F.	Va.
Boots, Thomas B.	14M.	Va.
McLain, Hector.	40M.	N.C.
Mullikin, John.	39M.	Ky.
" Elvirn D.	32F.	Tenn.
" Jane R.	9F.	Ala.
" Samuel G.	7M.	"
Huntington, William W.	24M.	N.C.
" Elizabeth B.	22F.	"
Reynolds, Martha.	15F.	Ala.
Plumner, James.	17M.	"
Huntington, William.	57M.	N.C.
" Frances R.	45F.	"
" Isaac H.	23M.	"
" Martin Y.	12M.	Ala.
" David Y.	10M.	"
Howze, Frances.	17F.	"
" Martha.	14F.	"
" Ann Y.	50F.	N.C.
Monroe, John.	26M.	S.C.
Moore, John B.	40M.	Pa.
Dr[illegible]man, William.	33M.	Ala.
Merkle, George F.	41M.	Ger.
" Harriett.	35F.	"
" William T.	14M.	Ala.
" Elizabeth L.	11F.	"
Wiley, Ruth.	50F.	Ga.
Tarrant, Mary A.	26F.	Ala.
" Julia.	7F.	"
" Mary D.	5F.	"
" Ruthy.	3F.	"
" Felix.	1M.	"
Smith, John L.	24M.	"
" Sarah R.	14F.	"
Gordon, Fredrick E.	30M.	S.C.
" Sarah H.	24F.	Va.
" Catherine.	2F.	Ala.
" Emma L.	26F.	"
Lea, Henry C.	42M.	Ga.
" Senera R.	40F.	Va.
" Lucy A.	18F.	Ala.
" Sumpter.	14M.	"
" Martin A.	11M.	"
" Henry C.	9M.	"
" Martha.	7F.	"
Godden, Henry F.	37M.	N.J.
" Ann E.	25F.	Mass.
Copley, William.	18M.	N.Y.
Catlin, Georg	18M.	Conn.
Moore, John.	21M.	N.C.
Legrand, Milton P.	18M.	Ala.
Myatt, John H.	38M.	N.C.
" Eliza A.	30F.	"
" Mary M.	12F.	Ala.
" Lucy E.	10F.	"
" Salley J.	8F.	"
" Mark A.	40M.	N.C.
Murphey, John L.	27M.	S.C.
Perry, Samuel.	18M.	"
Massey, George P.	32M.	Miss.
" Susan C.	25F.	Ala.
" Adella.	5F.	"
" Katrine.	4/12F.	"
" Francis E.	16F.	"
" Cemantha A.	19F.	"
Pack, James T.	30M.	S.C.
" Rachel W.	36F.	"
" William A.	16M.	"
" Junious E.	14M.	"
" Martha F.	8F.	"
" Naomi A.	6F.	"
" John J.	4M.	"
" James T.	2M.	"
Breaken, William H.	20M.	"
Malone, Charles J.	13M.	Ala.
White, John K.	20M.	S.C.
Eskindge, Justine.	15F.	Ala.
White, William K.	42M.	S.C.
" Mary C.	40F.	"
" Hesekiah M.	14M.	"
" Susan A.	14F.	"
" Robert B.	12M.	"
" Mary E.	8F.	"
" Carrol B.	6M.	"
" William.	2M.	Ala.
Fagan, Enock.	41M.	N.C.
" Penelope.	35F.	"
" Mary.	15F.	Ga.
" William.	12M.	Ala.
" Harriett.	9F.	"
" Edward.	4M.	"
" Salley.	10/12F.	"
Roberts, William.	14M.	N.C.
Fagan, Nancy.	40F.	N.C.
" Levenia.	14F.	"
" Elizabeth.	9F.	Ala.
" Charell.	5M.	"
Stone, Robert W.	30M.	S.C.
" Eliza.	22F.	"
Lockridge, John.	30M.	Ire.
" Easter.	25F.	"
" John.	4M.	N.Y.
" Ann.	6F.	"
" Jane.	1F.	Ala.
Reid, John.	28M.	Ire.
Bridges, Francis K.	35M.	N.C.
Fowler, William J.	28M.	S.C.
Locket, Napoleon.	37M.	Va.
" Mary C.	36F.	"
" Powhatan.	14M.	"
" Samuel H.	13M.	"
" William A.	11M.	Ala.
" Susan W.	9F.	"
" Napoleon.	5M.	"
" Mary J.	3F.	"
" Henry W.	1M.	"
" Jane B.	60F.	(?)
" Lucius J.	27M.	Va.
Smith, Francis	16M.	"
" Rebbeca T.	13F.	"
Dykons, Dennis.	34M.	Va.
" Eliza J.	30F.	Miss.
" Wiley C.	5M.	D.C.
Palmer, Elizabeth.	65F.	N.C.
Massey, Sarah C.	15F.	Ala.
Sherman, Sterling L.	39M.	N.C.
" Eliza D.	32F.	Ala.
" Mary E.	24F.	Vt.
" William D.	10/12M.	Mass.
" Henry B.	2M.	Vt.
Curtis, Thomas F.	38M.	Ala.
" Annis.	21F.	"
Cocke, Jack F.	36M.	Eng.
" Julia F.	33F.	"
" Sarah.	11F.	Ga.
" Cornelia.	9F.	"
" Mary B.	5F.	Ala.
" Julia A.	3F.	"
" Minnie.	9/12F.	"

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Name	Age and Sex	Born
O'Neal, Henry L.	31M.	Ire.
James. John G.	14M.	Va.
Moore, Augustus H.	14M.	Ala.
" John F.	11M.	"
" James P.	10M.	"
Stone, James S.	15M.	Va.
Nichols, Samuel	11M.	Ala.
Tinker, William	11M.	Ala.
Sinnell, Leonard H.	12M.	"
Walker, Harris	9M.	"
Humphries, Samuel	13M.	Miss.
Daily, Hubbard M.	31M.	N.Y.

(Mr. Sticking was a minister. It appears the other Sticking men were his brothers. Mr. Stone was a teacher and Mr. Daily was a Prof. of Music. The other males in this house were students.)

Name	Age and Sex	Born
Famington, Alfred H.	47M.	Va.
" Elizabeth A.	34F.	"
" Richard J.	18M.	"
" Virginia L.	14F.	"
" Camilia	12F.	Ala.
" Thomas A.	8M.	"
" Robert	6M.	"
" Aramma	85F.	Va.

Name	Age and Sex	Born
Stillman, John A.	30M.	Conn.
" Sarah A.	20F.	Ohio
" Mary	3F.	Ala.
" Susan	1F.	"
" John	5M.	"

Name	Age and Sex	Born
Redding, Randolph	64M.	N.C.
" Susan	59F.	"
" Eli	42M.	"
" Sarah A.	25F.	Ala.
" John T.	23M.	N.C.
" Sarah A.	19F.	N.C.
" Mariana	12F.	Ala.
" Mary L.	4F.	"

Name	Age and Sex	Born
Brown, Wilson R.	34M.	Va.
" Mary A.	24F.	N.C.
" Charles G.	6M.	Ala.
" William R.	4M.	"
" Sarah F.	2F.	"
Phillip, Francis A.	23M.	N.C.
Parish, Elizabeth	40F.	N.C.

Name	Age and Sex	Born
Graham, Alexander	38M.	Tenn.
" Mary	31F.	Ala.
Cathey, Frances J.	9F.	"
Hamell, Ann P.	8F.	"
" Mary C.	12F.	"
Eight, Delia	23F.	N.H.
Carrot, Kate	14F.	N.C.
Cathey, Eliza C.	21F.	Ala.

Name	Age and Sex	Born
Palimon, Emma	21F.	Ohio
Abbott, Julia	18F.	Ala.
Avery, Mary	15F.	"
Rozer, Martha	15F.	"
Bennett, Martha	15F.	"
Bradley, Lydia	14F.	Miss.
Collins, Lonnier	14F.	Ala.
Carrington, Mary	14F.	"
Jolly, Martha	14F.	"
Kirby, Louisa	13F.	"
Leach, Mary	18F.	"
Lyons, Virginia	13F.	Miss.
Massey, Elmira	16F.	"
Moore, Sarah	14F.	Ala.
McCullum, Amanda	17F.	"
Jennings, Narcenitha	16F.	"
" Pamella	13F.	"
Rutledge, Ellen	19F.	"
Sanders, Emma	14F.	"
" Florence	6F.	"
Litt, Hellan	12F.	"
Rutchman, Jane	17F.	"
Hardeman, Emeline	14F.	"
" Harriet	12F.	"
Wallin, Ann	14F.	"
Hanell, Mary E.	12F.	"

(Mr. Graham was a teacher. All of the females attended school except Mrs. Graham and the ones aged 20 years or more.)

Name	Age and Sex	Born
Votia, J. H.	38M.	N.Y.
" Margaret C.	38F.	N.C.
" Noah L.	12M.	Ala.
" Howard J.	14M.	"
" Jenett J.	9M.	"
" Elizabeth A.	1F.	"

Name	Age and Sex	Born
Reid, John H.	35M.	S.C.
" Ann H.	19F.	N.C.
" Rufus R.	2M.	Ala.
Perry, Tempy A.	18F.	N.C.
" Martha L.	15F.	"

Name	Age and Sex	Born
Johnson, William R.	50M.	Ky.
" Martha	45F.	Tenn.
" Eliza	22F.	Ala.
" Henrietta	18F.	"
" William	12M.	"
" Martin	14M.	"
" James	5M.	"
" Frederick	25M.	"
" Cornelia	20F.	"
" William	2M.	"
" Isabella	1F.	"

Name	Age and Sex	Born
Howze, James J.	36M.	N.C.
" Eliza A.	31F.	"
" David Y.	10M.	Ala.
" Hellen	9F.	"
" Louisa H.	7F.	"
" Fanny	3F.	"
" Minna S.	1F.	"
Yarborough, Hellen M.	63F.	N.C.

Name	Age and Sex	Born
Wissinger, Leonard R.	47M.	Ga.
" Eliza M.	42F.	N.C.
" Fanny H.	1F.	Ala.
" Mildred M.	13F.	"
" Willis H.	16M.	"
" Milton M.	22M.	"
Johnston, George J.	18M.	"
Sloan, Margaret	43F.	N.C.
Clarke, Mary W.	68F.	"

Name	Age and Sex	Born
Man, Reuben J.	30M.	Tenn.
" Mary	38F.	"
" Caroline	9F.	"
" Lucy	7F.	"
" Lonezo	4M.	"
" Samuel	1M.	Ala.

Name	Age and Sex	Born
Howell, William	39M.	Ala.
" E. H.	30F.	"
" Louisa	7F.	"
" Mildred	5F.	"
" Lewis	3M.	"
" Walter	1M.	"

Name	Age and Sex	Born
Hines, William K.	60M.	Va.
" Eliza	55F.	"
" Emma	14F.	Ala.
" Eliza	10F.	"

Name	Age and Sex	Born
Ganot, E. W.	33M.	N.C.
" Margaret A.	24F.	"
" Mary	3F.	"
" Emeline M.	8/12F.	Ala.
Fletcher, Thomas R.	12M.	"

Name	Age and Sex	Born
Claney, Thomas G.	30M.	N.C.
" Caroline P.	22F.	Ala.
" William	1M.	"
" Sarah	59F.	N.C.

Name	Age and Sex	Born
Markham, John G.	29M.	Va.
" Alestean M.	18F.	Ala.

PINETUCKEY BEAT

Name	Age and Sex	Born
Draper, Samuel B.	65M.	Pa.
" Nancy	55F.	KY.
Worrell, Jefferson M.	32M.	N.C.
" Susan A.	22F.	Ala.
" James R.	5M.	"
" Mary	4F.	"
" Nancy	3F.	"
McCrimmon, Daniel	68M.	N.C.

MARRIAGES, DEATHS AND LEGAL NOTICES FROM EARLY ALA. NEWSPAPERS

Died, JOHN MOORE SLEDGE, infant son of MARCUS P. and SUE C. SLEDGE, June 24.

Died on Monday evening the 23, Mr. WM. J. McKERRALL of this county in Tuscaloosa. He was awaiting the graduation of his three daughters at Tuscaloosa Female College. Just one year ago, Mr. McKERRALL lost his wife, who was before her marriage a Miss MONETTE of Hale Co. Ala. We suppose he was about 40 years (Mrs. J. copied 41) of age. We knew him about 15 years ago.

An old citizen of Mobile, AUGUSTUS GIRARD, a man of more than ordinary scientific attainments was drowned accidentally last week.

July 11, 1873

Died at this place Sat. the 5th, LAURA, youngest child of I. C. and M. A. BROWN aged 1 year and 10 months.

Mr. R. W. LAWLER, a former resident of this county died in Coahoma Co. Miss. on June 1. Left a wife and five children who "purpose" returning to Sumter.

July 18, 1873

COL. FRANK L. MILHOUS, a member of the Mobile firm of MILHOUS, SHIELDS & MORRING died in Dallas Co. on 11.

July 25, 1873

JOEL M. KEY, deceased. J. G. HARRIS, administrator.

August 1, 1873

On 23, Miss MATTIE DENT, a former resident of this place was married to CAPT. D. M. CURRIE of Miss. CAPT. CURRIE was formerly employed in the engineering dept. of the A & C Railroad Co. and spent some months in Livingston.

The wife of SENATOR ROBINSON of the Chambers District died on 20th.

Mrs. SALLIE BROWN of Conecuh Co. aged 104 is in good health and quite active.

August 8, 1873

NOTICE TO NON-RESIDENTS:

W. G. LITTLE)
versus)
ANN E. SPENCE, et al) In the Chancery Court of Sumter Co. Ala.

The complainant believes ANN E. SPENCE and her husband, THEOPHILE SPENCE are non-residents of this state and reside in the state of Arkansas, Argenta P.O., and that MARIE CROOK and her husband MADISON CROOK, EVA GLENN and her husband, JAMES GLENN, MOLLIE MARR and her husband, JAMES MARR and WILLIAM P. HEFFARD are non-residents of this state and reside in West Point, Hinds Co., Arkansas, except ALICE CROOK and husband, whose P.O. is Washburn, and that MOLLIE MARR is under 21 and over 14 and that WILLIAM P. HEFFARD is over 14 and under 21.

August 15, 1873

THERESA A. LEE)
versus) In Chancery
MARY G. WOODALL, et al) Sumter Co. Ala.

JOHN M. LANEY of Butler Co. (to Mrs. FLEMING) is 96 years old and is still an active farmer. He has a son 77.

There are 13 surveyors of the War of 1812 residing in Butler Co., the youngest of whom is 77.

August 22, 1873

Death of CHANCELLOR JAMES B. CLARK. A primitive letter from Blount Springs brings information that HON. JAMES B. CLARK died at that place on Sunday morning of cholera. He filled a prominent place in the Judiciary of the State for many years and the records of the Chancery and Supreme Courts bear testimony of his worth and ability. He was a native of Pa. Bedford County 1st and was 77 years old at the time he died. Came to Alabama in 1833. Having been licensed to practice law a short time previously and settled in Bibb Co. He subsequently settled in Cahaba after having filled one term in the Legislature from Bibb. Engaged in practice of law in Cahaba 14 years and 1 with Dr. Peters. From Cahaba he moved to Marion of which place he continued a citizen [illegible] In 1861, he became a State Senator [illegible] private citizen and after the close of the war, lived in the practice of law with his son,

MAJ. T. C. CLARK. CHANCELLOR CLARK was perhaps as widely known as any man in Alabama and was universely respected for his honesty and integrity. On the Bench, he was a stern Judge, yielding nothing and compelling the most implicit obedience. As a private gentleman, he was affable and sociable and it was hard to realize that CHANCELLOR CLARK on and off the Bench was the same man. He was a man of untiring application and observed the greatest system in his business and professional engagements. While living, he was honored and respected by the people of Ala. (Selma Times)

HON. WM. M. MEREDITH, Secretary of Treasury under PRESIDENT TAYLOR died on 17th.

JAMES B. IVEY (32 V), an old and prominent citizen of North Sumter died a few days ago.

MOSES MELSEN, a Dallas Co. planter was killed by lightning last week.

MR. BALL, Sheriff of Washington Co. died of apoplexy a few days ago.

DR. W. D. F. KELLY has removed from Birmingham to Demopolis where he has opened a drug store.

On Sat. the 9th, HON. J(OHN) G. PIERCE (24 V) died at the residence of his father, HON. WM. F. PIERCE (48 V) in Eutaw, and on the following Monday, his father died. The son had gone to Blount Springs to recruit his health but growing worse, his father went thither and brought him home. On his return the father contracted cholera at Birmingham or some other point and died.

August 29, 1873

Livingston Female Academy
Miss NELLIE C. GIBBS)
Mrs. M. C. SHORT) Principals
Mrs. M. A. MEDLESTON, music

September 5, 1873

The wife of GOVERNOR WATTS died in Montgomery last Sunday.

JOHN J. YERBY and family have returned from Texas to Pickens Co

September 12, 1873

Died at her residence near Horn's Bridge, Sept. 6, Mrs. HETTY (HESTER) NIXON, wife of JAMES NIXON, formerly of N. C. and niece of HENRY McDANIEL of this county. She was seriously ill only one week. A faithful and loving wife and mother.

(Orphan's Court Book, 1833), 39 p. 261. Heirs of WM. McDANIEL'S est. were ELIZ C., SARA H., JAS. HOWARD, HESTER HOWARD, HULDY HOWARD, p. 360 gives the wid. as PENELOPE McDANIEL and HENRY McDANIEL and NANCY NOBLE, consort of JEREMIAH NOBLE, both of full age and [illegible] HESTER A., and HULDY HOWARD all of whom live outside of the state. Mrs. Jennings book p. 124. J(OHN) W(ILLIAM) NIXON was born near Wilmington N.C. in Nov. 1856. Came to Sumter Co. Ala. when he was 13. His relatives, the McDANIELS had already come to Sumter Co. 1. [illegible] McDANIEL, father of 2. HULDY McDANIEL, m. CAPT. JOHN HOWARD, mother of [illegible] HESTER HOWARD, m. JAS. M. NIXON, parents of 4. JOHN WM. NIXON, m. ALICE BOYD.

NOTICE TO NON-RESIDENTS:

FOSTER M. KIRKSEY, et al)
versus) In Chancery
FRANK P. SMEDECOR & W. G.) Sumter Co. Ala.
LITTLE, JR., adm'rs et al)

Believes MARTHA HIBLER, ISAAC SESSIONS, MARTHA SESSIONS and BILLY H. SESSIONS are all non-residents and reside in Miss. [illegible] resides somewhere in Noxubee Co. Miss. and the others somewhere in Jefferson Co Miss.

MICHAEL GARVAN said to have been 103 died in Tuscaloosa Co. a few days ago. He had been a soldier of the War of 1812.

Mr. ASA HOLT a well-known saloon keeper of Mobile died on Tuesday.

September 19, 1873

Married on the 17th at the residence of the bride's father by C. S. HENAGAN, Esq. W. W. MITCHELL and MARY A. ESPALDING.

Died at Jones' Bluff on 13, ANNIE ROBERTS, youngest child of D. W. and P. A. MITCHELL aged 1 year one tenth and 1 day.

Died near Bennett's Station Sept. 5, RUFUS GREENE infant son of W. T. and M. C. JARMAN aged 1 year 2 months and 1 day.

RUFUS GREENE at one time Grand Master of the Masonic Fraternity in this state died recently.

August 20, 1870

State of Alabama- Tuscaloosa Co. Aug. 15, 1870 A. C. HARGROVE and H. CLAY VAUGHAN, administrators of EDMD) BRACY VAUGHAN (1796-1868), deceased filed a petition to sell real estate belonging to said deceased. Following heirs to be notified: SAVILLA B. wife of WM. H. HARGROVE, daughter of said dec'd, resides in Lowndes Co. Miss; FRANCIS MARION VAUGHAN, son of dec'd, resides in Lowndes Co. Miss; CARRIE VAUGHAN, wife of GEORGE W. VAUGHAN, dec'd, resides in Rankin Co. Miss., JOSEPH BRACIE VAUGHAN and MARIA VAUGHAN, minors under 14, children of said GEORGE W. VAUGHAN, dec'd, said JOSEPH resides with his uncle, F. M. VAUGHAN in Lowndes Co. Miss and said MARIA resides with her mother, the said CARRIE VAUGHAN in Rankin Co. Miss.

State of Ala-Tuscaloosa Co. J. H. FITTS and S. J. LEACH, admr's of D. H. AVERY, dec'd petition for dower of JULIA R. AVERY in lands of which her husband died seized of. Notify JULY C. AVERY, CHARLES and EDWARD AVERY, heirs at law of said estate.

August 27, 1870

Died in this city (vol 184, p 29) on morning of 25th of croup (see Indep. Monitor), EDMONDS MASON MARTIN, 4th son of JOHN M. and LUCY C. P. MARTIN aged 3 years.

On Sat. 25th at 9 P.M. in 19th year, JOHN DONOHO (see Indep. Mon.), son of MONROE DONOHO....

In this city on Aug. 16th, ANNA E. daughter of MR. P. and MRS MARY McNULTY (see Indep. Mon.).

September 10, 1870

Died in this city on Sat. Sept. 3, THOMAS BLOUNT, son of B. and CATHARINE SLADE aged 8 years...(see Independ. Mon.).

State of Ala- Tuscaloosa Co. Will of ELIZABETH DEASON (can't find will recorded) dec'd filed. Notify MARY WRIGHT, BEATRICE DEASON, ELIZABETH WRIGHT, SARAH ANN DEASON, RODY ANN DEASON and JOHN DEASON, who are non-residence and next of kin of deceased (Oc 11 - p 25 ELIZ. DEASON dec'd 27 Aug 1870. Next of kin WM, EDWD & MIDDLETON DEASON, Tuscaloosa Co. MARY, BEATRICE & ELIZ. WRIGHT, Pontotoc Co. Miss SARAH ANN, RODY & JOHN DEASON, Miss SUSAN NIX - Ala.)

Notice:

E. A. POWELL, adm'r of JOHN PICKFORD, dec'd who died in Tuscaloosa on or about the 9 of Dec. 1869. It is reported that he was born in Nova Scotia. Unable to ascertain any lawful heirs.

September 17, 1870

Died--SUSANNAH CAROLINE, daughter of DANIEL and MARGARET LOGGINS; born in Tuscaloosa Co. Mar. 9, 1860 and died in Austin Co. Tex. Aug. 10, 1870...

September 24, 1870

Died in this city on 20th, JOHN S. FITCH (57 Mass, 1792-1870), a native of Norwich, Conn. in his 78th year. Emigrated to Tuscaloosa in 1821 about the time the city was laid out with lots and streets, so he was truly one of our eldest citizens. Man of gravity and sedateness of character....(see Indep. Monitor).

Died in North Port on 19th, ROSCO (see Indep. Monitor), son of R. and P. H. SIMPSON.

State of Alabama-Tuscaloosa Co. Will of DANIEL M. CLARK (d 1870), dec'd. Notify ELIZABETH WELCH (widow), residing in Boston, Mass. and WILLIAM CLARK (residence unknown), who are non-residents and next of kin of dec'd.

Married in this city on 21st by REV. C. D. OLIVER, MR. ROBERT A. CHILDRESS and MISS MOLLIE C. MURPHY, all of this county (see I. M.). Also in this city on 22nd by REV. J. H. FOSTER, MR. HENRY COST and MISS MARY J. GARNER, all of this county.

October 1, 1870

Died on 19th Sept. MR. DANIEL M. CLARK, long a citizen and merchant of this city....(see Indep. Monitor).

Died at residence of MRS. B. F. EDDINS near this city on Thurs. the 22, little LOLLIE, infant daughter of J. A. and NONIE OGBURN.

Died in this city on morning of 26, HARRY PIGUES MARTIN, son of MR. and MRS. E. P. H. MARTIN aged about 1 year (see Indep. Mon.).

October 6, 1870

Died, W. T. GARTIN in 37th yr., at residence of MRS. S. S. L. COCHRANE on Oct. 2, 1870 (see Indep. Mon.).

October 15, 1870

Died in this city on Tuesday, 11th, IRBY, infant son of T. B. and C. SLADE.

Also in this city on 13th after lingering illness, WILEY B. THOMPSON in 17th year (see Ind. Mon.).

On 13th, MRS. MINERA SPILLER (Ind. Mon.), wife of HENRY L. SPILLER in 38th yr.

October 22, 1870

Died Thurs. 20th, at Mansion House in this city at 10½ o'clock A.M. of typhoid fever, JOHN W. HOYT (supposed aged about 25). Comparatively a newcomer here....(see Ind. Mon.).

October 29, 1870

Died on 25th at residence of MR THOMAS P. LEWIS, CAPT. H(OLLIS) C. KIDDER (? 50 in 1838 b M), one of our oldest and most respected citizens.

November 5, 1870

Died in Mobile on 22th, MISS LIBBIE C. PEARCE, daughter of MRS. R. C. PEARCE, formerly of this city.

Died in Charlotte, N.C. on 26th after a very short illness, DR. JAMES YOUNG ERICE aged 23 yrs and 4 months. Spent many months of last year in this vicinity assisting his brother, DR. PETER BRYCE at Insane Hospital....

Married in Christ Church, Tuscaloosa by REV. GEO. H. HUNT on eve of Nov. 2, MR. JOSHUA T. HAUSMAN to MISS R. CANNIE LYNCH, all of Tuscaloosa.

November 12, 1870

Died of pneumonia at his residence near Foster's Settlement on 11th, WILLIAM B. ELLIOTT, highly esteemed citizen of this county.

November 19, 1870

Married by REV. C. T. YERBY at residence of bride's father on Nov. 17, MR. WILLIAM W. PRUDE, JR. and MISS AMANDA ROBERTSON all of Tuscaloosa Co. (Ind. Mon.).

November 26, 1870

Died in this city on 24th of malarial haematuria, MISS MARY STILLMAN aged 23, daughter of REV. C. A. STILLMAN. Presbyterian (Ind. Mon.)

December 10, 1870

Married in this city on 7th by REV. GEO. H. HUNT, MR. WILLIAM A. LELAND and MISS ELLA McLESTER (Indep. Mon.)

TUSKALOOSA OBSERVER

January 7, 1871

Died in this city at 5 o'clock Monday evening Jan. 2, THOMAS H. RALPH aged about 36. Has resided here for more than 15 yrs...Leaves widow and 3 small children.

Married 28 Dec. 1870 at residence of MR. ROBERT HATTEN, by REV. GEO. H. HUNT, MR. W. PENN LYNCH and MISS JOSEPHINE SPEAKMAN, all of this city.

January 14, 1871

Died in Tuscaloosa Ala. Jan. 2, 1871 after a short illness, THOMAS H. RALPH; born in Minola Co. Mago, Ireland-aged 39 years.

MICROFILMED BY THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH
1980

January 21, 1871
Married in this county on 17th by REV. J. T. YERBY, MR. D. M. FARMER and MRS. AGNES DAVENPORT----no cake.
Married in the jail of this county on 18th by Hon. Judge of Probate, SERGEANT SOWERS, 2d U.S. Infantry and MISS FANNY WALKER.

February 18, 1871
Married at residence of CAPT. J. B. EDDINS on Tuesday Feb. 14, by REV. T. M. BARBOUR, MR. JAMES C. BEAN to MISS JOSEPHINE EDDINS.

March 25, 1871
Died in this city on 18 of measles, MRS. WILLINGHAM, wife of BRADFORD WILLINGHAM, Esq.

April 1, 1871
Married in this city at residence of bride's mother on 27th by REV. GEO. H. HUNT, MR. JOHN P. BARTEE and MISS EMILIE DOUTHIT.
Married last evening at Broadway Methodist Church, LOGAN P. KENNEDY, Esq. to MISS HANNAH J. LITHGOW, daughter of HON. JAMES LITHGOW, ex-mayor.

April 8, 1871
Married at residence of MR. JOHN GROGAN by REV. J. T. YERBY on 2 April, MR. JAMES WILSON to MISS MARY GROGAN.
Also by same on 4 April at residence of MR. DANIEL CRIBBS, MR. W. N. WILLIAMS to MRS. MARY A. MILLER, daughter of DANIEL CRIBBS, all of Tuscaloosa Co.
Died near this city on 26 March, MISS JULIA A. BLOUNT in 17th year; as an only daughter, she greatly endeared herself.

April 22, 1871
Married in Assumption Parish, La. at residence of bride's mother on 11th, MR. JOHN E. GUERIN to MISS MARY E. LEFTWICH.
Died in this city on Fri. the 21st of consumption, MISS MARIA R. DEARING.

May 6, 1871
Died at Taylorville on the 1st, HENRY HAYS, infant child of DR. W. H. and REBECCA ARMSTRONG.

May 27, 1871
Died in this city on Thurs. the 18th, WILLIAM C. SAMUEL aged about 37; died from effects of a gunshot wound received in his breast about 16 days before. Confederate soldier.
Died in this city on 17th, MRS. THERESY LOVEMAN, wife of MR. E. LOVEMAN of firm of FRIEDMAN & LOVEMAN of Tuscaloosa.

July 22, 1871
Died in this city Monday night the 17th of congestive fever, SION P(ERRY), elder son of LUTHER and SOPHIA SKINNER (she was d of SION L. PERRY, see d of g 1846) aged 24 years.

August 5, 1871
Died at her residence about 18 miles from this city on 28th of July, MRS. HARGROVE, wife of W. H. HARGROVE, Esq. of this county.
Died in this city on afternoon of 28th of July, SIDNEY WALLACE, infant son of F. P. and M. K. TURNER.
Died in Tuscaloosa on Fri. the 4th of congestive fever, GEO. DALLAS JOHNSON, aged about 20 years.
Married in Northport on 24 July at residence of bride's mother, by REV. T. M. BARBOUR, MR. J. G McGEHEE to MISS M. L. HALL, all of Tuscaloosa Co.
Married at St. John's Church, Mobile on 25 July by REV. DR. R. D. NEVINS, ANDREW C. McCLEAN to MISS NORA TOUMEY.
Married in this city at residence of MRS. BURKE on 31 July by REV. DR. HAMILTON, REV. F. M. GRACE of Tenn. to MISS KITTY GREEN of Jefferson Co. Ala.

August 12, 1871
Death of COL. JOHN H. BURTON who resided in Hale Co. more than 35 years. Died at residence of his son near Elyton (Jefferson Co.)

August 19, 1871
Died at his residence on Sipsey River in this county recently, MR. GEORGE WASHINGTON (son of Wash'n John Wash'on; b 50 in 1850, b Va., Bible says d Aug 9, 1871) who was upwards of 70 yrs. Worthy citizen and was a lineal descendant of the great WASHINGTON.
Died August 3 at residence of her husband in Trousdale Co. Tenn. MRS. MARGARET C. SIDDONS, wife of DR. W. M. SIDDONS and daughter of MR. and MRS. NELSON A. CRAWFORD of Eutaw (Greene Co. Ala.) aged 25 years. The deceased and her husband resided in Tuscaloosa for about 2 years, having removed to Tenn. less than a year ago.

August 26, 1871
Died after a short illness at his residence in this county on 19th, WILEY G. W. HESTER aged about 31 years.

September 2, 1871
Married at residence of bride's father by REV. R. S. COX on Sunday Aug. 27, THOMAS M. BARNETT and MISS SALLIE A. HAGLER, all of Tuscaloosa Co.
Died in the city of Baltimore on 18 Aug. of consumption at house of her uncle, JOHN M. DAY, MRS. MARY OLIVIA GOLIBERT, eldest daughter of our townsman, PROF. FRANCES) S. WALTER aged 36 years.
Died in Northport Aug. 26, LEONA, also on 25, LENORE, infant children of L. F. and E. C. BURKS.

September 9, 1871
JOHN and ELIAS WILSON, administrators of WILLIAM WILSON, dec'd; petition for division of estate. Notify children of WILLIAM WILSON, son of deceased, who is also deceased; WILLIAM E. WILSON, JOHN H. WILSON, SARAH F. WILSON, JAMES E. WILSON, reside with their guardian, WILLIAM DODSON and their mother, MRS. WILLIAM DODSON--non-residents of Ala.

September 16, 1871
Died in Elyton (Jefferson Co.) Aug. 7, ANNITA PRENTICE DEASON, daughter of DR. G. T. DEASON aged 1 yr. and 9 days.
Married on morning of 7th at residence of WILLIAM FARMER, Esq. by REV. WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG, ELIJAH C. SMITH and MISS ELVIRA HALL, all of Tuscaloosa Co.

October 21, 1871
Will of JOHN E. CHAMBERS, dec'd presented by S. M. CHAMBERS. Notify SAMUEL T. CHAMBERS, Campbell Co. Va; WM. M. CHAMBERS, Roxborough, N.C. and LUCY R. HAMLETT, -------Va. all non-residents.

October 28, 1871
Married on Oct. 25 at residence of bride's mother by REV. FATHER KIRWAN, J. W. GAUDIN and ANNIE E. COLLIER.
Died at his late residence in Foster's Settlement on Thursday Sept. 28 A.D. 1871, Deacon F. H. NIX (@ 49 m 1850, b SC); born in S.C. about 1793. Has lived about 40 years in this settlement. Useful citizen. Had 6 sons in Confederate service, four of whom died in service. Deacon of Grant's Creek Baptist Church many years.
MRS. REBECCA HASSELTINE FOSTER, wife of J. LUTHER FOSTER died very suddenly at residence of her husband on 18th in her 32nd year; daughter of ELISHA and ELIZABETH H. THORNTON, late of Green Co. Ala; member of Grant's Creek Baptist Church. Affectionate mother.
MRS. ELIZABETH MAHARREY (@ 28 in 1850 b NC), relict of JOSEPH P. MAHARREY (@ 49 b Md.) died at her late residence in August last. For several years a member of Grant's Creek Baptist Church.

November 4, 1871
Married near Forkland at residence of bride's mother on 25th Oct., NORFLEET HARRIS, Esq. of Tuscaloosa to MISS BETTIE BLOCKER of Greene Co.
Died in this city on 1st inst. LEIGHTON, youngest son of the late RT. REV. N. H. COBBS.

November 25, 1871
Died near Newbern on 8th inst. at residence of MR. SAMUEL NICHOLS, MRS. ELIZA M. REATTY in her 70th year. Native of N.C.

MARRIAGES, DEATHS AND LEGAL NOTICES FROM EARLY ALA. NEWSPAPERS
1819-1839

January 10, 1838

Married on Tuesday evening 26th of Dec. last by REV. MR. CATER, MR. H(UBBARD) P(EEBLES) DOUTHITT of Tuscaloosa to MISS ELIZABETH R., daughter of COL. WILLIAM McGEHEE of Benton County.

January 17, 1838

Died on 7th inst. in 76th year of her age, MRS. SARRAH MORRIS, consort of MAJ. JAMES ROBERTSON known as HORSESHOE ROBERTSON. For about 40 years she had been a member of Baptist Church and was an affectionate wife and tender mother.

Died in Columbus, Miss. Tue morning 9th inst. of affection of the lungs where he was attending Methodist Conference...DR. R. L. KENNON. Has been a resident of this place since its earliest esistence, occasionally absent for a short time...Independent Monitor.

State of Alabama-Fayette County. Orphans Court, Jan. Term 1838. JAMES SMITH, one of the administrators of estate of HUGH E. SMITH, late of said County deceased petitions to sell land. JAMES SMITH, MARY, wife of MOSES ALLIN, SARAH, wife of THOMAS SLONE, JOHN SMITH, JR., ELIZABETH, wife of JOHN SLONE, TABITHA, wife of MATTHEW SLONE, NANCY, wife of THOMAS BARRON, RANDIL SMITH, THEBY SMITH, wife of deceased, H. R. SMITH, WILLIAM SMITH, ESTHER SMITH, WASHINGTON SMITH and MARTHA SMITH, husband of said deceased, of whom SARAH SLONE, ELIZABETH SLONE and TABITHA SLONE reside beyond limits of state. Note: There is a typographical error, but it appears the same way in ten different editions of this paper (at different dates).

State of Alabama-Tuscaloosa County. Administrator's sale. Estate of ROBERT McADORY. GEORGE COSS, executor.

February 28, 1838

Married in this city on 13th by REV. J. H. DeVOTIE, MR. DAVID J. J. W. FULTON to MISS MARY P. BRALY.

Married on 21st inst. in this place by REV. DANIEL BAKER, MR. JOHN NEWTON to MISS ROSINE HIERNMALL of this city.

Married on Tuesday evening last by REV. J. H. DeVOTIE, MR. WILLIAM G. THOMPSON of Lawrence County to MISS MARY E. GILBERT of Franklin County.

Notice:

At Orphans Court held at Jefferson County 11 December, 1837, PETER ANDERSON was appointed administrator of estate of CHARLES P. JONES and HUGH PIERCE, deceased. Also on 9th of February, 1838 of estate of JAMES TATE, deceased.

Died at the North Tuscaloosa Female Academy on Monday last, REV. JOSEPH WOOD.

March 7, 1838

Married on Tuesday evening 6th inst. by REV. J. C. NEENY, MR. FRANCIS HATFIELD of Demopolis to MISS HARRIET A. SMITH.

Married on 8th inst. by REV. J(AMES) H. THOMASON of Tuscaloosa, MR. R(OBT) B. MONTGOMERY of Elyton to MISS NANCY, eldest daughter of JOHN CAMP of Jefferson Co. See our Vol. 18 p. 69.

March 28, 1838

CAPT. GEORGE A. KITCHENS, candidate for LT. COL. in 15th Regiment, A. M. to fill vacancy occasioned by resignation of COLONEL MULLINAX.

April 4, 1838

State of Alabama-Bibb County. Orphans Court, Feb. 1838, JOHN E. GREEN petitions for division of estate of JOHN GREEN, late of said county deceased. SAMUEL P. GREEN, EDMUND G. GREEN, BENJAMIN S. GREEN, GEORGE S. GREEN, JOSHUA B. GREEN, JAMES H. GREEN, THOMAS BIBB, in right of wife CAROLINE (late CAROLINE GREEN), JAMES THOMPSON in right of wife ELIZABETH and the petitioner, JOHN E. GREEN, and the other heirs of MARY WOODS, to-wit: ELIZABETH WOODS, JANE WOODS and JAMES L. WOODS, all heirs of JOHN GREEN.

Remains of our esteemed fellow citizen, MAJOR MIMS JEMISON, who was killed at Battle of Clonctahassa in Florida 27 April 1836 were brought to this place yesterday for burial.

April 11, 1838

Died in this place Friday last, MRS. NANCY GILLASPIE, daughter of MAJ. CHARLES LEWEN.

April 18, 1838

Married 12th inst at residence of R. ROCKETT, SEN. near Jonesboro, Jefferson County by REV. T. W. COX, DR. A(LVA) J. HOLCOMBE of Tuscaloosa to MISS MARY T. ROCKETT of the former place. See our Vol. 18 p. 69.

Died Sunday the 1st April at her father;s residence in Tuscaloosa County, MRS. ELIZA HARDWICK, wife of MR. GEORGE HARDWICK and eldest daughter of MR. JAMES GRAY in her 23d year. See our Vol. 2 p. 71.

State of Alabama-Jefferson County. Orphans Court 7 Apr. 1838. LUCY TURNER, administratrix and THOMAS M. ADAMS, adm'r of estate of WILLIAM TURNER, deceased.

April 29, 1838

Died at his residence near Bolin Chissa, Clark County, Mississippi on January 26th the HON. THOMAS S. STERLING, Judge of the 5th Judicial Court of said state.

Died at Hill's Landing, Washington County, Ala. 27th of January of wounds received by accidental discharge of a pistol on Jan. 1st, MR. JAMES BRADY, of firm of Cato and Brady.

J. M. WITHERS, attorney-at-law

State of Alabama-Tuscaloosa County. Orphans Court Jan. 2, 1838. THOMAS BUCHANAN, administrator of estate of WILLIAM BUCHANAN, deceased.

State of Alabama-Walker County. Orphans Court 26 Jan. 1838. ABSALUM BARTON, one of administrators of estate of JOSHUA HENSON, late of said county, deceased.

May 2, 1838

Married on Wed. last in Bellefonte, Ala. by REV. T. M. RECTOR, MR. ROBERT A. ETON (or Easton?) of Tuscaloosa to MISS LYDIA J. GILL of former place.

May 9, 1838

CATHARINE CONNERLY versus DENNIS KENSALL and others, Pickens County; DENNIS KENSALL, JOHN RAGAN and THOMAS JONES are not inhabitants of this state.

Letters of administration granted by Orphans Court of Fayette County to HAGAN YEARBY on estate of STEPHEN GEORGE deceased. Note: Letter to us from MRS. L. E. STONE, Provo, Utah 1956 "STEPHEN GEORGE of Fayette Co. Ala; wife, SUSANNE BARBEE GEORGE. They had a dau. REBECCA b 1826 in Tuscaloosa Co."

JOSHUA HENSON, late of Walker County. ABSALOM BARTON and ELIZABETH HENSON, adm'r and adm'x.

June 6, 1838

Died Tuesday 22d ult. MR. SAMUEL L. MILLER

June 13, 1838

Departed this life on Saturday morning last, HUGH FRANKS, a native of North Carolina in 24th year, after an illness of two weeks.

June 20, 1838

State of Alabama-Pickens County. Orphans Court June 12, 1838 ROBERT JEMISON, JR. petitions that the executors of the will of WALTER W. GILMEY, late of Pickens County, deceased be compelled to make title to real estate. WILLIAM M. GILMEY and ALFRED GILMEY, executors.

July 4, 1838

Married in New Town in this vicinity on Thursday evening 28th inst. by REV. MR. CLANCY, MR. ERASMUS COOPER to MISS SARAH ANN, daughter of MR. THOMAS CUMMINGS.

July 11, 1838

Married in this city, 3d inst. by REV. D. BAKER MR. CHARLES J. FIQUET, late of Baltimore and formerly of New York to MISS MARY ANN FOSTER of Burlington, New Jersey. See our Vol. 2 p. 69.

T. C. RICHARDSON states that he has purchased [illegible] brother, JOHN RICHARDSON the steamboat "Ophelia."

December 16, 1871
Died in Summerfield on 21st, MRS. MASSEY, wife of PROF. JOHN MASSEY, Principal of Centenary Male Institute.
From Marion Commonwealth

December 23, 1871
Obituary of NORMA JONES from Athens Post, Limestone Co. Ala.

TUSCALOOSA TIMES

TAYLOR A. WARD, prop.

January 17, 1872
Married at Carthage church on 28th Dec. 1871 by REV. JOHN C. FOSTER, MR. J(AMES) A. BURDIN (his 1st wife, MARY CAROLINE RICHMAN d. 10-2-1878) of Pickens Co. (age) to MRS. H. S. GLADNEY of Hale Co.
Married in Tuscaloosa on morning of 4th, by REV. C. A. STILLMAN, MR. D. FORNEY MOORE to MISS HELEN L. GORREE.
Married at Eutaw (Greene Co.) on ----- by REV. S. W. SMITH MR. J. M. SMITH of New Orleans to MISS MARY LYNCH of Tuscaloosa.

January 24, 1872
Married at the residence of bride's father Dec. 31 by REV. JOHN C. FOSTER, DR. A. B. C. NICHOLLS and MISS MARY ELLEN FOSTER, all of Foster's, Ala.
By same at residence of MR. WOODWARD, step-father of bride on Jan. 2, DR. E. CLAY ELLIS and MISS MARY D. TAYLOR, all of Tuscaloosa Co.
By same at residence of bride's father, MR. WILLIAM R. BEALLE of Tuscaloosa Co. and MISS SOPHIA WHEELER of Hale Co.
Married at residence of bride's father on 18 by REV. R. S. COX, MR. JAMES G. BELL and MISS REBECCA A. KAUGHER.
THOMAS J. NIX, adm'r of F. H. NIX, dec'd filed petition that dower be allotted to MARY C. NIX, the widow.
W. G. COCHRANE, adm'r de bonis non of WILLIAM SUGGS, deceased, petitions to sell land. This is to notify G. A. GILIGAN and her husband, ----GILIGAN, heir of said estate.
PHILLIP RHODES) TERYLLA, a non-resident; probably resides
versus) in Arkansas.
TERYLLA RHODES)

January 31, 1872
ISABELLA LYNCH, administratrix of AUGUSTIN LYNCH, deceased. Petition to sell land. This is to notify AUGUSTA J. FOWLER wife of L. M. FOWLER and MARY W., wife of JAMES M. SMITH, non-resident heirs.

February 7, 1872
CALVIN STACKS, adm'r of ROBERT GRAY, dec'd. Final settlement.
J. H. FREEMAN, adm'r of W. B. GRAY, dec'd.
Died at the residence of his father near Carthage, Ala. on Jan. 22, 1872, WM. D. MILLER in his 35th year.

February 14, 1872
Married at the residence of bride's mother by REV. JNO. T. YERBY on morning of 6th, MR. SAMUEL W. JACK of Hale Co. to MISS ADELIA E. MILLER of Tuscaloosa Co.

February 21, 1872
Died in this city on 16th of pneumonia, CHARLES FOSTER WOODRUFF aged 45.
J. J. GLOVER, deceased. J. F. WILLIAMS, adm'r.

February 28, 1872
Died Wed. night 21 Feb. of pneumonia, JOHN HENDRIX in his 64th year. (see Cen 1850 p 26)
This day was presented to Probate Court for probate by BASIL M. THOMAS, a paper purporting to be the last will and testament of S. A. SWOOPE, dec'd. This is to notify MARY FIELDS, wife of WILLIAM

FIELDS, who resides in the state of Missouri, GEORGE W. SWOOPE, resides in Owensburgh, Ky; SARAH E. HENRIETTA, CHARLES, ANNIE, ESTHER, DOUGLAS and ALMA SWOOPE, who reside in Falmouth, Ky. H. S. MASON and ANTOINETTE PLEASANTS, who reside in Richmond, Texas, all non-residents and next of kin of S. A. SWOOPE, deceased.

March 6, 1872
GEORGE A. SEARCY & Co.-wholesale & retail. Dealers in books etc.

March 13, 1872
Died at the residence of her husband in this county on evening of Feb. 16, MARY JANE HOLMES, 2nd daughter of MR. and MRS. C(HAS) K. OLIVER (see Cen 1850 p 115). She was born March 5, 1848 and married Apr. 20, 1870 to W. T. HOLMES. Methodist since 14 years of age...
Died near North-Port, Ala. on eve. of Mar. 9, MRS. AMANDA M. POWELL, wife of E. A. POWELL, Esq. in her 41th year.
Married at residence of bride near Returphia on morning of Feb. 29 by REV. D. W. GWIN, MR. J. T. HARRIS to MISS ANNIE TERRELL.
ISAAC ROBERTSON, administrator de bonis non of DAVID ROBERTSON, deceased.

March 20, 1872
Died at the residence of his son, JAMES HUFFMAN, Jan. 29, ALEXANDER HUFFMAN in his 70th year (see later). Deceased was a citizen of Tuscaloosa Co. for nearly 40 years and highly respected by all who knew him. (see Cen 1850 p 226)

March 27, 1872
Died at residence of his son, JAMES HUFFMAN, Jan. 29, ALEXANDER HUFFMAN in his 90th (right, as was 69 in 1850) year (see above). Deceased was a citizen of Tuscaloosa Co for nearly 40 years and was highly respected by all who knew him.

April 3, 1872
ED. CHRISTIAN, adm'r of MARY CHRISTIAN, deceased.

April 10, 1872
Died at Finches Ferry, Greene Co. on 29 Mar., GEORGE WILLIE, infant son of MRS. JANE MARONA aged 11 mo.
E. A. POWELL, adm'r of LINDSAY G. GRIFFIN, dec'd.
E. A. POWELL, adm'r of THOMAS L. CARSON, dec'd.
State of Ala-Walker Co. In Chancery.
WILLIAM McDONALD)
versus) DELILAH is a non-resident; she resides in
DELILAH McDONALD) Lawrence Co. Tenn.

May 8, 1872
Chancery Sale---SARAH E. SMITH)
versus)
E. J. SMITH)

May 22, 1872
Married on 14th near Carson's Landing, Miss. by REV. W. C. HEARN of Little Rock Conference, CAPT. A. CORBIN BURTON of Ala. and MISS MARY E. BLANCHARD of Bolivar Co. Miss.
W. B. THOMPSON, deceased. S. T. PALMER, adm'r.
A. H. HUTCHINSON, deceased. JOHN J. HARRIS, adm'r.
WILLIAM M. MARR, deceased. W. S. FOSTER, adm'r.
EDMUND PRINCE, deceased. C. M. FOSTER, adm'r.

May 29, 1872
Died in this city on 26th, EDWARD WARREN, youngest child of MR. and MRS. B. F. LARRABEE.

June 5, 1872
Married in this city at residence of MRS. M. J. EDDINS, the bride's mother at 11 A.M. Wed. 29th, by REV. GEO. H. HUNT of Episcopal Church, MR. EDWARD S. HULL and MISS ELLA EDDINS...

Original bill states that said TEMPE was married to the said GEORGE WILLIAMS in 1813 and that he abandoned her in 1821. He is a non-resident.

June 20, 1823

Died in this town Sunday last, MR. THOMAS M'GLATHERY, a baker.

The account in a few of our last papers of the death of CAPT. CARROLL, we are glad to say was incorrect--it was a hoax upon the editors of this paper.

June 27, 1823

Married on the 12th in Limestone County by REV. DR. A. A. CAMPBELL, MR. ELISHA W. HARRIS of Montgomery County, North Carolina to MISS ANN ELIZA A. MOORMAN, daughter of MR. M(ICAJAH CLARK) MOORMAN.

July 4, 1823

Married on Monday evening last by REV. MR. ALLAN, NELSON ROBINSON, Esq., attorney at law to MISS JANE E. SWANN, all of this town (volume 76, page __, married 1823).

July 25, 1823

Died on the 19th at the residence of DR. CAMPBELL, MISS CATHARINE, daughter of MR. JOHN BRIAN of Cherokee Nation.... Was moved from her father's residence to DR. CAMPBELL's in Limestone County.

To the Public:

We have been neighbors of MAJ. SIMEON GEREN since his settlement in Madison County and can say that his conduct is excellent and we think him qualified to represent this county in the Legislature. (Signed) J. P. HAUGHTON, WILLIAM DERICK, HENRY RIGNEY, AUGUSTIN HEWLETT, J. W. HEWLETT, JOHN HAMTER, ISAAC SKILLERN, STEPHEN S. EWING, and WILLIAM ROUNTREE.

August 8, 1823

Married in this town Thursday the 31st of July by REV. DAVID THOMPSON, MR. ROBERT CARUTHERS to MISS SARAH RATHER, daughter of DANIEL RATHER of Huntsville.

Married in Nashville (Tennessee) on the 24th instant by REV. MR. DALES, MR. JAMES B. WALLACE of Alabama to MISS CAROLINE C., daughter of P. CRADDOCK of the former place. (Note: She is daughter of PLEASANT CRADDOCK and they are buried in Tuscaloosa County. See Volumes III and VIII.)

August 22, 1823

Died near Huntsville on Sunday evening last, MARY, the only daughter of HENRY STOKES, Esq. aged about 7 years.

August 29, 1823

Married at Tuscumbia on the 21st by REV. MR. WOOD, MR. RICHARD E. BRICKELL, junior proprietor of the Alabamian of this town, to MISS MARGARET COMANS, late of this county.

Died near Greensboro on the 16th, MRS. PICKENS, consort of GOVERNOR ISRAEL PICKENS.

September 26, 1823

Died in this place on the 12th instant in his 25th year, MR. JOHN M. HUNTER, formerly of New York....

Letters of administration on the estate of WILLIAM HINTON, deceased, granted to JOSEPH W. AYRES.

October 10, 1823

Died in Chesterfield County, Virginia a few days ago, JOHN W. EPPES, Esq., aged about 57 years.... His first wife was a daughter of THOMAS JEFFERSON, President of the United States.

October 17, 1823

Tribute of respect on death of HON. HENRY Y. WEBB, Judge of the 3rd Judicial District. JOHN R. FIELD, chairman.

Married in Newark (Delaware) on Saturday evening 20th of September by REV. MR. ENGLES, MR. ROBERT ORRELL of Triana, Alabama to MISS SARAH MATILDA, daughter of MR. THOMAS PHILLIPS of the former place.

In Lexington, Kentucky on the 24th instant by REV. MR. CHAPMAN, COL. CALVIN C. MORGAN of Huntsville to MISS HENRIETTA, daughter of MR. JOHN W. HUNT, merchant of the former place.

In Lexington, Kentucky on the 25th by REV. MR. CHAPMAN, MAJ. ALEXANDER G. MORGAN of Huntsville to MISS AMERICA HIGGINS, daughter of MR. RICHARD HIGGINS, merchant of the former place.

Property of the late JOHN YATES, deceased, to be sold.

Advertised for sale by WILLIAM COWDEN (68 in South Carolina), Blount County, Alabama (wife was CATH. YATES, according to tombstone in Blount County; 61 in Virginia)

November 14, 1823

State of Tennessee--Humphrey County. Circuit Court, September Term, 1823

THOMAS HOLLAND

versus

ELIZABETH PARKER, JOSHUA PARKER, RICHARD PARKER, DELILA PARKER, WILLIAM PARKER, BAILEY HOOPER and wife FRANCES, SAMUEL PARKER, JR., THOMAS GRAY and wife LUCY, heirs at law of SAMUEL PARKER, deceased. Defendants RICHARD, DELILA, WILLIAM, SAMUEL PARKER and THOMAS and LUCY GRAY are inhabitants of Alabama.

November 28, 1823

Married in this county on the 23rd instant by REV. RICHARD SHACKLEFORD, MR. THOMAS McCRARY (volume 48, page 9) to MISS NANCY W. WRIGHT, daughter of COL. WILLIAMS WRIGHT, all of Madison County (married November 23, 1823)

In Blount County, Alabama on the 16th instant by WILLIAM COWDEN, Esq., CAPT. YARBROUGH to MISS ELIZABETH LANE (WPA Marriages has BEAUFORD YARBROUGH and ELIZABETH LOCKHART), both of Turkey Creek, Jefferson County.

December 5, 1823

Died yesterday morning, 4th instant between 8 and 9 o'clock, MR. ARTHUR M. HENDERSON, Esq. in the 29th year of his age. He commenced to practice law in this place in 1819.

State of Alabama--Tuskaloosa County. Special Court of Prob--(faded)

WILLIAM Y. GLOVER, sheriff, administrator of) Petition for sale of
PAULSER INGLE, deceased) real estate
versus)

JACOB INGLE, PETER INGLE, and GEORGE INGLE, SALLY and DAVID WAGGONER, BETSEY and JOSEPH MURRY, POLLY INGLE and the heirs of JOHN INGLE, deceased, to-wit: RASON (EASON?), BETSEY, JOHN, GEORGE, JAMES and NANCY, distributees of the estate of said intestate.

December 26, 1823

Married on Tuesday evening last (married December 24, 1823, volume 103, page 54) MR. GEORGE STEELE (born in Beaufort County, Virginia April 11, died October 21, 1855, came to Madison County in 1817) of Huntsville to MISS ELIZA ANN WEAVER (from Campbell County, Virginia), daughter of MAJOR MATHEW W. WEAVER of this county.

January 9, 1824

Died in this place Saturday evening last, PEYTON DANDRIDGE BIBB, infant son of THOMAS BIBB, Esq. aged 4 months and 22 days.

January 16, 1824

Died in this place on the 8th instant, CAPT. JOHN M. LYNCH of Pendleton District, South Carolina aged about 36 years.

On Tuesday the 13th ult. of consumption, MISS NANCY IRBY aged ---

January 23, 1824

Married on Wednesday evening last by REV. MR. THOMPSON, MR. ISAAC WILLIAMS to MISS ELIZA L. M'LEAN, both of this town (volume 153, page 17; married January 22).

On the same evening by REV. MR. CAMPBELL, MR. WARNER WARREN in other records: volume 7, page 73 for deed--WARREN T. in deed, WARREN T. in marriage record, WARNER T in 1830 Census) TO MISS HARRIET E. SMITH, daughter of GEORGE S. SMITH, Esq. (volume 109, page 7) all of this county (married January 21).

JAMES BASCOM WARD, son of JOHN and SARAH WARD formerly of Albemarle County, Virginia, died at his father's residence near Huntsville, Alabama on the 26th aged 15 years 7 months.

Died on 31, MR. WILLIAM TAYLOR aged about 35 years, a worthy, honest and industrious citizen of this place.

Very suddenly on 1st at residence of her brother, CAPT. GEORGE STEEL, MRS. ELIZABETH G. DICKEY, for many years a pious member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

WILLIAM H. POPE died on his plantation in Washington County, Mississippi on Wednesday the 22 March in his 42nd year.

April 15, 1848

Departed this life on the 5th instant in Loweville, Madison County, Alabama in 36th year of her age, MRS. HARRIET WILLIAMS, consort of COL. E. W. WILLIAMS and daughter of the late JOHN and present DIANA ALLISON. She was raised in Madison County.

May 20, 1848

Died in Jackson County on 2nd, MRS. RACHEL MITCHELL, consort of A(RCH'D) S. MITCHELL, Esq. (42 in Tennessee) in 5th (4? 5th? 1st figure blurred, but 45 would be right) year of her age. Deceased was from and raised in Madison County and has left a large circle of friends.

June 10, 1848

Married on 30th ult. by REV. G. A. COLLIER, MR. JOEL P. LEDBETTER (31 in Alabama) of Warrenton, Marshall County, Alabama to MISS JANE C. (20 in Alabama), daughter of DR. DILLARD of Jackson County, Alabama.

June 24, 1848

Died at his residence near Lamar, Marshall County, Mississippi on 9th instant CAPT. E. DUPUY in 59th year.

On 17th MR. ELIJAH DRAKE of this county. He was born on 16th of May, 1793.

Married at residence of A. G. HOOK, Esq. in Fayette County, Tennessee by REV. JOSEPH E. DOUGLASS, MAJ. J. J. STEGER, Representative of Marshall County, Mississippi to MISS EMELINE RAIFORD.

August 12, 1848

Married on Thursday evening the 3rd, MR. THOS. ESSLINGER to MISS ELIZA ANN SCOTT.

Died in this place of a very protracted and lingering disease MRS. SUSANNAH BURROW in 35th year of her age. Born in Knox County, Tennessee, raised principally in Lincoln County, same state where she married JAMES BURROW. Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Left a husband and seven children.

September 2, 1848

Died at his residence in Talladega County on 17, MR. JOHN HARDIE, in the 51st year of his age. Deceased was well-known in this community and was an honest, upright, kind hearted sensible man. (He lived 1st in Madison County where he married in 1828 MARY MEADE HALL, daughter of REV. ISAAC HALL).

September 9, 1848

Died in Marion on 27, REV. WM. GOULD about 40 years of age.

In Tuscumbia on 23 ult., MR. WILLIAM NORTHCROSS. (WILSON NORTHCROSS died August 25, 1846 (see CROXTON Bible, 2nd husband of MARY JANE MISSOURI CROXTON daughter of ELIJAH CROXTON).

October 6, 1848

Married in this place on Tuesday evening last the 3rd instant by REV. S. S. YARBROUGH, CAPT. DUDLEY SALE of this county, to MISS DELIA COLEMAN of Huntsville.

Also at the residence of CAPT. DUDLEY SALE in this county on Wednesday evening last on 4th instant by REV. S. S. YARBROUGH, MR. LEVEN POWELL to MISS FRANCES A. E. HARRIS, only daughter of MR. WILLIAM HARRIS and granddaughter of CAPT. SALE, all of Madison County.

October 27, 1848

Died in Russellville, Alabama on 7th instant DR. NOBLE R. LADD in 25th year of his age.

Died at his residence in this county on 15th instant MR. ISAAC POWELL aged about 45 years.

November 17, 1848

Married on 24 instant by REV. JAMES C. ELLIOTT, GEN. JAMES M. LANE to MRS. ELIZA A. F. ANDERSON, all of Limestone County.

On 2 by REV. BETHEL BRYAN, MR. JOHN VARNEL (32 in Tennessee) of Lauderdale County, Alabama (1850 Lauderdale County) to MISS ELIZABETH KATHARINE (20 in Tennessee), daughter of REV. SAMUEL EDMONSON of Limestone County (ancestor of SAML D. F. CANAGON, Athens, Alabama 1966--he says SAML married REBECCA HICKS, daughter of JAS. HINSON HICKS and ---- (KNIGHT)).

On Thursday evening 2nd instant by REV. JEPTHA HARRISON, D.D., MR. FERDINAND SANNONER (26 in Alabama) to MISS MARGARET BIGGER (24 in Alabama; Lauderdale County, daughter of JOSEPH[illegible], both of Lauderdale County.

December 1, 1848

Died in this county on 30 ult. MRS. MARY DAISY DOUGLASS, daughter of HOLMAN SOUTHALL (he was son of ROBT. CLARK's wife).

In Tuscumbia on 15th, MR. R. T. R. GILLESPIE aged 25 years on 24th, MR. FREDERICK O. SHERROD.

Married on 16 in this county by REV. J. W. ALLEN, COL. DAVID R. SCOTT to MRS. ALMENA A. EARNEST, daughter of W. ROBERTSON, Esq. (see volume 119, page 1 for marriage of AARON EARNEST to ALMENA A. ROBERTSON 8 April 1835)

On 14th instant by REV. MR. HUSBANDS, MR. H(ENRY) A. SKEGGS to MISS MARY J. HUNT, all of this place.

December 22, 1848

Married on 28th instant, MR. JOHN W(ESLEY) DICKEY (27 in Alabama) of Marshall County to MISS SALINA NEAL (22 in Alabama) of Madison (ancestors of MRS. ROBERT RICKETTS, Jefferson Dist.).

Died on 17 at residence of her father in Huntsville, MISS MARY ANN TABLER aged 17 years 10 months. (she was daughter of WM. TABLER and grand-daughter of MICHAEL TABLER).

Died in Nashville on 9 in 29th year of her age, MARY JANE HENRIETT wife of MR. CHARLES C. PERCY, formerly of this place.

December 29, 1848

Died in Florence on 17th, MRS. ELIZABETH WALKER, wife of GEN. L. P. WALKER in 28th year of her age.

January 5, 1849

Married at Buzzard Roost on 21st instant by REV. W. D. F. SAMPLE, MR. JOHN L(EWIS) MALONE (23 in Alabama; Franklin County) to MISS MARY JANE (20 in Alabama), daughter of the late ARMISTEAD BARTON.

January 19, 1849

Married on 16th day of January, 1849 by REV. B. F. CHAPMAN, MR. JESSE J. SHEID of Franklin County, Tennessee to MS. CYNTHIA WILKINSON of Madison County, Alabama. (She was daughter of ROBT. HAMLET and married 3 times in Madison County, Alabama: 1. [illegible] FINLAY--March 29, 1826, 2. JOHN M. WILKINSON--May 6, 1839, 3. JESSE J. SHEID, see will of one JESSE J. SHEID in Sumter County 1861, 2nd wife CYNTHIA--In 1850 he was 38 born in Tennessee, CYNTHIA was 40 born in North Carolina; see volume 158, page 65; and volume 146, page 54 for tombstone of CYNTHIA HAMLETT, born 1810--buried in Jackson County).

January 26, 1849

Died at New Orleans of cholera on 29th, MR. [illegible] THOMSON, merchant of Florence.

February 9, 1849

Died in Tuscumbia on 1st REV. J. B. [illegible].

On 22 in Farmington, Mississippi, LEWIS [illegible], formerly of Franklin County, Alabama aged 58 years.

February 23, 1853

Married on 8th by REV. ROBERT B. WHITE, W. W. WATKINS, Esq. to MRS. MARTHA M. WHITING, all of Tuscaloosa, Alabama (nee MORRELL, widow of RICH'D WHITING; volume 81, page 15; volume 25, page 18).

Died at his residence in Madison X Roads of typhoid fever on 8 February 1853, MARTIN COLE, JR. aged about 40 years leaving behind a large family to mourn their loss. Highly respectable citizen....

On 25 of January last near Ocala, Marion County, East Florida, REV. E(THALBERT) H. HATCHER of Columbia, Tennessee (was M. E. minister in Athens, Alabama 11-4)....

March 2, 1853

Married on 8 of February by REV. DR. HUTTON, BREVET COLONEL CHARLES A. MAY of U.S. to MISS JOSEPHINE, daughter of GEORGE LAW, Esq. of New York.

On evening of 22 by REV. S. S. TARBROUGH, DR. LUCIAN MINOR to MISS ANN ELIZA MOSELEY, daughter of REV. J. P. MOSELEY (M. E.), all of Morgan County.

On 24 by REV. B. C. CHAPMAN at residence of MR. RISON, WILLIAM C. ELLIOTT of this place to MISS EMILY BABCOCK of Oswego, New York (volume 119, page 11).

Died on 23 at residence of MRS. POSEY, WILLIAM, infant son of MR. and MRS. W. P. BEDLOCK aged 5 months 10 days.

March 9, 1853

Died in Pike County, Alabama on Sunday, the 20th December last, MR. WM. WICKER. The deceased was about 106 years. He served as a soldier in the revolutionary war. He was in the battle of Eutaw Springs and was engaged in several skirmishes with the British and Tories under GEN. MARION of South Carolina (Spirit of the South).

March 16, 1853

Died in Athens on Monday, March 7 of consumption, MR. ARCHER ALLEN JOHNSON aged 29-6-13 (also in Fayetteville (Tennessee) Observer March 24, 1853).

March 23, 1853

Married in Rogersville on 3 by REV. MR. BRADSHAW, MR. LUTHER DUNN (21 in North Carolina, son of GRAY) to MISS ELIZABETH NANCE (16 in Alabama, daughter of STERLING) all of Lauderdale County.

On 16th by REV. JAMES WALSTON, MR. W. B. TAYLOR to MISS HANNAH A. ISBELL of Lauderdale County.

On 10th by REV. JAMES KIRKLAND, MR. DANIEL T. WELLBORN (22 in Alabama) to MISS MIRA E. TATE (ELMIRA; 15 in Alabama) both of Madison County.

Funeral sermon of MISS SARAH B133 will be preached at Jordan's Chapel on 4th Sabbath in this month at 11 o'clock by REV. MR. PLUMMER.

March 30, 1853

Married on evening of 16th by REV. H. S. PORTER at residence of MR. THOMAS HOLTON, A. C. RUSSELL, Esq. of San Francisco, California to MISS CATHARINE E. PICKETT, daughter of DR. EDWARD PICKETT of Jackson, Mississippi (Memphis Appeal 17th).

On 22 by REV. JAMES C. ELLIOTT, WILLIAM B. ELLIOTT to MISS JANE S. STANLEY, all of Athens (volume 205, page 70).

On 23 instant at residence of JOHN H. ELLIOTT by REV. JAMES C. ELLIOTT, MR. R(ICHARD) H. BROWN to MISS SARAH S. REEDY of Madison (married in Limestone County; volume 205, page 70).

On 24 by SMITH ADAMS, Esq., MR. GEORGE W. CAMPBELL to MISS LUTECIA ACORD (LOUISA in marriage record; LUVIEA in obituary), 2nd daughter of MR. DAVID ACORD of this vicinity (volume 141, page 55).

(obituaries evidently clipped out of this paper)

April 6, 1853

Married on Thursday evening by REV. DR. HALL, JAMES T. MOORE, Esq. of Helena (Phillips County), Arkansas to MISS NARCISSA FRANCIS OTEY, daughter of the late HON. JOHN W. OTEY of this place (volume 48, page 2).

On 22 at Somerfield, Alabama by REV. W. H. PLATT, the HON. BEN. EDWARDS GREY of Kentucky to MRS. E. F. CARSON.

Died at his residence in Bellefonte, Jackson County, Alabama on 8th instant J (or I) A. C. EATON aged 30 years. Formerly published and edited Jackson County Democrat. For many years afflicted with a severe pulmonary complaint. Left a wife and 5 small children. At time of decease, held office of Register in Chancery and Tax Assessor for the county.

State of Alabama--Madison County. Probate Court March Term 1853. Administrator versus heirs and distributees of THOMAS WILLIAMS, deceased. JAMES WILLIAMS resides in Morgan County, Alabama. SUSAN, wife of WILLIAM HOLLIS, MARTHA, wife of ------ BELL, who resides in Jackson County, Alabama and the following grandchildren of his deceased daughter, wife of EZEKIEL MILLER, who resides in Limestone County, Alabama to-wit, JAMES E. MILLER, a minor over 14, AMANDA JANE MILLER and MARGARET MILLER under 14.

State of Alabama--Madison County. Probate Court March Term 1853. JOHN W. SCRUGGS and JAMES H. SCRUGGS, executors versus Heirs and distributees of JULIA S. DRIVER, deceased. ELIZABETH HUNT, wife of WILLIAM R. HUNT resides in Panola County, Mississippi, WILLIAM DRIVER resides in Knoxville, Tennessee and JULIA MOORE DRIVER resides temporarily in Charleston, South Carolina, heirs of above.

April 13, 1853

Died on 18 March 1853 at residence of her husband CAPT. NICHOLAS DAVIS of Limestone County, Alabama MRS. MARTHA DAVIS aged 63 years, 7 months, 11 days. Born in Virginia 7 September 1790... she was married to CAPT. NICHOLAS DAVIS in the year 1806 (whole column long).

In New Orleans on Saturday (26th) of March after a long and painful illness, MRS. JANE C. RATHER of Decatur.

On 1st, KATE, infant daughter of MR. LEWIS M. KENNARD of this place.

April 20, 1853

Married on 5th at residence of GEN. MOORE in Lincoln County by REV. MR. COWAN, MR. JOEL B. SMITH, formerly of Nashville to MISS BETTIE daughter of the late GOV. YELL of Arkansas.

Died in Huntsville April 5 aged 9 years BETTIE COLLEY, second daughter of JUDGE LANE of this place....

April 7, 1853

Married on Monday --- March by HON. REUBEN ESTES in Wills Valley (Dekalb County), Alabama, JULIA ROSALIE, daughter of HON. B. F. PORTER to JOHN PRATT, Esq., 2nd son of HON. JOHN PRATT, late of Union District, South Carolina now of Cherokee County, Alabama.

Died on 18 of consumption, MR. EDMUND TOWNSEND, an old and well known citizen of this county.

On same day, MR. PLEASANT STRONG, a worthy citizen of this county.

May 4, 1853

Married at Southern Hotel, Huntsville, Alabama (Fayetteville (Tennessee) Observer May 5, 1853; says HOLMES P.) by REV. P. B. ROBINSON on 21 April 1853, MR. HOLMES H. HOPKINS of Pulaski, Tennessee to MISS JULIA A. MORRIS (HOLMES H. in marriage record) of Jackson County, Alabama (volume 147, page 64 for marriage record).

On 19 by REV. G. A. COLLIER, MR. JOHN A. F. VANN to MISS MARY J. E. HUGGINS all of this county (volume 124, page 4).

On Tuesday 26 April by JOHN T. HADEN, Esq., MR. ROBT. H. OWEN to MISS OBEDIENCE A. CHILDRESS--all of this county (volume 53, page 10).

Died at his residence in this county on 19th instant, MR. PLEASANT STRONG, son of GEORGE and MARY STRONG, and was born in Goochland County, Virginia 14th July 1798. Moved in 1806 to Davidson County, Tennessee and from there to Bedford County 1807. In 1819 he removed to Lauderdale County, Alabama, where he remained until 1822 during which year he settled in this county, where he spent remainder of his life. Married three times and leaves a wife and 10 children, 5 by the 1st wife and 5 by the last....

May 11, 1853

Married on 28th by REV. B. C. CHAPMAN, MR. ABRAM H. SIBLEY to MISS EMELINE JENKINS, all of Madison County (volume 103, page 70).

G
R
976.1005
ALA
v.9

ALABAMA

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 9

Tuscaloosa County

Wills • Orphans Court • Deeds •
Marriages • Tombstones

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

DR. RICHARD INGE of Franklin County died in August in Greene Co. Ala. (Raleigh Register Aug. 17, 1841)

COL. WILLIAM W. INGE of Granville Co. died in Dec. in Livingston, Ala. (Raleigh Register Dec. 31, 1841)

R.*(ROBERT)* H. MADRA of this State died Aug. 5 in Florence, Ala. (Raleigh Register Aug. 27, 1841)

LODOWICK MOORE, SR. of Person Co. died Dec. in Sumpter Co. Ala. (Raleigh Register Dec. 17, 1841)

JOHN NORRIS of Wake County died Aug. 20 in Tuscaloosa, Ala. (Raleigh Register Sept. 17, 1841)

BENJAMIN FRANCKLIN PATTON of Asheville died Jan. 1 in Clarkesville, Ala. (Raleigh Register Jan. 8, 1841)

DR. SAMUEL N. SOUTHERLAND of this State died Apr. 30 in Gainvesville, Ala. (Raleigh Register June 4, 1841)

DAVID YARBROUGH of Hillsboro*(Orange Co.)* died Sept. 23 in Marion, Ala. (Raleigh Register Oct. 12, 1841)

DR. HENRY YARBROUGH of Hillsboro died Sept. 8 in Marion, Ala. (Raleigh Register Oct. 12, 1841)

FRANCIS M. ALEXANDER of this state died in Oct. in Mobile, Ala. (Raleigh Register Oct. 21, 1842)

David Yarb./
Nelly Doherty
14 Sept. 1805
David Yarb./Ellen
Henry-28 Dec. 1867
Orange Co. N.C.

976.1005
ALA
v.118

ALABAMA

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 118

Perry County

Marriages from Apr. 1820 • Wills •
Estates • Deeds • Lawsuits

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

, part 2, page 171 January Term 1855

; versus YARBOROUGH's Admr

l from Circuit Court of Perry

sit by administrator of DAVID YARBOROUGH, deceased against C. HARRELL and JOSEPH PICKENS "to recover the amount of en promissary notes made by defendants and one JOHN REED the nuary 1843 and payable to L. A. WEISSINGER, late executor of last will and testament of said DAVID YARBOROUGH." Suit nced in January 1850. Recovered judgement in November 1843; said YARBOROUGH died and LEONARD A. WIESSINGER became his utor.

23, part 1, page 295 June Term 1855

Y versus WILEY

al from Chancery Court of Perry

l filed by THOMAS H. WILEY, the appellant, who alleged that he a resident citizen of Dallas County; asking a divorce from RUTHY, on ground of voluntary abandonment of his bed and board residing separate and apart from him in Perry Co. *(she was ow of Robt. Smith)*

) Census Perry Co., Ala. Town of Marion, Family #40

EY, RUTH 50 Ga. $4000

Book 22, part 2, page 280 January Term 1855

UKE's Adm't versus DUKE's Distributing

Error from Court of Probate of Perry

In the matter of final settlement of estate of JEREMIAH K. DUKE, deceased by JOHN F. SHAFFER, his administrator. By record of Orphan's Court that at a term of court held on 17 January 1848, an account which he had theretofore filed for partial settlement was objected to by plaintiffs.

Book 24, part 2, page 161 January Term 1857

PICKENS versus YARBOROUGH

Appeal from Chancery Court of Perry

Original complainant, JOSEPH PICKENS, died after filing bill and suit was revived in the name of his executor and executrix. Certain lands alleged to have belonged to the debtor, DAVID YARBOROUGH at his death and to have been fraudulently sold to his widow, HELEN YARBOROUGH, by LEONARD A. WEISINGER as executor of the last will and testament of said DAVID YARBOROUGH in August 1842 under an order of the Orphan's Court of Perry Co.

Book 24, part 1, page 171 January Term 1857

SANDERS versus STOKES

Appeal from Circuit Court of Perry

976.1005
.73

A L A B A M A

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 73

Perry County

Tombstone Inscriptions •
Family Notes on: Melton, Mahan,
Frazier • Lawsuits •
Revolutionary Pensions

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

appointed by a judge of Circuit Court to settle the estate of David Yarbrough, Judge of County Court. Estate having been previously reported insolvent, the plaintiff presented a note for $5000 executed by the deceased, for allowance.

June Term 1844 – Book 12, p. 309

PITTS versus BURROUGHS

Writ of error to Circuit Court of Perry.

This was an action on the case by the plaintiff against the defendant for wrongfully or maliciously suing out an attachment against him. On trial, the plaintiff had left the state on a visit to see his children in Mississippi at the time the attachment was sued out.

June Term 1846 – Book 14, part 1, p. 366

McLAUGHLIN, admr. versus CREDITORS OF NELMS

Error to Orphans Court of Perry

Will of Samuel H. Nelms being produced to the Court and proved, it was established and letters granted to Edward D. King, executor appointed under the will and who afterwards resigned when the plaintiff in error was appointed administrator de bonis, was with will annexed at January Term 1839. On

Nelms

n. Term – Book 8, p. 114

ARTIN versus CHAPMAN

ror to Circuit Court of Perry Co.

Spring Term of Court, 1835, Joseph Chapman, the plaintiff, declared against Shadrach Martin, the fendant. Chapman agreed to attend to Martin's business as overseer. Agreement was signed 31 March 34.

n. Term 1839 – Book 9, pg. 132

OBSON & SONS versus EMANUEL et al

ssumpsit on 2 promissory notes against Baker Hobson, Nicholas Hobson and China Hobson, co-ırtners trading under the firm of B. Hobson & Sons.

o the declaration, Tscharner D. Hobson, who had been sued jointly with Baker and Nicholas Hobson, ıerchants, came and said that he was named and called Texcharner D. Hobson and that he was never ılled "China" Hobson.

ıne Term, 1844 – Book 10, p. 301

AWTHORNE versus WEISINGER

ırror to County Court of Perry.

his was a proceeding before John R. Goree, Isham W. Garrett and John Lockhart, commissioners

Giles Co. Tenn.

Groom	Bride	Date
Vaughn, A.	Rebecca H. Surles	ca. 12 November 1852
Vaughn, John N.	Isabelle F. Dodson	6 October 1859
Vaughn, Lemuel	Margarett Davis	ca. 25 December 1851
Vincent, William	Elizabeth Dupree	27 December 1839
Wagstaff, William P.	Nancy Locke	16 December 1858
Waldon, Elisha S.R.	Elizabeth H. Shores	29 January 1860
Walker, Albert A.	J. Balentine, dau. of William B. Balentine	22 April 1852
Walker, James J.	Julia A.T. Cox	ca. 2 February 1852
Watkins, John	Jane Mucklenhaney	28 February 1839
Watson, James	Martha A. Neal	11 September 1859
Watson, John	Eliza Loyd	21 January 1840
West, Jessie H.	J.E. Hackney	ca. 26 December 1851
West, John H.	Miss ____ Campbell	ca. 10 January 1852
Whitaker, John Dee	Louisa L. Todd	2 November 1851
White, James I.	Louisa J.Hubbard	ca. 10 March 1852
Whitt, Carter H.	Susan E. Bugg	9 January 1859
Wilburn, Ananias	Ruth S. Springer	20 November 1851
Wilkes, Josiah	Caroline M. Rogers	ca. 26 June 1852
Wilkes, Minor W.	Mary Jane Fitzpatrick	ca. 26 June 1852
Wilkinson, Colonel Wm. P.	Frances R. Smith	31 August 1851
Williams, Benjamin	Emily Doget	21 June 1860
Williams, Cornelius	Louisa J. Willimas	21 August 1859
Williams, D.G.	Fannie H. Cooper	ca. 15 December 1851
Williams, David M.	Jane Cathcart	ca. 14 November 1852
Williams, Perry P.	Nancy E. Hamlet	ca. 14 November 1852
Williams, Thomas F.	Martha S. Wilkinson	28 November 1839
Williams, William J.	D.J. Cobb	ca. 5 January 1860
Williams, _____	Connie Bull	23 October 1859
Williamson, Alexander	Jane Whitworth	26 April 1852
Wilson, Grandison	Susan M. Dickey	ca. 11 June 1852
Wilson, James A.	Sarah W. Coughron	ca. 26 December 1852
Wilson, John H.	Louisa Glover	ca. 10 February 1852
Wilson, William B.	Lona C. Hamilton	14 August 1851
Winford, Erasmus	Margarett Shapard	28 October 1851
Winn, Rev. John D.	Susan J. Sherrill	21 May 1839
Winstead, W.W.	A.C. Oliver	12 October 1859
Woodfin, William R.	Mahola F. Baugh	23 October 1859
Worsham, Christopher C.	Elizabeth Tinnon	22 September 1859
Worsham, J.C.	Miss Marjorie ____	26 October 1859
Worsham, William C.	Mary L. Hooks	15 January 1852
Wright, Hon. John W.	Gergia Hayes	23 November 1859
Wright, William	Miss Mary F. Wright	ca. 26 December 1851
Yarbrough, David	Adeline Winn	ca. 20 December 1859
Yates, Tyre R.	Mary Cook	15 December 1858
Yerger, Edward M.	Cornellia A. Bass	15 January 1852
Young, Isaac	Elizabeth Woods	ca. 14 November 1852
Young, John C.	Antonette Harwell	ca. 15 July 1859
Young, Joseph	Rebecca Huff	ca. 14 November 1852

11-17-86



OLD RECORDS DEPARTMENT
GILES COUNTY COURTHOUSE
BOX 678
PULASKI, TENNESSEE 38478

October 27, 1986

Ms Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tx. 76372

Dear Ms Kessler;

Enclosed is another Yarbrough will.

Could you send more information on the Yarbrough family? The Yarbrough cemetery is located just over the Giles County line in Lawrence Co. Tn.

Sincerely,

Clara

Clara M. Parker

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Name	Age and Sex	Born
" Mary	50F	"
" David	16M	"
Sullivan, Eligah	35M	"
" Nelly	36F	"
" Elizabeth	18F	"
" Daniel	2M	Ala.
Flowers, James L.	33M	S.C.
" Nancy J.	35F	Ga.
" Mary s.	12F	Ala.
" Eliza A. E.	10F	"
" John J.	7M	"
" James J.	5M	"
Vedle, John E.	52M	N.C.
" Mary P.	52F	"
Wood, Elizabeth	28F	Ala.
" William H.	6M	"
" Percillas A.	4F	"
Nally, Basdol B.	35M	S.C.
" Frances	33F	"
" Martha E.	10F	Ala.
" Thomas M.	8M	"
" John J.	5M	"
McGhee, Susan F.	15F	"
" Welthy Ann	2F	"
Jones, Frances	70F	Va.
" Mary A.	20F	Tenn.
Rogers, John C.	32M	Tenn.
" Mary Ann	22F	Ala.
" Margaret E.	4F	"
" Mary R.	2F	"
Post, Abram	16M	"
Heard, Joseph M.	49M	Ga.
" Mary W.	26F	"
" William C.	21M	Ala.
" Penelope E.	18F	"
" John B.	15M	"
" Margaret E. F.	12F	"
" Martha S. E.	10F	"
" Joseph R. T. R.	8M	"
" James F. B.	4M	"
Goocher, James	30M	Ga.
" Jane	25F	Ala.
" William J.	4M	"
" Francis M.	2M	"
Bates, David M.	25M	S.C.
Morton, John R.	52M	Ga.
" Mella R.	48F	"
" Joseph W.	18M	Ala.
" Joel W.	11M	"
" George R.	6M	"
Huff, Ira H.	20M	"
Williams, James W.	50M	N.C.
" Eliza A. L.	44F	Va.
Ballard, Joseph R.	6M	Ala.
Shackleford, Herbert T.	22M	Ga.
Cranford, James W.	55M	Ga.
" Martha A.	50F	"
" Mary A.	25F	Ala.
" William M.	19M	"
" Amasintha C.	16F	"
" Sarana	14F	"
" Virgil D.	12M	"
" Leroy L.	8M	"
Perry, Mathias A.	37M	Ga.
" Lucinda	40F	S.C.
" Oliver A.	11M	Ala.
" Jane C.	9F	"
" Columbus F.	6M	"
" John D,	4M	"
Shaver, William D.	14M	"
" George W.	12M	"
Jones, John C.	47M	N.C.
" Sarah	35F	Tenn.
" John A.	20M	Ala.
" Martha L.	17F	"
" James C.	15M	"
" Eliza	13F	"
" Jackson	3M	"
" Elizabeth F.	2F	"
" William A.	20M	"
" Elizabeth	20F	"
" Nancy A.	3/12F	"
Jones, Isael	39M	N.C.
" Mary	33F	Ala.
" Malissa M.	12F	"
" Sarah A.	10F	"
" Frances	8F	"
" Mary J.	6F	"
" Columbus	4M	"
" Martha Ann	1F	"
Worna, Alexander W.	34M	N.C.
" Caroline	30F	S.C.
" Rachael L.	12F	Ala.
" Lovick S.	10M	"
" Amanda	6F	"
" Narcessus,	2F	"
Reid, Wesley	20M	"
Church, William	27M	Tenn.
" Elender C.	26F	Ala.
" John T.	8M	Miss.
" Arrena E.	6F	"
" Amanda A.	5F	"
" Joel R.	3M	"
" Frances A.	1F	"
Ratcliff, John	32M	Ala.
" Cynthia	30F	"
" Wm. Henry Harrison	10M	"
" Susan E.	9F	"
" Benjamin J.	8M	"
" Mary Jane	6F	"
" Ellen M.	5F	"
" John S.	2M	"
Muse, Drury J.	43M	Ga.
" Elizabeth	43F	"
" Asadin H.	15F	Ala.
" Pasternilla	14F	"
" William C.	12M	"
" Pertmis S.	10M	"
" Thomas L.	6M	"
" Zathemise P.	8M	"
" Hopkins	4M	"
" Elizabeth W.	1F	"
Mellon, Perry	25M	Ga.
" Olive Albina	19F	Ala.
" William	2M	"
McFastin, John	27M	Ala.
" Malinda	24F	"
" James B.	5M	"
" Daniel M.	3M	"
" Samuel	1M	"
Flecher, Thomas	30M	Ga.
" Lucinda	23F	Ala.
" Matilda	4F	"
" Ezekiel	3M	"
"		
Hay, Dana	72M	S.C.
" Winniford	65F	Ga.
" Almeda	22F	"
" Willis	18M	Ala.
Hay, William	40M	Ga.
" Agnes	30F	"
" Wm. J.J.P.	7M	"
Seal, Thomas	86M	Ga.
" Jane	45F	Ky.
" Isaac H.	2M	Ala.
Doise, George W.	14M	"
McDeamond, Patrick	27M	Ire.
" Martha M.	26F	Ala.
" Dana M.	3M	"
" William	2M	"
" Haska W.	1F	"
Russell, David L.	35M	S.C.
" Elizabeth	28F	N.C.
" Mary Ann	10F	Ala.
" Adaline L.	8F	"
" Lin M.	6M	"
" Catherine	3F	"
" David L.	1M	"

December Court 1841

In the name of God amen I David Garbraugh
of the Town of Marion County of Perry and State of
Alabama being mindful of my mortality and being
of Sound mind and disposing mind and do this the
Eighteenth day of September in the year of our Lord
One thousand eight hundred and forty one make and
publish this my last will and Testament first I
desire to be decently buried at the discretion of my
Executors hereinafter named Item first I give my
will and desire that all my property real and
personal in the State of Alabama Except my negroes
and my house and Lot in the Town of Marion Perry
County in which I now reside be sold by my Executors
upon the usual credit and that the proceeds be
applied to the payment of my just debts
Item Second I will & bequeath to my granddaughter
Mary Hardy Alston a negro girl named Peggy
Daughter of Easter and five hundred dollars in
cash to be paid by my Executors out of the monies
arising from the sale of the property above directed
to be sold Item third I give and bequeath to my
granddaughter Annie L Alston a negro girl named
Mary daughter of Prince and five hundred dollars
in cash to be raised and paid out of the property
above directed to be sold
Item Fourth I Give and bequeath to my Grandson
Henry G. Foster two negro boys Charles and Calvin
Item fifth I Give and bequeath to my Grandson

To my Grand Children according to Valuation to be Valued by impartial persons & to be divided by my wife in families as far as practicable

Item Seventh I Give & bequeath to my friends Leonard A Wipsinger Geo T Johnson & Wm T Smedmore in Trust for the use benefit & support of my dec'd daughter Frances D Foster one third part of my negroes (according to Valuation) not bequeathed to my Grand Children to be held in Trust by the said Trustees for the said use benefit and support of said Daughter Frances and at her death the property in this bequest mentioned and its increase to be equally divided among her Children Share and Share alike

Item Eighth I Give and bequeath to my said friends L A Wipsinger Geo T Johnson & Wm T Smedmore in Trust for the use benefit and support of my beloved daughter Eliza Ann Hawze the remaining third (according to Valuation) of my negroes not bequeathed to my Grand Children to be held in Trust by the said trustees for the said use benefit & support of my said daughter Eliza and at her death to be equally divided among her Children

Item Ninth It is my will and desire that my lands in Sills County Tennessee and else where in that State be rented out as said by my friends James Pattison & Thomas Martin of said County

appointed an Executor appears and refused to qualify
and the said Leonard A Wupsinger Executor having
entered into bond and security which was approved
by the Court and ordered to be filed and Recorded
Ordered by the Court that Letters of Executorship Issue to
Leonard A Wupsinger on the Estate of David Yarbrough
Deceased

The State of Oklahoma }
Pawnee County } ss I Jesse B. Nave Clerk of the
County Court of said County do hereby certify that
the foregoing is a true copy of the last will and Testament
of David Yarbrough deceased as filed in this office
and true Copys of the orders proving the same and
the appointment of the Executor to said last will &
Testament of said Davey Yarbrough deceased.

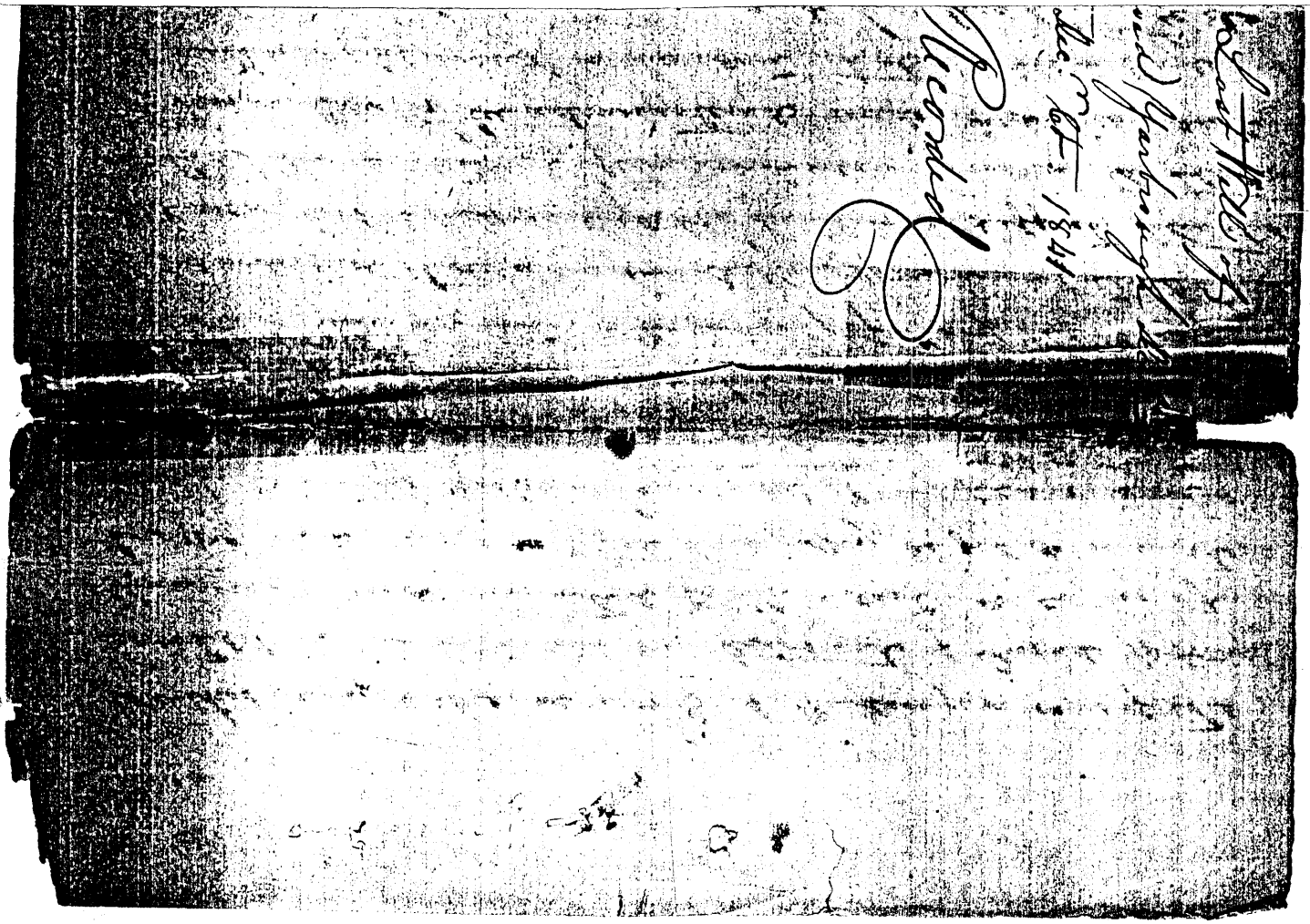
In testimony whereof I have hereunto
set my hand and affixed the
seal of said Office this 20 day of
October A D 1841 & 66th year of
american Independance J. B. Nave Clk

The State of Oklahoma } I David Eldridge Judge of the County
Pawnee County } Court of said County do hereby certify
that the [illegible]

and by them to be paid either the principal or interest
to my daughters they may desire of the monies
going to my grand children to be paid to them as
they become of age as many
Item Tenth Do hereby appoint my Sons Jacob
Leonard A Rupinger George D Johnson & Wm H Strawn
Executors of this my last will and Testament hereby
Revoking all other wills by me heretofore made
In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal
this day and date first above written
David Garbraugh Seal
Signed Sealed published and declared by the
said Testator as for his last will & Testament in
our presence who at his request in his presence
have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto
John Oswald
James D Brame

On this day came Leonard A. Weissinger one of the executors of the last will and testament of David Yarbrough deceased and presented to the court a copy of the same and moved that said copy be filed and recorded in this court: whereupon it appears to the court, that on the 27th day of September ~~[illegible]~~ David Yarbrough, died, and that at the time of his death he was a citizen resident of the county of Perry State of Alabama and that said David Yarbrough, at that time and now, had lands and goods, chattels and effects situated within the county of Pike, and elsewhere in the State of Jennyson, to be administered under said will: and it further appearing to the court that said last will and testament is duly attested and has been proved in the county court of the aforesaid county of Perry according to the laws now in force in the State of Jennyson, as to wills made and executed within the county thereof, and that the copy aforesaid is duly authenticated as required by law: It is therefore ordered by the court that said copy of the last will testament of David Yarbrough, deceased, be filed and recorded and that the same, when so recorded, shall have the same force and effect, as if the original had been executed in this State and proved and allowed in the county of Jennyson. And thereupon the said Leonard A. Weissinger moved the court to grant him a certificate of said will in due form, and having given bond and security as

required by Law and to do the duty prescribed on
such cases, It is therefore ordered further by the
Court, that said Leonard A. Pressinger, Executor
of execution of said will and that Letters Testamentary
upon the estate of the said David Yarbrough, deceased
issue to him accordingly.



LAWRENCE COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGE RECORDS 1818 - 1923

JUL 1 1980

MRS. CLAUDE A. CARTER
1979

FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Dickson, Thomas C.	Jane White	1/12/1837 B.	S.L.Wood
Dildine, Harmon	Charity Lafferty	6/22/1840	
Dobbins, John E.	Maryan Lewis	12/16/1832B.	Robt. Hamsley
Donahoo, Alexander	Charlotte Hinsley	7/ 8/1823 L.	
" "	" "	7/20/1823	S.D.Poteet,JP
Dotson, Ebenezer B.	Angeline Lucus	11/ 7/1838	J.B.Kosure
Douglass, Thomas	Ellen Cooper	10/ 6/1831	William Estes
Downs, Matthew	Susan Gunter	8/ 6/1818	
Duncan, David L.	Elizabeth Sharp	10/ 5/1830 B.	A.S.Alexander
Dunlap, John	Regina DePriest	3/ 7/1835 L.	
" "	" "	3/12/1835	Geo. Lucus, J.P.
Durbin, Allen	Amy Fisher	10/22/1836 L.	
Durbin, John G.	Elizabeth Hartwell	12/15/1833 L.	
Durbin, Joseph	Nancy Archer	12/11/1827 B.	Daniel Archer
Eaton, George	Martha Rackley	4/23/1929 L.	
" "	" "	4/26/1829	Aaron Cunningham,MG
Edmiston, William A.	Margaret Dickson	2/ 1/1829 B.	A.S.Alexander
Edwards, Henry C.	Jane A. Day	11/?/ 1821 L.	John A. Hail,JP
Edwards, James	Lucinda Aday	Stephanis Busby	
" "	" "	9/10/1834	Wm. A. Edmiston,JP
Edwards, William	Talithy Maryman	5/12/1821 B.	James Maryman
Edwards, Willie B.	Ann Jane McDougal	9/ 7/1836 B.	D.C.Jackson
Emns, Martin	Anna Brumley	10/ 9/1834 B.	R.C.McLaren
Erwin, Samuel	Sarah Crisp	3/ 4/1819 B.	John Crisp
Ethridge, William	Lucy Ann Frakes	3/ 4/1829 L.	
" "	" " "	4/6/1829	James Welch, JP
Evans, George	Margaret English	4/ 4/1824 B.	A.B.Phillips
Ezell, Charles G.	Sary Powell	11/19/1828 B.	N.D. Newton
Ezel, Daniel	Winny Davis	8/ 4/1825 L.	S.D.Poteet,JP
Ezell, Samuel	Amy Shelton	10/31/1829 B.	Nathan Barr
Fanning, Abraham	Nancy Galloway	7/14/1822 B.	John McClain,Jr.
Fanning, Jacob	Polly Downs	9/24/1822 L.	S.D.Poteet,JP
Farmer, Leroy	Nancy Wharton	11/18/1818 B.	John Smith
" "	" "	11/26/1818 L.	James Forbes, J.P
Finney, John	Sarah Spears	2/19/1838 L.	G.H.Vanderness, MG
Fisher, Benjamin	Charity Cooper	10/ 2/1829 B.	Wm. Quillen
Flake, Chapman	Leedy Futrell	7/? /1836	Jacob Brashears
Floyd, Albert	Mary(Polly)Pollock	9/12/1829 L.	
" "	" " "	9/15/1829	Michael Layton, J.P
Foldenburg, Leander	Malinda Chapman	3/2/1837 B.	Tyree Yates
" "	" "	" " "	Wm. McCalister,JP
Fondren, Henry	Polly Yarbrough	1/ 7/1824 B.	James Parker
Fondren, John	Nancy McLean	6/26/1838 B.	Ezekiel Lindsey
" "	" "	" " "	Joseph Miller, MG
(Marriage book lists above as Mrs. MARY???)			
Fonville, Jacob H.	Winny Price	8/ 3/1833 B.	Robert Gee
Forbes, Collin	Eliz. Sullivant	9/15/1819 L.	James Forbes,JP
Foster, James	Rebecca Rogers	9/28/1833	J.H.Blasingham
Foust, Hyrem	Jane White	10/ 8/1833 B.	Christ. Foust
Foust, John	Sally Gambrell	5/19/1829 B/	Aaron Springer

Beasley, J.J.	Sallie Kelley	Aug. 20, 1890	W.J.Price, J.P.
Beasley, John W.	Maggie Johns	Jun. 12, 1887	S.H.Stricklin,M.G.
Beasely, J.S.	Etta E. Fleeman	Feb. 3, 1892	J.D. Hickman,JP
Beasely, J.W.	M. E. Ingram	Dec. 18, 1870	D. M. Tidwell,JP
Beasley, Mark	Cassie Allen	Apr. 6, 1890	S.B. Kinzer, M.G.
Beasley, M. F.	Mary A. Butt	Mar. 18, 1888	S.H.Stricklin,MG
Beasley, Otis	Aubra Watkins	Jun. 1, 1919	W.C.Gower,J.P.
Beasley, P. F.	S. J. Berry	Feb. 27, 1875	J.R. Bradley,MG
Beasley, Silas M.	Mary Keen	Oct. 4, 1891	J.F. Tinnon, MG
Beaseley, Walker	Callie Allen	Apr. 6, 1890	E. D. Crane,J.P.
Beaths, John	Mary Poplin	Jan. 14, 1844	J.C.Sparkman,MG
Beavers, Claud	Minnie Linam	May 14, 1911	N. Wilson, M.G.
Beavers, G. W.	Mary E. Robertson	Aug. 23, 1860	C.J. Herrin, J.P.
(See also Bevers)			
Beck, Fred	Lillie Boshears	Sep. 28, 1898	J. N. Jones, M.G.
Beck, Gabe	Missey Bumpass	Jan. 3, 1892	O. Evers, M.G.
Beck, Willie M.	B.A. McCuff	Apr. 10, 1904	J.B.Collier,JP
Beckett, James P.	Edna Reynolds	Sep. 12, 1917	E.F.Oliver,JP
Beckett, J. W.	Louise Hehrend	May 14, 1893	S. Kelly, M.G.
Beckett, L.P.	Gertis Mai Porch	Feb. 28, 1899	M. Swenney, MG
Beckett, W. R.	Allie Daisy Ray	Aug. 18, 1901	J. N. McKey,J.P.
Beckham, A. B.	Laura Edmiston	Jul. 15, 1874	C. B. Davis, MG
Beckham, Harvey	Bettie Warren	Jan. 11, 1898	B. Simms, J.P.
Beckham, J. A.	Lizzie Fox	Jan. 1, 1903	Ed Kraus, J.P.
Beckham, James W.	Mabel Blue	May 26, 1919	J.W.Garrett, JP
Beckham, Peter	Sarah A. Davidson	Jul. 30, 1865	H. B. Wester,M.G.
Beckham, R. D.	Ida Strange	Nov. 15, 1905	W. V. Jarratt,MG
Beckham, R. L.	Ella Calton	Mar. 13, 1915	Edgar Nunally,MG
Beckham, Samuel	Mary E. Green	Sep. 3, 1876	W.P.H. Turner, JP
Beckham, Samuel M.	M. J. Wilson	Jun. 1, 1880	W.T. Nixon,MG
Beckham, U. J.	Vaollo McAdams	Nov. 9, 1905	R. H. Harvey,JP
Beckham, U. J.	Francis M. Garretson	Mar. 2, 1918	M.P.Woods,Rev.
Beckham, William R.	Izora L. Wilson	Dec. 16, 1880	W.P.H.Turner,JP
Beckham, William T.	Cornelia J. Hubble	Nov. 15, 1865	W.P.Warren,MG
Beckley, Joe	M. T. English	Dec. 25, 1922	J.C. Carter, M.G.
Beckley, John	Della Kennedy	Jan. 10, 1912	J.C.Carter, M.G.
Beckman, August	Josephine Hemmens	Feb. 1, 1910	L.J.Kemphus,Rev.
Beckman, Barney	Christine Meiers	Oct. 15, 1907	" " Priest
Beckman, Fred	Annie Henkel	Jan. 24, 1905	" "
Beckman, Fred	Mary B. Weth	Aug. 1, 1911	" "
Beckman, Joe	Josephine Markus	Oct. 20, 1885	B. Austermann,
Beckman, Joe	Anna Sandschulte	May 14, 1912	L.J.Kemphus,Rev.
Beckman, John	Annie Staffan	Jan. 22, 1884	B. Austermann, Rev.
Bedford, Floyd	Sallie Lehman	Aug. 4, 1918	J.B. Crews, J.P.
Bedford, Joe	Marguerite Clifft	Feb. 22, 1920	R. T. Shields,JP
Bedingfield, A. J.	Mary G. Hughes	Oct. 19, 1921	John Golden, Rev.
Bedingfield, Charles A.	Katherine S.Peele	Feb. 18, 1923	J.R.Johnson,JP
Beeler, Alec	Ada Phillips	Apr. 5, 1909	T.J.Stricklin, Rev.
Beeler, B.	Ora Clayton	Aug. 20, 1916	U.G. Gobble,JP
Beeler, Burnie	Georgia Houser	Jan. 22, 1918	U.G. Gobble, JP
Beeler, Dan	Anne Springer	Dec. 6, 1911	E. W. Crows,JP
Beeler, J. H.	Lou Yarbrough	Feb. 14, 1900	D. Buchanan,JP
Beeler, W. P.	Gracy Rigsby	Mar. 3, 1912	J.C. Jordan, MG

Bradley, Clay	Della Richardson	Oct. 23, 1921	J.J.Stutts, J.P.
Bradley, Columbus	Mary E. Simmons	Sep. 10, 1873	J.R Bradley, M.G.
Bradley, E. D.	Louisa D. White	Mar. 16, 1913	J.D.Franks,J.P.
Bradley, E. F.	R. Crews	Mar. 27, 1859	Stanford Clayton,M
Bradley, Elisha	Mary Pollick	Jan. 10, 1841	Hardy Clayton,JP
Bradley, Frank	Lillie Clark	Apr. 15, 1909	J.Clayton,J.P.
Bradley, G. W.	Etta McAnally	Nov. 16, 1913	R.H.Hagan.J.P.
Bradley, G.W.	Emma Green	Dec. 31, 1893	Z.V.Crook, J.P.
Bradley, H. R.	Mary McDow	Nov. 18, 1898	W.H.Wiggerman,JP
Bradley, Henry	Mary J. House	Eeb. 5, 1863	J.B.Clayton,J.P.
Bradley, Herman	Mary Davis	Nov. 24, 1920	J.W.Garrett,J.P
Bradley, Homer	Beula Morgan	Feb. 13, 1921	A.A.Green,J.P.
Bradley, James A.	Manerva J. Smith	Feb. 7, 1855	License only
Bradley, James L.	Mary E. Liles	Mar. 31, 1864	C.B.Porter,M.G.
Bradley, Joe	Jennie Slagle	Feb. 27, 1911	W.J Clayton,J.P.
Bradley, John W.	Mary F. Ingram	Oct. 23, 1853	W.H.Lumpkins,JP
Bradley, Joseph R.	Emily Greenhaw	Oct. 29, 1846	W.A.Edmiston,JP
Bradley, J.W.	H.T.Wadkins	Jan. 17, 1897	G. Beumer,J.P
Bradley, J.W.	S.A.Griffin	Oct. 12, 1902	J.T.Hurst,J.P.
Bradley, M.C.	Rebecca Smith	Oct. 14, 1854	License only
Bradley, Richard, J.	Nancy Ingram	May 21, 1843	J. Springer,JP
Bradley, Robert	Bessie May	Jun. 23, 1918	R.L.Bailey,J.P.
Bradley, Robert D.	Jenettie Durbin	Jan. 14, 1880	J.R Bradley,MG
Bradley, Sam	Mariah McEwin	Mar. 16, 1841	Robert Brashears
Bradley, Thomas, F.	Louisa A. Gower	Mar. 16, 1876	W.C. Vandiver,JP,
Bradley, Tyrrell	Lily Eskew	Apr. 24, 1849	Wm. A.Edmiston,JP
Bradley, William J.	Georgia Green	Mar. 21, 1890	A.J.White,J.P
Bradley, W.G.	Caroline Wasson	Aug. 10, 1840	W.A.Edmiston,JP
Bradley, Willie	Kate Sledge	Jun. 6, 1909	G.W.Sweeney,JP
Bradshaw, James Y.	Ann Sledge	Sep. 14, 1862	P.L.Simms,J.P.
Brady, William R.	Nancy Bundrant	Oct. 13, 1853	License only
Bragg, H. J.	L.H.Kelly	Dec. 5, 1869	L.M.Sanford,J.P.
Braly, Ernest R.	Claudia E. Kelly	Dec. 14, 1917	T.C.King,Min.
Braly, I. G.	L.A.Richardson	Aug. 17, 1902	S. Kelly, M.G.
Braly, S. N.	Pauline Crawford	Sep. 5, 1916	W.J.Wms. , Elder
Braly, W.L.	M.E.Yarbrough	Dec. 26, 1882	C.K.Warden,MG
(See Brawley)			
Bramlett, Robert	Laura Skillern	Aug. 4, 1888	License only
Bramlet, Sanford	Susan Patterson	Feb. 17, 1857	J.H.Vandiver,MG
Bramlet, "	" "	" " "	"
Branch, John E.	Sarah A. Buie	Aug. 15, 1878	J.W.Howard,M.G.
Branch, M.P.R.	Martha J. Williams	Jan. 25, 1854	H.P.Walden,J.P.
Branch, W. T.	L.F.Johnson	Oct. 6, 1869	L. Pennington,MG
Branch, W. T.	M.J. McMillon	Nov. 19, 1883	A.W.Blue,J.P.
Brandon, James	Mary J. Franks	Sep. 28, 1865	Wm. Gilmore, MG
Brandon, John P.	Lulla Hughes	Jun. 28, 1885	A.F.Springer,JP
Brandon, Sidney	Martha McLaren	Aug. 26, 1872	S.D. Edmiston,JP
Brandon, Washington	Mary E. Blair	Jan. 8, 1877	Lincense only
Brankert, M.F.	Hattye E. Grimes	May 11, 1912	R.C.Abernathy,MG
Brannon, P.N.	Amy Shotwell	Dec. 20, 1899	J.B. Thomas,Rev.
Brannon, Sam	Fannie Escue	Apr. 14, 1912	M.K.Alexander,JP
Brashears, Beasley	Permelia J. Hester	Aug. 21, 1859	J.H.Evans,JP
Brashears, Henry	Tabitha Stewart	Aug. 24, 1840	W.A Edmiston,JP

Carrell, John T.	Margaret E.Green	Apr. 4, 1866	G.O.W.White,J P
Carrell, M.F.	Julia A. Simms	Mar. 4, 1879	T.K.True, M G
Carrell, Newton A.	Mariah Bailey	Jan. 28, 1847	J.W.Boshers,J P
Carrell, Robert L.	Margaret A. Simms	May 2, 1888	B.S.Haggard,MG
Carrell, Ross	Maggie Hicks	Jan. 10, 1901	T.A. Barnes,JP
Carrell, Stephen A.	Mary F. Stribling	Feb. 4, 1842	Joseph Miller,MG
Carrell, T.F.	Annie E. Cotton	Jun. ? , 1894	Not shown
(See also Carroll)			
Carrigan, William	Adaline Johnson	Jul. 9, 1856	S.N.Wasson, JP
Carroll, Brown	Linna Green	Jun. 10, 1901	T.A.Barnes,JP
Carroll, F.W.	Manerva Ellison	Dec. 25, 1889	J.H.Strayhorn,MG
Carroll, John C.	Nancy K. Meek	Oct. 18, 1864	Wm. Harris,M.G.
Carroll, John M.	Martha L. Grissom	Jul. 22, 1851	Sam McBride,JP
Carroll, William	M.M.Strickland	Oct. 14, 1839	J.Wasson,JP
Carroll, William	Elender Jones	Jul. 24, 1845	W.B.Norman,JP
Carroll, William	Anne Scott	Jun. 11, 1849	David D. Davis,JP
(See also Carrell)			
Carson, D.B.	A.M. Kelly	Jun. 30, 1900	T.J.Kelly,Rev.
Carson, J.J.	Maggie J. Dixon	Aug. 23, 1892	A.P.Luna, JP
Carson, John	Martha A. Hodge	Nov. 17, 1861	W.C.Davis,J P
Carson, H.P.	Fany Bell Kilpatrick	Apr. 20, 1905	W.W.McCrory,JP
Carson, J.M.	Saletha Weaver	Mar. 30, 1913	J.M.White,J P
Carter, A. T.	Josie E. Smithson	Feb. 13, 1889	B.S.Haggard,MG
Carter, Frank P.	Mattie Kelsey	Oct. 31, 1900	J.R.Thomas,Rev.
Carter, George W.	Phebe Ann Burnett	Dec. 16, 1849	J.Wisdom,J P
Carter, Haynes	Lizzie Frierson	Nov. 12, 1922	W.M.Watts, Rev.
Carter, James H.	E.J.Richardson	Dec. 6, 1838	Wm.McCallister,JP
Carter, J.D.	Nancy M. Andrews	Jul. 29, 1889	Not shown
Carter, J.C.	Louise Ethridge	Jun. 18, 1892	R.W.Hewly,M G
Carter, J.L.	V.A.Yarbrough	Nov. 13, 1879	C.K.Marcum, M G
Carter, J. M.	M.E. Pollock	Nov. 29, 1869	L.Pennington,MG
Carter, John	Rebecca Pope	Aug. 1, 1842	Not shown
Carter, John M.	Margaret Rider	May 25, 1868	" "
Carter, Jonas	Bertha Stutts	Jan. 16, 1916	A.J.Beumer,J P
Carter, O.T.D.	A.M.Heffington	Feb. 13, 1842	Thomas Archer,MG
Carter, Peter E.	Margaret Pickard	Jun. 6, 1841	Stephen Carrell,JP
Carter, Samuel P.	Eliz. Andrews	May 31, 1862	W.C.E.Davis,J P
Carter, Thomas P.	Martha A. Alvis	Jul. 1, 1906	T.H.Nesrow,MG
Carter, W.E.	E.J.Richardson	Dec. 27, 1877	Not shown
Carter, W. H.	Mary E. Parham	Jul. 28, 1901	J.M.Ashford,Rev.
Carter, William	Sarah C. Pollock	May 2, 1849	JesseHutcheson,JP
Caruthers, E.D.	M.M.Hunt	Nov. 26, 1868	J.W.Howard,M G
Caruthers, Elijah	Lizzie Davis	May 16, 1897	Henry Welch,M G
Caruthers, J.H.	L.K. Fritz	May 24 , 1892	Rev. F. Xavier Grissmier
Caruthers, J.T.	Ada Stevenson	May 13, 1922	H.C.Cade,Rev.
Caruthers, Lee	Bettie Grimes	Aug. 1, 1897	G.C.Welch,M G
Caruthers, Mack	Alleen Bentley	Jun. 14, 1915	P.W.Wilson,M G
Caruthers, M.C.	Cora E. Snyder	Jun. 22, 1915	Henry Ottke, Rev.
Caruthers, Rease	Matilda Madree	Jan. 16, 1879	J.G.White, Rev.
Caruthers, Thomas	Marietta Miller	Jul. 17, 1912	B.W.Blessing,MG
(See also Carothers)			
Casey, B.F.	Margaret F. Hood	May 24, 1880	C.M.Coffee,M G

Faulkner, Thomas	Mary Clark	Feb. 10, 1902	H.J.Spivey, M.G.
Fanning, James	Emily Kirk	Dec. 16, 1847	Wm. McKnight,Jr.JP
Farmer, David	Nancy E. Farmer	Jul. 16, 1863	C.B. Porter, M.G.
Farmer, Frank C.	Mary Ella Spence	Jan. 4, 1919	S.H.Eshman, M.G.
Farmer, S. C.	M.E.Tillman	Aug. 18, 1896	W.M.Neeley,M.G.
Farr, Davis	Margaret Burkes	Sep. 21, 1882	Z.V.Crook,J.P.
B. Georgia	b. Lawrence Co.,Tn.		
Farr, I.C.	C.M. House	Dec. 7, 1902	J.M.Ashford, M.G.
Farr, Isaac C.	Frances Dovie Cook	Sep. 19, 1919	R.P.Moore,M.G.
Farr, J.N.	L.K.Roach	Dec. 18, 1893	A.P.Freemon, J.P.
Farr, J. N.	Ella Flatt	Apr. 13, 1902	S.M.Beasley, M.G.
Farr, John N.	May Wilson	Jan. 11, 1919	Not shown
Farra, Levi	Millie Norman	Mar. 12, 1893	Ira North, M.G.
Farris, Alexander	Jane Bentley	Dec. 25, 1877	Not shown
Farris, James	Ethel Owens	Dec. 2, 1917	J.A.Beumer,J.P.
Farris, Jesse	Adaline Durbin	Sep. 26, 1880	J.S.Johnson,J.P.
Farris, John T.	Lizzie A. Vick	Aug. 25, 1872	J.W.Locke, M.G.
Farris, J.W.	Annie R. Powers	Jun. 24, 1884	Not shown
Farris, L.W.	C.E.Conaway	Jan. 14, 1894	J.W.Frederson,MG
Farris, Robert	Mary C. Kennedy	Nov. 16, 1843	J.C.Sparkman,M.G.
Faubion, R.M.	Anna L. Finney	Sep. 20, 1899	J.C. Gibson, M.G.
Faught, Levi	Mary Morris	Apr. 1, 1856	License not returned
Faught, Mat	Lula Adams	Mar. 21, 1899	Not shown
Faulkenberry,J.T.	Emma B. Hendrix	Aug. 7, 1904	R.C.Abernathy,MG
Faulkner, Charlie	Berthenia Swader	Mar. 29, 1920	J.W.Flowers, Rev.
Faulkner, G.S.	Mary Henson	Aug. 26, 1894	D.M.Foster,J.P.
Faulkner, Leonard Lee	Florence Iva Newman	Aug. 31, 1922	J.W Garrett,J.P.
Faulkner, L.L.	Iva Newman	May 11, 1919	J.C.Richey, M.G.
Faulkner, Tom	Fannie M. Hagan	Dec. 20, 1906	A.C.Cantrell,J.P.
Faulkner, Wilson	Mattie Clark	Oct. 14, 1902	H.J.Spivey,M.G.
(See also Falkner)			
Fautt, James	Malissa Wiley	Dec. 25, 1898	H.W.Collier, M.G.
Fautt, J.M.	Winnie Thompson	May 22, 1906	J.E.Collier,J.P.
Fautt, Mat	Lula Adams	Mar. 21, 1899	W.E.Coil, J.P.
(See also Faught)			
Favors, Henry	Cleo Yocum	Apr. 13, 1918	Not shown
Favors, Henry	Elsie McKissack	Dec. 22, 1918	J.W.Welch, Rev.
Favour, Thomas	Nancy J. Downes	Dec. 21, 1853	Wm. Comer,J.P.
Feldhaus, Henry	Mary Schneider	Nov. 5, 1883	Engelbert Ruff,MG
Felker, E.A.	Lena Cates	Jul. 27, 1913	W.H.Rody, M.G.
Felton, N.C.	Nora E. Hudson	Nov. 23, 1890	J.M Smith, M.G.
Fennell, F.D.	Lucy Tapp	May 26, 1895	J.W.Beckett, J.P.
Ferguson, Bud	Lilliam Glass	Jul. 4, 1918	L.D.Chapman, JP
Ferguson, Henry	Silene Cox	Jun. 6, 1920	J.W.Golden, Rev.
(See also Furguson)			
Ferrell, D.T.	Romoe Yarbrough	Dec. 7, 1919	J.M.Burns, Rev.
Ferrell, Elmer	Hattie Hicks	Apr. 4, 1914	Unexecuted
Ferrell, George	Madgie Shelton	Mar. 1, 1916	G.L.Williams, MG
Ferrell, J.F.	Tempie Robinson	Mar. 30, 1911	S.M.Beasley,MG
Ferrell, Milton	Ruth Vincent	Sep. 8, 1913	J.E.Wisdom,MG
Ferrell, T. A.	Viola Skinner	Aug. 21, 1913	A.L.Owens, Rev.
Fields, Henry	Emma Davis	Apr. 26, 1871	J.W.Locke, M.G.
Fields, Dave	Rachel Blair	May 31, 1914	J.M.White, J.P.

Hollis, J.L.Jr.	Velma Hensley	Feb. 19, 1922	A.P.Moore,M.G.
Hollis, Joe B.	Mildred M. Luker	Jan. 5, 1897	A.Todd, M.G.
Hollis, John C.	Elizabeth Moore	Dec. 19, 1855	C.J.Herrin,J.P.
Hollis, John B.	Mary M. Luker	Jan. 10, 1861	W.H.McCrory,J.P.
Hollis, John B.	Kemoriah Tucker	Jun 8, 1865	P.L.Simms,J.P.
Hollis, J.R.	N.J.Smith	Feb. 24, 1889	A.H. Richardson,MG
Hollis, Lee	Lurine Gallaher	Sep. 16, 1918	J.W.Garrett,J.P.
Hollis, N.M.	Martha Z. Herrin	Sep. 12, 1871	Robt. Wright,M.G.
Hollis, Ozro	Ruth Scott	Aug. 2, 1914	E.O.Coffman,M.G.
Hollis, Tommie,Jr.	Verna Poag	Dec. 24, 1922	J.B.Campbell,MG
Hollis, Van	Electa Hardwick	Nov. 3, 1912	J.O.Stewart,J.P.
Hollis, William	Jane Yow	Dec. 27, 1855	Not shown
Hollis, W.M.	S.E.Moore	Mar. 17, 1887	Robt. Springer,JP
Hollis, William J.	Sophronia Jordan	Aug. 24, 1864	P.L.Simms,J.P.
Hollis, W.W.	Jennie M. Nicholson	Feb. 1, 1905	C.E.Holt,M.G
Holliway, J.C.	Mattie B. Baugus	Sep. 16, 1903	U.G.Paschal, M.G.
Holliway, William	Rosie Allend	Oct. 8, 1903	R.A.Fitzgerald,MG
(See also Holiway & Holloway)			
Hollman, Ben	Celia Evers	Sep. 16, 1902	J.W.Sliemers,Rev.
Hollman, Byford	Annie McKey	Aug. 4, 1919	J.J.Stutts,J.P.
Hollman, John	Linnie Jordan	Jun 2, 1918	A.J.Beumer,J.P.
Hollman, T.H.	Alice Johnson	Sep. 29, 1896	J.W.Stewart,J.P.
Hollman, Toney	Rosa Hollander	Apr. 20, 1915	Jos. Boehmer,Rev.
Hollman, William	Katherine Hollander	Apr. 8, 1813	" " "
Holloway, Andy	Maud Hamilton	May 27, 1907	Z.V.Crook,J.P.
Holloway, Card	Phenia Langham	Nov. 17, 1918	M.K.Alexander,JP
Holloway, C.J.	Margaret A. Reed	Sep. 3, 1861	S.L.Poag, J.P.
Holloway, Dee	Maggie Mayson	Feb. 9, 1908	Noah Nafe,J.P.
Holloway, Dorse	Florence Lee	Oct. 26, 1912	H.L.Richardson,JP
Holloway, Evin	Lessie Gulley	Apr. 19, 1919	Theo. Gerrish,Rev.
Holloway, George	Jennie Stewart	Apr. 20, 1900	W.J.Staggs, Rev.
Holloway, Hughie	Eura Yarbrough dau. of L.L.Yarbrough	Nov. 20, 1921	T.B.Register,JP
Holloway, James M.	Emily J. Kelton	Feb. 1, 1875	A.P.Freemon,J.P.
Holloway, Jesse	Evaline Ezell	Aug. 21, 1862	Wm. McMasters,JP
Holloway, Jesse	Permelia Blackmore	Nov. 9, 1880	C.C.Lawrence,M.G.

Kilburn, S.R.	May Kilburn	Nov. 2, 1912	S.Kelly, M.G.
Kilburn, W.C.	Nannie Tucker	Jul. 6, 1889(L)	Not shown
Kilburn, Will	Tennie Bailey	Mar. 24, 1889	A.H.Richardson,MG
Kilburn, Will	Parrie Bell Kilburn	Nov. 9, 1912	R.J.Crews,J.P.
Kilburn, William	Mahulda White	Jun 12, 1850	T.G.Rosson,JP
Killen, A.J.	Lula Richardson	Jul. 21, 1892	G. Beumer,J.P.
Killen, Andrew	Nettie Gray	Feb. 12, 1920(L)	Not shown
Killen, Bruce	Velma Hale	Jan. 29, 1905	W.T.Baldridge,MG
Killen, Charles	Lucinda Burns	Sep. 16, 1880	T.W.Burns,JP
Killen, Claburn	Evie Black	Dec. 26, 1920	W.F.Milwee,Rev.
Killen, Edward	Lena Smallwood	Aug. 21, 1898	W.H.Wiggerman,JP
Killen, Elbert	Sallie Thompson	Jan. 23, 1921	J.J.Stutts,JP
Killen, George	Ida Galbreath	Aug. 27, 1892	E.D.Crane,J.P.
Killen, J.A.	Lou J. Butler	Mar. 19, 1888	G. Beumer,JP
Killen, J.F.	Tump Springer (Matilda)	Jul. 18, 1894	G. Beumer,JP
Killen, J.T.	Mary Etta Stutts	Feb. 19, 1890	G. Beumer,J.P.
Killen, Lee	Mamie Shaw	Dec. 25, 1919	J.J.Stutts,J.P.
Killen, T.B.	Alma Killen	Oct. 20, 1920	J.J.Stutts, J.P.
Killen, Will	Ruthy Johnson	Jan. 14, 1923	W.F.Milwee,MG
Kilpatrick, William	Martha S. Kimbrel	Nov. 21, 1895	J. Kimbrel,M.G.
Kilpatrick, Charlie	Ada Bell Rodgers	Dec. 24, 1922	J.R.Wisdom,JP
Kilpatrick, Jim	Mrs. Mary L. Johnson	Dec. 11, 1910	W.O.Largen,MG
Kilpatrick, John	Cora Hines	Sep. 1, 1910	R.H.Nelson,JP
Kilpatrick, John F.	Malvina Durham	Feb. 15, 1865	W.A.Harris, MG
Kilpatrick, R.B.	L.S.Bamble	Feb. 14, 1894(L)	Not shown
Kilpatrick, S.A.	M.L.Kelly	Apr. 2, 1891	J.W.Smith,J.P.
Kilpatrick, T.T.	Martha J. Nelson	Mar. 11, 1891	Not shown
Kimble, Wiley F.	Pansie Roberson	May 30, 1906	W.V.Jarrett, MG
Kimbrel, George	Malissa Bird	Jan. 14, 1880	J.S.Johnson,JP
Kimbrel, George W.	Mary Gwinn	Apr. 10, 1847	A. Stewart, JP
Kimbrel, G.W.	Martha J. Hughes	Oct. 8, 1879(L)	Not shown
Kimbrel, Jeremiah	Nancy Smith	Jul. 10, 1873	S.D.Edmiston,JP
Kimbrel, John I.	Darthylice Sanderson	Sep. 1, 1878	J.S.Johnson,JP
Kimbrel, Joseph M.	Willie A. Rodgers	Jul. 17, 1895	James McGee,JP
Kimbrel, King G. *	Mary Simons	Feb. 19, 1890	G. Beumer,JP
Kimbrel, Lewis	Belle Byrd	Nov. 7, 1895	J. Kimbrel, M.G.
Kimbrel, Will	Jane Kilpatrick	Jan. 9, 1910	A.J. Hall, M.G.
Kimbrell, Charlie	Jessie Risner	Jan. 16, 1918	R.L.Bailey, JP
Kimbrell, G.W.	Sarah Gaines	Aug. 13, 1840	A. Stewart,JP
Kimbrell, G.W.	Tilda Samdy	May 7, 1909	J.A.Welch, J.P.
Kimbrell, King	Nancy Reddon	Apr. 5, 1852(L)	Returned,-- not solemnized.
Kimbrell, King G.	Mary Simons	Apr. 22, 1858	J.H.Boran,J.P.
(Note entry marked * above ??????)			
Kimbrel, R.L.	Celia Bell Gable	Jan. 18, 1919	J.H.Rhodes, JP
Kimbrell, W. C.	Jane Sandy	Oct. 9, 1887	F.W.Wester, MG
Kimbrough, Bruce P.	Minnie Petty	Sep. 13, 1919	Lee Cunningham,JP
Kimbrough, Dee	Minnie B. Gray	Jul. 16, 1911	J.H.Carroll,MG
Kimbrough, H.T.	Lacey C. Yarbrough	Jul. 27, 1919	I.B. Shaw, J.P.
Kimbrough, J.M.	Lillie Chambers	Dec. 26, 1915	G.R.Allen,M.G.

Massey, Pleasant	Mary Jane Foster	Jul. 19, 1847	J.C.Sparkman,MG
Massey, Pleasant	Rebecca Huggans	Sep. 12, 1860	D.C.Craig, J.P.
Massey, R.A.	Nelley E. White	Sep. 24, 1857	J.H.Pennington,JP
Massey, Richard A. Jr.	Mary Holden	Oct. 14, 1869	L.Pennington,MG
Massey, Samuel L.	Emily F. Craig	Dec. 1, 1867	" "
Massey, W.B.	Myrtle M. Morris	May 21, 1912	W.R.Beckett,M.G.
Massey, W.J.	Mary T. Kirk	Jan. 17, 1886	Z.V.Crook,J.P.
Matheny, J.M.	F.A.Barnes	Jan. 4, 1883	A.W.Blue, J.P.
Matheny, J.M.	Alice Davis	Nov. 20, 1898	G.W.Mitchell,M.G.
Matheny, J.M.	Ada Kilburn	Oct. 8, 1905	D.E.Craig, J.P.
Mathews, Simon	Ida Blanton	Oct. 1, 1887	W.J.Price,J.P.
Mathis, E.H.	S.A.Ingrim	Mar. 26, 1878	S.A.McMackin,Rev.
Mathis, E.H.	Mary Pacer	Jan. 27, 1887	J.P.Martin, M.G.
Mathis, Fred	Della Keffington	Dec. 8, 1921	E.O.Coffman,M.G.
Matlock, G.J.	Janie Horn	Feb. 24, 1895	S.H.Gilliam,JP
Matlock, J.F.	Rosa Horn	Aug. 16, 1898(L)	Not shown
Matney, W.F.	Ida Holt	Dec. 23, 1913	J.Kimbrel,M.G.
Matney, William	Mattie Brazier	Sep. 23, 1888	C.S.Adams, J.P.
Matthews, Add	N.A.Smith	Aug. 9, 1909	S.A.Carrell,JP
Matthews, B.F.	I.V.Finch	Dec. 3, 1856	W. Burr, M.G.
Matthews, Bob	Tilda Cleavland	Jun 25, 1905	W.S.Bryan,J.P.
Matthews, Henry	Anna Burch	Dec. 13, 1908	C.S.Reeves, JP
Matthews, Howard	Effie James	Jun 21, 1921	W.M.Sweeney,MG
Matthews, James E.	Jim Kennedy Crews	Dec. 1, 1920	J.E.Thornsberry,MG
Matthews, J.H.	Nannie Farrice	Sep. 24, 1904	W.H.Wiggerman,MG
Matthews, John	Janie Walters	Aug. 8, 1902	G.W.Taylor, M.G.
Matthews, John	Sadie Oliver	Jul. 12, 1912	T.Riley Davis,MG
Matthews, Price	Gladys Hughes	Jul. 20, 1922	J.W.Garrett, JP
Matthews, Richard	Jane Lewis	May 6, 1880	H.W.Collier,MG
Matthews, Robert	Ethel Nicholson	Feb. 15, 1908	W.W.Legg, M.G.
Matthews, S.E.	Minnie Smith	Nov. 8, 1903	J.A.Welch,J.P.
Matthews, Thomas J.	Mary Stockard	May 12, 1839	Sam Dickson,JP
Matthews, Samuel	Ader Silks...	May 4, 1885(L)	Not shown
Matthews, Willie	Margaret Stutts	Dec. 24, 1922	J.T.Sims,Rev.
Mattison, Haagen	Matilda Oleson	Aug. 5, 1896	O.Skattlebol, MG
Mauldin, Benjamin R.	Mary Welch	Jan. 21, 1847	C.J.Herrin,JP
Maule, J.A.	M.J.Schwartz	Nov. 24, 1902	W.M.Neeley,MG
Maupin, R.L.	Lizzie Byford	May 30, 1914	W.J.Keaton,JP
Maxey, James H.	Cornelia Kelso	Dec. 1, 1861	Wm. Dearing,Eld.
Maxey, James R.	Louise Ivey	Mar. 25, 1851	T. Richardson,JP
Maxey, John O.	E.C.Williams	Jan. 8, 1862	A.M.Gilespie,MG
Maxey, Thomas N.	Narcissa Yarbrough	Oct. 1, 1852(L)	not shown
Maxwell, A.N.	Minnie Smith	Dec. 25, 1906	B.P.Lumpkins,JP
Maxwell, A.N.	Minnie B. Brown	Apr. 24, 1915	J.B.Lumpkins,JP
Maxwell, Dan	Mary Kimbrel	Oct. 11, 1913	J.M.White, J.P/
Maxwell, G.W.	Minnie Kimbrel	Dec. 24, 1897	J.Kimbrel,MG
Maxwell, John C.	Eliz. Maxwell	Mar. 7, 1875	J.McDougal,MG
Maxwell, L.A.	Nannie Sullivan	Dec. 24, 1905	N.B.Simms,J.P.
Maxwell, C.M.	Rosana Smith	Mar. 24, 1878	G.O.W.White,JP
Maxwell, V.V.	Belle Pavo	Sep. 27, 1903	Thos. Barnes, JP
May, A.H.	Callie D. Hickman	Mar. 6, 1890	J.M.Johnson,MG
May, Albert H.	Hariet Wisdom	Aug. 12, 1862	J.P.Richardson,MG

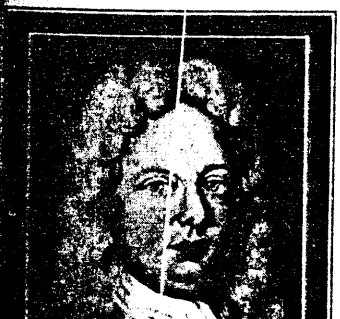
Pickard, Joe	Ethel Baugus	Dec. 13, 1914	G.W.Tollett,Rev.
Pickard, John	Eliz. Pennington	Nov. 14, 1880	W.P.Warren, Rev.
Pickard, John	Jane Rickets	Aug. 5, 1889	W.S.Bryan, J.P.
Pickard, John J.	Eliz. M. Pennington	Aug. 12, 1849	Hason Boshers,JP
Pickard, Wm. P.	D.J. Williams	Sep. 23, 1852	L.Pennington,MG
Pickard, W.D.	N.E.Massey	Aug. 10, 1877(L)	Not shown
Pierce, Aaron A.	Laura L. Johnson	Aug. 9, 1874	N.E.Crook,J.P.
Pierce, Edgar	Orlie Koger	Feb. 12, 1921	J.H.Rhodes,J.P.
Pierce, Everett A.	Mary Gilbraith	Dec. 30, 1840(L)	Not shown
Pierce, G.W.	Araminta Mitchell	Mar. 22, 1842(L)	" "
Pierce, George W.	Lucy Welch	Mar. 23, 1848	C.J.Herrin,J.P.
Pierce, Lando	Lillie Jones	Feb. 21, 1909	F.A.Glover,M.G.
Pierce, Leonard	Zela Hopwood	Sep. 9, 1917	T.C.King, M.G.
Pierce, Loyd	May White dau of R.T.White	Jul. 6, 1921	W.A.Fowler,M.G.
Pierce, W.A.	Margaret C. Goats	Apr. 20, 1868	J.C.Rickman,M.G.
Pierce, W.A.	Mrs. L.A.Caperton	Jan. 24, 1904	W.S.Bryna, J.P.
(See also Pearce)			
Pierson, A.E.	S.M.Clark	Jul. 3, 1887	J.M.Bell, M.G.
Pierson, Samuel A.	Stella I. Scott	Apr. 16, 1896	J.C.Roberts,M.G.
(See also Pearson)			
Pigg, Guy	Zena Vandergruff	May 29, 1921	Clint Hayes, J.P.
Pigg, J.H.	Emma Priest	Jan. 23, 1890(L)	Not shown
Pigg, John D.	Mattie Matlock	Mar. 20, 1920	W.J. Keeton,J.P.
Pigg, J.M.	Ella Young	Jun. 28, 1899	W.E.Coll, J.P.
Pigg. L.L.	Emma Collins	May 13, 1906	A.H.Brown, J.P.
Pigg, S.D.	N.A.Cummings	Dec. 24, 1896	S.H.Gilliam,J.P.
Pigg, W. G.	Alice Foster	Jun. 6, 1889(L)	Not shown
Pigue, Wm. T.	Willa Mae Gorden	Dec. 15, 1922	T.C.King, M.G.
Pike, James	Eliza Murphy	Jul. 22, 1888	Robt. Springer,JP
Pike, Martin P.	Artelia W. Thomas	Feb. 1, 1866	C.B.Parker,M.G.
Pilkerton, Albert	Ellen Reeves	Nov. 11, 1885	S.L.Yarbrough,JP
Pilkilton, Thomas	Ella Irwin	May 12, 1907	M.K.Alexander,JP
Pilkinton, John	Ella Swader	Jun. 28, 1900	H.W.Collier,M.G.
Pilkinton, Melvin	Octava Reeves	Sep. 16, 1921	N.R.Irwin,Rev.
Pillow, Levi	Eliz. Wilcockson	Aug. 1, 1850	Sam Wasson,J.P.
Pillow, Richard	Cynthia Foster	Mar. 6, 1857	C.H.Nicholson,JP
Pillow, Stephen D.	Mary J. Williams	Sep. 15, 1853	Sam McBride, J.P.
Pillow, William A.	Eupheme Meadows	Sep. 30, 1851	Wm. Barton, M.G.
Pillow, William F.	S.E.C. Birdsong	Oct. 22, 1858	W.B.Gilham,M.G.
Pingleton, Ed	Minnie Brannon	Mar. 7, 1909	J.W.Castell, M.G.
Pinion, Lewis L.	Eliz. Williams	Jan. 31, 1861	W.C.Davis, J.P.
Pinkerton, Jim	Willie Hardin	Apr. 23, 1905	J.W.Collier,J.P.
Pinkerton, Robert	Laura Reeves	Jul. 16, 1885	S.L.Yarbrough,JP
Pippen, Samuel S.	Lida T. Foster	Nov. 2, 1894	W.T.Nixon, M.G.
Pirkle, J.R.	Rhoda L. Yarbrough	Dec. 3, 1913	J.K.Taylor, MG
Pirkle, Willie	Lillie B. Johnson	Jan. 6, 1922	Y.W.Sewell,Rev.
Pittard, Daniel	Minnie Melton	Sep. 12, 1908	A.C.Cantrell,J.P.
*	Age 17, dau of Mrs. M.C.Ussery		
Pitts, Harry	Bertha Holsford	Sep. 6, 1919	J.L.Speegle,JP
Pitts, George J.	Eva P. Starr	Jan. 1, 1907	T.J.Stricklin, MG
Pitts, J.A.	Mollie Henson	Oct. 20, 1889	S.L.Yarbrough,JP
* Pitman, George W.	Mary M. Crump	Mar. 19, 1840(L)	Not shown



LBERRY CASTLE", home of Gov. Thomas oughton, was built in 1714, an exact reproduc- of one of the Broughton homes in England; brick and mahogany, with panels inside of were brought from England; named ulberry" because Gov. Broughton and his -in-law, Sir Nathaniel Johnson, were both ested in growing silk worms. Was used as rtress, cannon being mounted in each of r towers, and place of refuge for the sur- ding country during the Indian wars; on of the towers, reproduced in colors, were Arms of England.

Grimball (*d* 1711/12), from Eng. with his , 1681; sec. Province of S.C., 1686; receiver and escheator, 1687; proprietors' dep., mem. Assembly, 1691; mem. Council,

, m Capt. John Hamilton (*d* 1707), from land to S.C. with Lord Cardross, 1680; c. of the province, 1691, and later; Assembly, 1697;
(*d* 1728), *m* Martha Bower;
albald (1736-68), *m* Rebecca Brandford;
(1762-1816), active in Am. Rev.; first ptroller gen. of S.C., 1799-1804; gov. of 1804-06; Sec. of the Navy in the Pres. Madison, 1809-13; *m* Mary Wilkinson;
y, *m* Dr. Nathaniel Henry **Rhodes**;
Wilkinson, *m* Lawrence Edwin **Daw-** (2 above);



AM BROUGHTON *(son of Sir Anthony m Guerard), was Lord Carteret's deputy; ller and collector of customs, 1708; sur- general, 1709; mem. Council, 1717; lt. gov. ef-in-chief, 1735-37.*

2–Nathaniel Henry Rhodes (1829-95), prominent lawyer and planter, Selma, Ala.; capt. 4th Ala. Vols., C.S.A., 1861-65; mem. Ala. Legislature, 1863, 64, and speaker, 1880-81; U.S. commr. of education, 1866-89; apptd. special commr. to Alaska by Pres. Cleveland; *m* 1852, Ann Eliza Matthews; *m* 2d, 1857, Mary Elizabeth Tarver; *m* 3d, 1862, Elodie Breck Todd; issue (1st marriage): I–Elizabeth (1853-Jan. 24, 1902; *m* Dr. John Perkins Furniss, of Ala.); (2d marriage): I–Mary Tarver (1 above); (3d marriage): I–Henry (*d*); II–Lawrence Percy (*d*).

1–*m* Apr. 9, 1885, Jefferson Davis Jordan, *b* West Point, Miss., July 13, 1853; son of Col. Charles Jordan, C.S.A., planter, West Point, Miss. (desc. Samuel Jordan, Jamestown settler).

1–Mem. C.D.A., D.C.G. Residence: 602 Lauderdale St., Selma, Ala.

1–YARBOROUGH, Sarah Laurens Judd (Mrs. Nathaniel G.), *b* Wake Co., N.C., Sept. 5, 1857;
5–**Joseph Dennis** (*d* 1796), *m* Mary Shepherd;
4–Anderson (*d* 1829), *m* Anna Pegram (William[5]);
3–Melinda, *m* John W. **Judd**;
2–John Thomas (1843-1914), *m* Louise Frances (Cross) Avent (1841-1915); for issue and other lineages see James Mahlon Judd.

1–*m* Feb. 25, 1885, Nathaniel Graham Yarborough, *b* nr. Haywood, Chatham Co., N.C. (June 26, 1862-Apr. 28, 1917); son of Archibald Murphy Yarborough, *m* Ruth Cox; issue: I–Estelle Vivian, *b* Osgood, Lee Co., N.D., Apr. 19, 1886; Littleton Coll., '09; *m* June 22, 1925, Edward Carson, son of Edward Dawson Yates. *m* Annie Williams (issue: Edward Carson, Jr.); 2–Dr. John Archibald, *b* Osgood (Nov. 21, 1887-Nov. 4, 1927), U. of N.C., '11; Atlanta Dental Coll., 1913-14 (Psi Omega, grand master); Mason (32°, Shriner); mayor, Wake Forest, N.C., 1927; *m* Oct. 20, 1915, Gussie, dau. of J. P. H. Adams, *m* Cora Reaves (issue: John Archibald, Jr., Frank Graham); 3–Mary Hilda, *b* Osgood, Apr. 27, 1891; *m* Feb. 26, 1907, Elijah Harriss Allred (*d* 1927), son of Elijah H. Allred, *m* Orpah Scarlette; 4–Irene Mae, *b* Osgood (Apr. 27, 1891-Sept. 9, 1913); 5–Nathaniel Bayard, *b* Osgood, Apr. 10, 1893; U. of N.C., '17; U.S.A., 1917, sgt., ambulance corps., med. dept., social service, sanitary corps; *m* Dec. 26, 1921, Birdie, dau. of Leonidas Kornegay, *m* Willie Katherine Creel (issue: Robert Douglass, Forest Bayard); 6–Dr. Frank Ray, *b* Osgood, Apr. 17, 1895; A.B., Duke U., '20 (P.B.K.); M.D., U. of Pa., 1924 (Theta Kappa Psi); Mason (32°); mayor, Cary, N.C., 1927-29; *m* Sept. 6, 1924, Mary Warren, dau. of Jessie J. Warren, *m* Helen Ricks (issue: Mary Ray); 7–Elsie Bryan, *b* Osgood, Jan. 21, 1898; B.S.H.E., N.C. Coll. for Women, '20 (treas. lit. soc., 1919-20; winning debater, 1920); 8–Ada Laurena, *b* Osgood, Jan. 30, 1900; N.C. Coll. for Women; 9–Louise Glenn, *b* Osgood, Aug. 28, 1906; B.S. in music, N.C. Coll. for Women, '27 (v.p. class of 1924; treas. Y.W.C.A., 1924-25, pres., 1926-27; sec. student govt., 1925-26); 10–Sarah Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 13, 1912.

Residence: Cary, N.C.

1–**JOSLYN, Marcellus Lindsey**, *b* Woodstock, Ill., Feb. 6, 1873.
9–Thomas **Joslyn** (qv);
8–Abraham (*d* ante 1670), came to America after his father, and was at Hingham, 1647; removed to Lancaster before 1663; *m* Beatrice–;
7–Henry (1652-1730), settled at Scituate, Mass., 1669; at Hanover Center, Mass., 78 yrs. old; *m* 1676, Abigail Stockbridge (*d* 1743; Charles[4] [*d* 1683], *m* Abigail–; John[3], came in the "Blessing," 1635, *m* Anne–);
6–Jabez (1690/91-1734), part owner of "Josselyn's Forge," later known as the "Old Forge," Scituate, Mass.; *m* 1722, Sarah Turner (*d* 1756);
5–Jabez (*b* 1723), Manchester, Mass., then to Poultney, Vt.; *m* 1742, Mary Lindsey;
4–Lindsey (1749-1823), soldier Am. Rev.; removed from Sheffield, Mass., to Poultney, Vt., where he erected an iron forge; thence to Mt. Morris, Geneseo Co., N.Y.; *m* 1st, 1773, Susan Welsh (*d* 1794);
3–Lindsey (1786-1863 aet. 77), from Geneseo Co., N.Y., thence to Crystal Lake, McHenry Co.,

d Lesly Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $65.00. Andrew Webb made gdn. of va Jane, John Marshall Webb minors of Andrew Webb. Entitled to a from will of John Martin decd. Minerva J. Webb of age in 1857 and f Mathew Williamson.

ER, WILLIAM F—BOX 101, PACK 2531:
On Jan. 15, 1845 Mary Walker, Robt. Devlin, Robt. M. Walker bound d Lesly, Ord. sum $400.00 Mary Walker gdn. of Wm. F. Walker, under 14 yrs. Mary Walker obserth that her husband Sila Walker died a wid. and 6 chn. that she has had an infant child by her said husband F., who is an infant, the other chn are her own chn

ER, MINORS—BOX 10
On Jan 19 1841 Ex.
d Lesly Ord. Abbeville
h J. Joseph T. Alber

ON, LEROY—BOX
Will dated Jan 17, 1
e of Wm. Allen d
Benjamin Perrin Ad

R, JAMES—BOX 10
Will dated Nov 10,
Wm. Allen Wm. Wa
Mary Ann Walker,

YORK, JOHN—BOX 104, PACK 2552:
Est admnr. Feb. 21, 1785 by Jas. Jr., Jas. Allison Sr., unto John Thomas Jr. Ord. 96 Dist. sum 2,000 lbs. Inv. made by Holloway Power, John Brackman, Edward Pugh. Sale. May 11, 1785. Byrs: Jas. Allison Jr., Jas. Allison Sr.

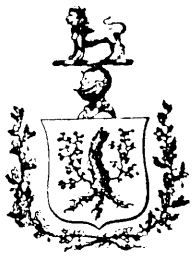
YOUNGBLOOD, LEWIS—BOX 104, PACK 2553:
Est admnr. Sept. 5, 1808 by Larkin Reynolds, Wm. Wilson, Joseph Mabry unto Andrew Hamilton Ord. Abbeville Dist. sum $5,000.00 Inv. made Sept 14 1808 by Andrew Hagan, Archy Firth, Daniel Thomas, Byrn Rachel Youngblood, Nathan Ingraham, Larkin Reynolds, Basil Martin, Peter Youngblood

[illegible] (Wm. Jo
[illegible] Pa., Feb. 14,
[illegible] to Mass
London, Co
[illegible]ford from
[illegible] 1807; was at
[illegible] J.; m Jedidah
[illegible]holder 84, M
[illegible]RTON, N.J.
[illegible]h Co., N.J.
[illegible]John[3] (ca. 1
[illegible] of Richard
[illegible] m Rebecca
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3-William Oliver (1839-69), of Sheffield, Mass.; *m* 1851, Amanda Malvini Allen (Garner[4], *m* Sally Baker);
2-Willie Garner (1859-1926), of Sheffield, and Norfolk, Conn.; *m* 1886, Caroline Elizabeth Parrott (1862-1920; Henry[3], *m* Sarah C. Hinman); *m* 2d, 1921, Nellie Elizabeth Munson (*b* 1853); issue (1st marriage): I-Sarah Amanda (1 above); II-Levia Anna (*b* 1892; *m* 1920, Davis Ingraham Church); III-Henry Oliver (*b* 1899; *m* 1925, Ada May Kinney).
1-*m* Apr. 14, 1909, Eben Erastus Burr (qv).
1-Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Winchester Soc., I.A.G. O.E.S. Congrlist. Granger. Republican. Residence: Norfolk Conn.

1 **BURT, Benjamin Wise,** *b* Newhill, N.C., Feb. 13, 1862.
5 John **Burt** (*d* 1780);
4-John (1752-1826), served Am. Rev.; *m* Priscilla Senter (*b* 1760);
3-Alfred C. (1792-1859), *m* Elizabeth Simmons (1807-87);
2-John Henderson (1823-1900), *m* Nancy Ellen Rollins (1825-1921; Burwell[3], *m* Elizabeth Ragland, sister of Nancy, same as 3 in wife's record); issue: I-Joseph Judson (1856-1922; *m* Annie Rollins); II-Thomas Bascomb (1858-1922; *m* Etta Rollins; *m* 2d, Lulu Edwards); III-Augustus C. (1860-1905; *m* Susan Koonce); IV-Benjamin W. (1 above); V-Frederick J. (*b* 1869; *m* Dorothy Stone).
1-*m* Nov. 21, 1889, Ida McPheeters Rollins (Feb. 22, 1866-May, 1894); issue: 1-Zula Tracey, *b* New Hill, N.C., Mar. 11, 1891; ed. Littleton Female Coll., and Peace Inst., Raleigh, N.C.; *m* Sept. 24, 1914, John Harry Bright (issue: Doris, *b* Dec. 23, 1915; Rachel, *b* Dec. 14, 1918; Ruth, *b* Jan. 26, 1921; John Harry, *b* Feb. 24, 1926).
1-*m* 2d, Dec. 17, 1896, Lenna Williams Judd (qv for issue).
1-Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Md., 1884,85,86, M.D. Mem. N.C. State and Wake Co. (N.C.) med. socs. Residence: Holly Springs, N.C.

1 **BURT, Lenna Williams Judd (Mrs. Benjamin W.),** *b* Chatham Co., N.C., Apr. 24, 1869.
5 John **Judd** (*d* 1805);
4-William (*d* 1839), *m* Elizabeth Solomon (William[5] [*d* 1814], served Am. Rev., *m* Dianah–; William[6], of Edgecombe Co., N.C.);
3-John W., *m* Melinda Dennis (Anderson[4] [*d* 1829], *m* Anna, dau. of William Pegram; Joseph[5] [*d* 1795], *m* Mary Shepherd);
2-John Thomas (2 below).
6-John **Ragland,** from Wales to Eng., thence to Va., bet. 1700-20; settled in Henrico Co., and took up lands in that and other cos.; his home "Ripping Hall," on the Chickahominy was burned, 1825; *m* Ann Beaufort, his kinswoman;
5-William (*d* 1789), settled on Cape Fear River in Chatham Co.; also of Northampton Co., N.C.; served Am. Rev.; *m* Sarah Avent;
4-Frederic (1766-1812), *m* 1795, Mary Barham (1775-1851);
3-Nancy (1803-84), *m* William H. **Cross** (Parish[4], *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Burwell Williams, served Am. Rev.);
2-Louise Frances (Sept. 22, 1841-Mar. 22, 1915), as widow of Benjamin Rush Avent, *m* 2d, 1866, John Thomas **Judd** (1843-1914), mem. N.C. Legislature, 1909-10; issue: I-[illegible] (Mrs. Nathaniel G. Yarborough); see Vol. III, p. 281); II-Lenna W. (1 above); III-James Mahlon (see Vol. III, p. 279); IV-John Herbert (*b* 1873; *m* Essie Florence Rollins; *m* 2d, Catherine Lamb); V-William Arthur (1875-1929; *m* Mary Lee Burt); VI-Zebulon (see Vol. III, p. 279); VII-Eugene Clarence (*b* 1882; *m* Mary Eleanor Pritchard).
1-*m* Nov. 20, 1889, William Oscar Rollins, *b* Chatham Co., N.C. (Mar. 22, 1868-Feb. 24, 1894); son of Gaston, g.son of James Rollins; issue: I-Hal Judd, *b* Cokesbury, N.C., Mar. 11, 1892; Trinity Coll., '11, D.V.M., Kansas City Coll., 1913-16; 1st lt., U.S.A., Veterinary Corps, 1917-19; *m* Jan. 14, 1925, Jamie Hamer, dau. of Edmund C. Cole (issue: Betty Ann, *b* Rockingham, N.C., Apr. 28, 1926).
1-*m* 2d, Dec. 17, 1896, Dr. Benjamin Wise Burt (qv); issue: 1-Milton Stanley, *b* Newhill, N.C., Sept. 30, 1899; attended A. and E. State Coll. (N.C.), 1922-24, Ph.G., U. of N.C., 1925-28 (Kappa Psi, pharmaceutical fraternity); won Brabham prize for high scholarship; 2 Mary Lois, *b* Newhill, July 20, 1904, B.S.M., N.C. Coll. for Women, '25; *m* Aug. 1, 1929, Graham Jussely Burkheimer.
1-Residence: Holly Springs, N.C.



BURROUGHS

Arms: Argent, the stump of a laurel tree eradicated proper.
Crest: A lion passant.

1-**BURROUGHS, Mary Stewart,** *b* Germantown, Phila., Pa., Nov. 27, 1860.
9-Samuel **Hinckley** (qv);
8-Gov. Thomas (bap. 1619/20-1705), Barnstable, Mass.; commr. for United Colonies, 1678-92; dep. gov., 1680; gov. 1681-92; *m* 1641, Mary Richards (Thomas[6], of Weymouth, Mass.); *m* 2d, 1660, Mary (Smith) Glover, widow (1630-1703);
7-Abigail (1669-1725), *m* 1697/98, Joseph **Lord** (1672-1748), of Chatham, Mass.;
6-Alice (1714-92), *m* 1737, Benjamin **Kettell** (1711/12-1745/46);
5-Alice (1743-90), *m* 1764, Joseph **Whittemore** (1742-90), of Charlestown, Mass.;
4-Sarah (1767-98), *m* 1786, William **Burroughs** (1744-96), of Boston, Mass.;
3-John (1792-1841), *m* 1821, Margaret Proctor (1790-1859);
2-John (2 below).
9-Robert **Dingee,** was at Hempstead, L.I., 1683; *m* Rebecca–;
8-Christopher (*d* 1727/28), *m* Mary–;
7-Charles, *m* Hannah–;
6-Charles, *m* Mary Miers;
5-Daniel (*d* 1786), mem. State Senate, Sussex Co., Del., 1776; *m* Macada Hazzard;
4-Daniel (1776-1807), *m* Mary Fenner;
3-John Henry (1807-79), *m* Mary Stewart (1812-84);
2-Elizabeth Fenner (1835-1922), *m* 1858, John **Burroughs** (1827-71); issue: I-John Henry (1859-1919); II-Mary Stewart (1 above); III Laura Margaret (1866-86).
1-Mem. C.D.A., D.F.P.A., O.C.G., D.A.R., Pa. Soc. of N.E. Women, Geog. Soc. (Phila.). Summer place: "Stockden," Buckingham, Pa. Residence: Hotel Clinton, Philadelphia, Pa.

1-**BURTON, Marion Helen Andrew (Mrs. Frank V.),** *b* Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1883.
10-William **Judson** (qv);
9-Lt. Joseph (1618-90), leading man in Conn.; *m* 1644, Sara Porter (*d* 1696; John[10], of Windsor, Conn.);
8-John (1647-1709), one of orig. signers of the "Fundamental Articles for Settlement of Woodbury," 1672; *m* 1673/74, Elizabeth Chapman; *m* 2d, Hannah–; *m* 3d, Mrs. Mary Orton;
7-Joseph (1679-1758);
6-Joshua (1732-76), served Am. Rev.; resided at Woodbury, Conn.; *m* 2d, Deborah Levenworth;
5-Joshua (*b* 1772), from Woodbury, Conn., to Arlington, Vt., ca. 1790 or 1800; *m* Lucretia Baker;
4-Sheldon (1797-1860), *m* 1826, Caroline Merrifield (1805-79; her mother, Sofia–, was a cousin of Ethan Allen);
3-Joshua Sheldon (1829-74), of Austin, Minn.; *m* 1855, Mary Ann Rankin Higgs (*b* 1837); of St. George's, Bermuda;

Broughton (see portrait and

ol. Thomas **Monck** (*d* 1747): s of Monck, of Caenby, of

n, *m* John **Dawson**: called the "Howard of ndant of Charleston, 1806-



JOHNSON.



'SON.

-1845), lawyer and plant- ature several terms; *m* Rhodes; clown).

m S.C. House of Com- Mary Cordes; rovincial Congress; sec. 77; mem. Com. Safety, Motte; son (4 above).

d 1711); g.son of Le Mar- f France, who went to evocation of the Edict itch consul at Dublin, came to Charleston, S. Mary Hill; as of S.C. for 30 Martin; ster (5 above).



"MULBERRY CASTLE", home of Gov. Thomas Broughton, was built in 1714, an exact reproduction of one of the Broughton homes in England; the brick and mahogany, with panels inside of house, were brought from England; named "Mulberry" because Gov. Broughton and his father-in-law, Sir Nathaniel Johnson, were both interested in growing silk worms. Was used as a fortress, cannon being mounted in each of the four towers, and place of refuge for the surrounding country during the Indian wars; on each of the towers, reproduced in colors, were the Arms of England.

3–Paul **Grimball** (*d* 1711/12), from Eng. with his wife, 1681; sec. Province of S.C., 1686; receiver gen. and escheator, 1687; proprietors' dep., 1691; mem. Assembly, 1691; mem. Council, 1692;
3–Mary, *m* Capt. John **Hamilton** (*d* 1707), from Scotland to S.C. with Lord Cardross, 1680; dep. sec. of the province, 1691, and later; mem. Assembly, 1697;
3–John (*d* 1738), *m* Martha Bower;
2–Archibald (1736-68), *m* Rebecca Brandford;
1–Paul (1762-1816), active in Am. Rev.; first comptroller gen. of S.C., 1799-1804; gov. of S.C., 1804-06; Sec. of the Navy in the Cabinet of Pres. Madison, 1809-13; *m* Mary Wilkinson;
4–Mary, *m* Dr. Nathaniel Henry **Rhodes**;
3–Mary Wilkinson, *m* Lawrence Edwin **Dawson** (3 above);



THOMAS BROUGHTON (son of Sir Andrew, m Hannah Guerard), was Lord Carteret's deputy; controller and collector of customs, 1708; surveyor general, 1709; mem. Council, 1717; lt. gov. and cdr.-in-chief, 1735-37.

2–Nathaniel Henry Rhodes (1829-95), prominent lawyer and planter, Selma, Ala.; capt. 4th Ala. Vols., C.S.A., 1861-65; mem. Ala. Legislature, 1863, 64, and speaker, 1880-81; U.S. comm. of education, 1886-88; apptd. special commr. to Alaska by Pres. Cleveland; *m* 1852, Ann Eliza Matthews; *m* 2d, 1857, Mary Elizabeth Tarver; *m* 3d, 1862, Elodie Breck Todd; issue (1st marriage): 1–Elizabeth (1853-Jan. 24, 1902; *m* Dr. John Perkins Furniss, of Ala.); (2d marriage): 1–Mary Tarver (1 above); (3d marriage): 1–Henry (*d*); 11–Lawrence Percy (*d*);
1–*m* Apr. 9, 1885, Jefferson Davis Jordan, *b* West Point, Miss., July 13, 1853; son of Col. Charles Jordan, C.S.A., planter, West Point, Miss. (desc. Samuel Jordan, Jamestown settler).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.C.G. Residence: 602 Lauderdale St., Selma, Ala.

1–**YARBOROUGH, Sarah Laurena Judd (Mrs. Nathaniel G.)**, *b* Wake Co., N.C., Sept. 5, 1867;
5–Joseph **Dennis** (*d* 1795), *m* Mary Shepherd;
4–Anderson (*d* 1829), *m* Anna Pegram (William[5]);
3–Melinda, *m* John W. **Judd**;
2–John Thomas (1843-1914), *m* Louise Frances (Cross) Avent (1841-1915); for issue and other lineages see James Mahlon Judd.
1–*m* Feb. 25, 1885, **Nathaniel Graham Yarborough**, *b* nr. Hayswood, Chatham Co., N.C. (June 26, 1862-Apr. 29, 1917); son of Archibald Murphy Yarborough, Rock Co., Ga. (1824-1886); Littleton Coll., '09; *m* June 22, 1925, Edward Carson, son of Edward Dawson Yates, *m* Annie Williams (issue: Edward Carson, Jr.); 2–Dr. John Archibald, *b* Osgood (Nov. 21, 1887-Nov. 4, 1927), U. of N.C., '11; Atlanta Dental Coll., 1913-14 (Psi Omega, grand master); Mason (32°, Shriner); mayor, Wake Forest, N.C., 1927; *m* Oct. 20, 1915, Gussie, dau. of J. P. H. Adams, *m* Cora Reaves (issue: John Archibald, Jr., Frank Graham); 3–Mary Hilda, *b* Osgood, Apr. 27, 1891; *m* Feb. 26, 1907, Elijah Harriss Allred (*d* 1957), son of Elijah H. Allred, *m* Orpah Scarlette; 4–Irene Mae, *b* Osgood (Apr. 27, 1891-Sept. 9, 1913); 5–Nathaniel Bayard, *b* Osgood, Apr. 10, 1893; U. of N.C., '17; U.S.A., 1917, sgt., ambulance corps., med. dept., social service, sanitary corps; *m* Dec. 26, 1921, Birdie, dau. of Leonidas Kornegay, *m* Willie Katherine Creel (issue: Robert Douglass, Forest Bayard); 6–Dr. Frank Ray, *b* Osgood, Apr. 17, 1895; A.B. Duke U., '20 (P.B.K.); M.D., U. of Pa., 1924 (Theta Kappa Psi); Mason (32°); mayor, Cary, N.C., 1927-29; *m* Sept. 6, 1924, Mary Warren, dau. of Jessie J. Warren, *m* Helen Ricks (issue: Mary Ray); 7–Elsie Bryan, *b* Osgood, Jan. 21, 1898; B.S.H.E., N.C. Coll. for Women, '20 (treas. lit. soc., 1919-20; winning debater, 1920); 8–Ada Laurena, *b* Osgood, Jan. 30, 1900; N.C. Coll. for Women; 9–Louise Glenn, *b* Osgood, Aug. 28, 1906; B.S. in music, N.C. Coll. for Women, '27 (v.p. class of 1921, treas. Y.W.C.A., 1924-25, pres., 1926-27, sec. student govt., 1925-26); 10–Sarah Elizabeth, *b* Jan. 12, 1912.
Residence: Cary, N.C.

1–**JOSLYN, Marcellus Lindsey**, *b* Woodstock, Ill., Feb. 6, 1873.
9–Thomas **Joslyn** (qv);
8–Abraham (*d* ante 1679), came to America after his father, and was at Hingham, 1643; removed to Lancaster before 1662; *m* Beatrice[-];
7–Henry (1652-1730), settled at Scituate, Mass., 1669; at Hanover Center, Mass., 78 yrs. old; *m* 1676, Abigail Stockbridge (*d* 1743, Charles[2] [*d* 1683], *m* Abigail[-]; John[1], came in the "Blessing," 1635, *m* Anne[-]);
6–Jabez (1690/91-1734), part owner of "Josselyn's Forge," later known as the "Old Forge," Scituate, Mass.; *m* 1722, Sarah Turner (*d* 1756);
5–Jabez (*b* 1723), Manchester, Mass., then to Poultney, Vt.; *m* 1742, Mary Lindsey;
4–Lindsey (1749-1826), soldier Am. Rev.; removed from Sheffield, Mass., to Poultney, Vt., where he erected an iron forge; thence to Mt. Morris, Genesee Co., N.Y.; *m* 1st, 1773, Susan Welsh (*d* 1794);
3–Lindsey (1786-1863, aet. 77), from Genesee Co., N.Y., thence to Crystal Lake, McHenry Co.,

SAME PAGE AS 81

sor, Conn.; *m* 1st, 1648, Mary Stebbins (*d* 1657; Edward[10]);
8–Joseph (1649-1742), Durham, Conn.; *m* 1670, Sarah Stanley (1652-post 1680; John[8], from Eng., 1634, *m* Sarah Scott);
7–John (1677-1753), Bristol, Conn.; *m* 1701, Elizabeth Hickox (1681-1726; Joseph[8], *m* Mary Carpenter);
6–Joseph (1722-92), began to write name Gaylord; in Am. Rev.; *m* 1750, Ruth Mathews (1736-91; Capt. Caleb[7], *m* 2d, Ruth Merriam);
5–Chauncey (1759-1844), Otisco, N.Y.; Am. Rev.; *m* Ruth Bunnell (*d* 1835);
4–Jesse (1784-1864), Dundee, N.Y.; *m* 1817, Dema Cowles, or Coles (1794-1854; Isaac[5], *m* Lucy Driggs);
3–Leman Royce (1820-1902), Muscotah, Kan.; *m* 1847, Catherine Mary Spencer (1820-1909; John[4], from Eng., *m* Elizabeth Alexander);
2–John Spencer (2 below).
10–Sir Robert (Parke) **Parks** (qv);
9–Samuel (*d* post 1684), Stonington and Plainfield, Conn.; *m* 1671, Martha–;
8–William (1678-1750), *m* 1699, Jane Brodwyn;
7–Isaac (1703-27), *m* 1725, Elizabeth Clerk;
6–Isaac (*b* 1726), began to write name Parks; *m* Lydia–;
5–Capt. Abijah (1748-1813), Dalton, Mass.; in Am. Rev.; *m* 1772, Mary Dean (Lemuel[6], *m* Mary Lawrence; Jonathan[7], *m* Sarah Alcott Douglas);
4–Abijah (1787-1875), Sheffield, O.; *m* 1811, Lucinda Weston (1788-1875; Jonathan[5], *m* Anna Gillett; Jonathan[4]; Zachariah[3]; Edmond[2], *m* Rebecca, dau. John Soule, g.dau. George Soule, Mayflower Pilgrim, qv; Edmond[2], *m* Miss De La Noye);
3–Alonzo Augustus (1812-74), *m* 1855, Cordelia Siley Garfield (1826-1906);
2–May Garfield (*b* 1856), *m* 1880, John Spencer **Gaylord** (1849-1928), physician, Muscotah, Kan. (see portrait); issue: I–Jessie Cordelia (1 above); II–Kent Kellogg (*b* 1890; *m* Ethel Alice Loftin).
1–*m* Dec. 30, 1903, Frank Clark Wright, *b* Muscotah, Kan., Sept. 8, 1879; son of Albert Augustus Wright, of Muscotah; issue: 1–Albert Gaylord, *b* Muscotah, Nov. 24, 1904; U.Cincinnati, '24; 2–Francis (Frank) Heath, *b* Marysville, Kan., May 27, 1909; U.Cincinnati, '28.
1–Ed. Oberlin (O.) Conservatory, 1898-1900. Church soloist. Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., D.F.-P.A., D.A.R., Delta Tau Delta Dames, O.E.S. Conglist. Republican. Residence: 362 Terrace Av., Cincinnati, O.

1–**YARBOROUGH, Edith Graham**, *b* Louisburg, N.C., Mar. 19, 1868.
5–Henry **Yarborough** (*d* post 1793), of Va.; *m* Martha Robinson.
4–Nathaniel (*d* post 1797), *m* Mary Mildred Fuller (1755-1853).
3–Richard Fenner (1797-1851), *m* 1825, Elizabeth [illegible] Brown (1809-91; John[4], *m* Rebecca Dupre);
2–Richard Fenner (2 below).
7–Maj. Richard **Foster** (1619/20-post 1670), from Eng. to Va., 1635; burgess, Lower Norfolk Co., 1655-56; mem. Council, Albemarle, N.C., 1670; [illegible] of Chowan Co., N.C., [illegible] 1681; [illegible] 1683; [illegible] 1684; [illegible] 1691; [illegible] 1694; [illegible] 1695; [illegible] 1696; [illegible] 1697; [illegible] 1698; [illegible] 1699; [illegible] 1700; [illegible] 1701; [illegible] 1702; [illegible] 1703; [illegible] 1704; [illegible] 1705; [illegible] 1706; [illegible] 1707; [illegible] 1708; [illegible] 1709; [illegible] 1710; [illegible] 1711; [illegible] 1712; [illegible] 1713; [illegible]

...Thomas **Dudley** (qv);
...(1612-72), called "Tenth Muse," 1st notable American writer of poetry; *m* 1628, Gov. Simon **Bradstreet** (qv);
...**Hannah** (*b* 1642); *m* 1659, Andrew **Wiggin** (1635-[illegible]), Capt. Thomas[9], Gov. of Swamscott Patent, N.H.);
...(*b* 1668), *m* Jeremiah **Gilman** (7 above).
...**John Winthrop** (qv);
...(1612-43), *m* 1632, Rev. Samuel **Dudley** [illegible], rep. Gen. Ct.; judge Norfolk Co. Ct. Gen. Thomas[10], qv, 10 above);
...**Anne** (1641-post 1699), *m* Edward **Hilton**, Jr. [illegible]; Edward[9], called "father of New Hampshire", first magistrate of N.H. after union with Mass.: asst. for Exeter, etc.);
...Col. Winthrop (1671-1710), judge Ct. Common Pleas; royal councillor; leading military man in N.H., killed by Indians; *m* Ann Wilson (*d* [illegible] Humphrey[9]);
...**Bridget** (*d* 1736), *m* Andrew **Gilman** (6 above).
...**William Copp** (1609-70), from Eng. to Boston, [illegible]; lived North End on Copp's Hill; *m* Judith– (*d* 1670);
...**Jonathan** (*b* 1640), King Philip's War; *m* Margaret–;
...**Aaron** (bap. 1676), *m* 1698, Mary Heath (*d* post 1757);
...**Jonathan** (*b* 1699), tax assessor, Rochester, N. H.; *m* Esther–;
...Lt. **Samuel** (1742-1816), 1st rep. from Lebanon, Me., to Gen. Ct. of Mass.; 1st lt. N.H. militia, 1776, Am. Rev.; mem. Com. Safety; deacon, elder, selectman; *m* 1764, Hannah Hayes (1742-97; Benjamin[6]);
...Rev. **Roger** (1781-1860), Free Will Bapt. clergyman; *m* 2d, 1810, Abigail Blaisdell (1786-1853; Rev. John[6], Am. Rev., *m* Abigail Legro [formerly Le Gros, a name derived from the Isle of Jersey, Channel Islands]; Ephraim[5]; Ebenezer[4]; Ebenezer[3]; Henry[2]; Ralph[1], qv);
...**Samuel** (1816-98), *m* 1838, Betsey Mills;
...**Amanda** (2 below).
...Capt. **Luke Mills** (1713-64; grandfather settled at Jamestown, Va., *m* Mary Eligood), of Northampton Co., Va., sea capt., Mediterranean trade; *m* 1734, Hannah Lang (1715-ante 1776), of Portsmouth, N.H. (John[7], *m* Grace Brookin);
...Capt. Eligood (1744-1832), sea capt.; officer N. H. privateer "Grand Turk," prisoner, Am. Rev.; *m* 2d, 1774, Lucy McLucas (1749-1832; John[8], *m* Lydia Webber);
...**Luke** (1778-1856), *m* 1804, Betsey Goodwin (1782-1859; Sgt. Joseph[3], Am. Rev.);
...**Betsy** (1813-76), *m* Samuel **Copp** (3 above).
...Joseph Henry **Worthen** (1839-1924), *m* 1863, Amanda Copp (1839-88); *m* 2d, 1891, Mrs. Mary Kemp (Maddocks) Gould (*b* 1870); issue (1st marriage): I–Ella Amanda (1864-97; *m* Arthur Jerome Cook); II–Mary Elsie (1866-68); III–Edna Belle (1868-69); IV–Samuel Copp (1 above); issue (2d marriage): I–Harold Winfred (*b* 1892; sgt., A.E.F., World War, 18 months; *m* Jennie Louise Ingraham); II–Christine Evelyn (*b* 1895; *m* Rev. George Franklin Currier); III–Millard Augustus (*b* [illegible]; *m* Dora Susie Blaisdell); IV–Alice Hilda (*b* 1901; grad. Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1924; *m* Berard D'Ambrose).
...(*b* Aug. 28, 1909, Julia Regina McSwyny, *b* New York, N.Y. (June 23, 1883-Oct. 31, 1918); dau. of Cornelius George McSwyny, *m* Elizabeth Boyce Henderson.
...Corinna (Me.) Acad., Me. Central Inst.; A.B., Columbia, 1898 (P.B.K., class pres. and valedictorian, 1898, sr. honors in rhetoric and English), A.M., LL.B., 1900. Attorney at law, 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.; specialized in wills and surrogate's practice. Mem. D.A.R. (sec. Orange, N.J., Chapter, 1918-20, historian, 1924-27, genealogist, N.J. State Soc., 1924-), N.J. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc.; Geneal. Soc. of N.J. (pres. 1926–, asso. editor mag., 1925–); Assn. of the Alumni of Columbia Coll., Alumni Assn. of Columbia Law School; Met. Museum of Art. Author of numerous articles on hist. and geneal. subjects, also a History and Genealogy of the Worthen-Worthing Family in America, and a Copp Genealogy (neither of which have been published). Residence: 125 Park St., Orange, N.J.

1–**WRIGHT, Susan Mary Henderson (Mrs. Willard W.)**, *b* Orange Co., Va., Aug. 29, 1865.
9–William **Terrell** (royal descent), of New Kent, Va., 1667; *m* Martha–;
8–William[7] (*d* 1727), St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co., Va.; *m* Susannah Waters;
7–Timothy (*b* 1668), of New Kent; *m* Elizabeth Foster (John[8]);
6–Robert (1697-1786), of Orange Co., Va.; *m* Mary Foster; *m* 2d, Judith Towles;
5–John (1725-87), *m* Elizabeth Towles;
4–Oliver (1757-1821), *m* 1st, 1788, Susan Mallory;
3–Dr. Uriel (1793-1885), *m* 1st, 1814, Jane U. Lovell (William[4] [1758-1826], Am. Rev.; *m* Janet Irvine Urquhart);
2–Hannah Irvine (2 below).
6–Benjamin **Cave**, came to Va., 1725, and with his brother-in-law held a patent for 1,000 acres in Orange Co., Va.; burgess; one of the first vestrymen of St. Mark's Parish; *m* Hannah Bledsoe (William[7], first sheriff of Spotsylvania Co.);
5–Hannah (1748-1817), *m* 1768, Capt. Uriel **Mallory** (1733-1824), capt. Am. Rev., Orange Co., Va.; justice under Patrick Henry;
4–Susan (1770-1840), *m* Oliver **Terrell** (4 above);
3–Dr. Uriel, *m* Jane U. Lovell (3 above);
2–Hannah Irvine (1832-1912), *m* 1858, Joseph Miles **Henderson** (1832-1900); issue: I–Sarah Lovell (1860-1906: *m* 1880, Henry Warwick Moncure); II–Joseph Dodson (1862-1910; *m* 1888, Josephine Davidson, *d* 1911); III–John Uriel (*b* 1863; *m* 1894, Alice Conway Davis); IV–Susan Mary (1 above).
1–*m* June 17, 1885, Willard Wigfall Wright (Sept. 29, 1860-Oct. 28, 1910); son of Capt. Luther Wright, *m* Susan Withers Coleman, of Palestine and Marlhill, Caroline Co., Va.; issue: 1–Irvine Withers, *b* Richmond, Va., Apr. 20, 1886; *m* Jan. 9, 1907, Thomas Smith Shepherd (issue: Suzanne Withers, *b* May 25, 1913); 2–Willard Josephine, *b* Orange Co., Va., Oct. 1, 1889; *m* Mar. 14, 1912, Leasen B. Plummer (issue: Ann Gayle, *b* Portsmouth, Va., Dec. 3, 1918).
1–Mem. C.D.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., A.P.V.A., Kenmore Assn. Summer place: "Huntsman's Rest," Orange Co., Va. Residence: 100 Middle St., Portsmouth, Va.

1–**YARBOROUGH, Eloise Hill (Mrs. William Henry)**, *b* Louisburg, N.C., Nov. 29, 1876.
6–Green **Hill** (1714-ante 1769), *m* 1739, Grace Bennett (1721-ante 1772; Capt. William[7] [ca. 1690-1765], of Nansemond Co., Va., capt. Roanoke Co. militia);
5–William (1750-post 1784), *m* 1776, Mary Jones (Shugan[6]; Edward[7], *m* Abigail Sugan);
4–Charles Applewhite (1784-1827), M.A., U. of N.C., '16; noted educator; *m* 1806, Rebecca Long;
3–Kemp Plummer (1815-58), *m* 1837, Eliza Ann Murray Ligon;
2–William Henry (2 below).
6–Col. Nicholas **Long** (1729-97), col. minute men; commissary gen., 1775; mem. Provincial Assembly, 1774; Com. of Safety, 1775; *m* 1752, Mary Reynolds (1736-58);
5–Gabriel (1754-1819), *m* Sarah Ann Richmond (1759-1843; William[6], came with his bro.-in-law, Sir Peyton Skipwith, *m* 2d, Ann, dau. Col. James Milliken, of Halifax Co., N.C.);
4–Rebecca Wesley (1791-1867), *m* Charles A. **Hill** (4 above).
6–Henry **Yarborough**, Sr., of Va.; *m* Martha Robinson;
5–Henry, II (*d* 1794), *m* Elizabeth (Betsy) Murray;
4–Nancy, *m* John (Jack) **Ligon**;
3–Eliza Ann Murray (1818-92), *m* Kemp P. **Hill** (3 above).
10–Richard **Warren**, 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact (qv);
9–Ann, *m* 1633, Thomas **Little** (*d* 1671/72), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., 1630; settled at Marshfield, Mass.;
8–Isaac (*b* 1646), *m* Bethia Thomas;
7–Bethia, *m* Thomas **Barker**, from Eng. to N.C.;
6–Thomas (1713-87), treas. Northern cos., 1748; commr., 1745-46; *m* Ferebee Savage;
5–Elizabeth (ca. 1754-1800), *m* William **Tunstall** (1736-96), co. clk., King and Queen Co., Va.; chmn. Com. of Safety Am. Rev. (Richard[5], *m* Anne Hill);

sor, Conn.; *m* 1st, 1648, Mary Stebbins (*d* 1657; Edward[10]);
8–Joseph (1649-1742), Durham, Conn.; *m* 1670, Sarah Stanley (1652-post 1680; John[9], from Eng., 1634, *m* Sarah Scott);
7–John (1677-1753), Bristol, Conn.; *m* 1701, Elizabeth Hickox (1681-1726; Joseph[8], *m* Mary Carpenter);
6–Joseph (1722-92), began to write name Gaylord; in Am. Rev.; *m* 1750, Ruth Mathews (1736-91; Capt. Caleb[7], *m* 2d, Ruth Merriam);
5–Chauncey (1759-1844), Otisco, N.Y.; Am. Rev.; *m* Ruth Bunnell (*d* 1835);
4–Jesse (1784-1864), Dundee, N.Y.; *m* 1817, Dema Cowles, or Coles (1794-1854; Isaac[5], *m* Lucy Driggs);
3–Leman Royce (1820-1902), Muscotah, Kan.; *m* 1847, Catherine Mary Spencer (1820-1909; John[4], from Eng., *m* Elizabeth Alexander);
2–John Spencer (2 below).
10–Sir Robert (Parke) **Parks** (qv);
9–Samuel (*d* post 1684), Stonington and Plainfield, Conn.; *m* 1671, Martha–;
8–William (1678-1750), *m* 1699, Jane Brodwyn;
7–Isaac (1703-27), *m* 1725, Elizabeth Clerk;
6–Isaac (*b* 1726), began to write name Parks; *m* Lydia–;
5–Capt. Abijah (1748-1813), Dalton, Mass.; in Am. Rev.; *m* 1772, Mary Dean (Lemuel[6], *m* Mary Lawrence; Jonathan[7], *m* Sarah Alcott Douglas);
4–Abijah (1787-1875), Sheffield, O.; *m* 1811, Lucinda Weston (1788-1875; Jonathan[5], *m* Anna Gillett; Jonathan[6]; Zachariah[7]; Edmond[8], *m* Rebecca, dau. John Soule, g.dau. George Soule, Mayflower Pilgrim, qv; Edmond[8], *m* Miss De La Noye);
3–Alonzo Augustus (1812-74), *m* 1855, Cordelia Siley Garfield (1826-1906);
2–May Garfield (*b* 1856), *m* 1880, John Spencer **Gaylord** (1849-1928), physician, Muscotah, Kan. (see portrait); issue: I–Jessie Cordelia (1 above); II–Kent Kellogg (*b* 1890; *m* Ethel Alice Loftin).
1–*m* Dec. 30, 1903, Frank Clark Wright, *b* Muscotah, Kan., Sept. 8, 1879; son of Albert Augustus Wright, of Muscotah; issue: 1–Albert Gaylord, *b* Muscotah, Nov. 24, 1904; U.Cincinnati, '24; 2–Francis (Frank) Heath, *b* Marysville, Kan., May 27, 1909; U.Cincinnati, '28.
1–Ed. Oberlin (O.) Conservatory, 1898-1900. Church soloist. Mem. S.M.D., C.D.A., D.F.-P.A., D.A.R., Delta Tau Delta Dames, O.E.S. Conglist. Republican. Residence: 362 Terrace Av., Cincinnati, O.

1–**YARBOROUGH, Edith Graham,** *b* Louisburg, N.C., Mar. 19, 1868.
5–Henry **Yarborough** (*d* post 1793), of Va.; *m* Martha Robinson;
4–Nathaniel (*d* post 1797), *m* Mary Mildred Fuller (1768-1853);
3–Richard Fenner (1797-1851), *m* 1825, Elizabeth Agnes Rebecca Brown (1809-61; John[4], *m* Rebecca Dupre);
2–Richard Fenner (2 below).
7–Maj. Richard **Foster** (1619/20-post 1670), from Eng. to Va., 1635; burgess, Lower Norfolk Co., 1655-56; mem. Council, Albemarle, N.C., 1670;
6–John (*b* ca. 1653), of Chowan Co., N.C.; *m* Ann Williams; *m* 2d, Elizabeth– (tradition says Hutchinson);
5–Richard (*b* ca. 1703), clk. Co. Ct., Chowan Co., 1733; *m* Susannah–;
4–Peter (1756-post 1798), of Mathews Co., Va.; soldier Am. Rev.; received grant of land, Wake Co., N.C.; *m* 1776, Ann Hall (*d* post 1798);
3–William Edward (1795-1843), *m* 1833, Mary Eleanor Wiatt;
2–Eleanor Scott (2 below).
10–Rev. Hawte (Wyatt) **Wiatt** (qv);
9–Edward (1619-90), patented land in Gloucester Co., 1662; owned "Boxley," "Oakley," "Old Upton," "New Upton," plantations; *m* Jane Conquest (1622-98);
8–Conquest (1645-1720), sheriff, Gloucester Co., 1705-07; vestryman, Petsworth Parish; *m*
5–Dr. William Edward (1762-1802), sheriff, Gloucester Co., 1802; *m* 1781, Mary Graham (*d* 1815; John[6], *m* Elizabeth, dau. Catesby Cocke);
4–John Todd Cocke (1781-1855), col. War 1812; *m* 1810, Cecilia Dabney (1788-1837; George[5], *m* Ann Nelson);
3–Mary Eleanor (1812-94), *m* William E. **Foster** (3 above).
12–Sir William **Barne** (ca. 1568-*d* Va., 1619), knighted, 1603; of Woolwich, Eng.; mem. Va. Co. of London; incorporator 2d Charter, 1609; *m* Ann, dau. of Edwin Sandys, archbishop of York;
11–Ann (*d* 1633), *m* Sir William **Lovelace** (bap. 1583/84-*d* 1627), of Woolwich; knighted, 1608; mem. Va. Co. of London; incorporator 2d Charter, 1609;
10–Anne, *m* Rev. John **Gorsuch** (*d* 1647);
9–Anne (*b* 1638/39), *m* Capt. Thomas **Todd** (qv);
8–Thomas (1660-1724/25), justice, Gloucester Co., 1698-1702; *m* Elizabeth Bernard (William[9], qv);
7–Christopher (1690-1743), of "Toddsbury"; *m* bet. 1718-21, Elizabeth Mason (1701-64; Lemuel[8], lt. col., *m* Mary Thelabel; Col. Lemuel[9]; Lt. Francis[10], from Eng. to Lower Norfolk Co., 1613);
6–Mary (1725-94), *m* John **Wiatt** (6 above).
2–Eleanor Scott Foster (1840-1925), *m* 1859, Richard Fenner **Yarborough** (1834-1910), mcht.; issue: 10 children, those living 1929 are: I–Mary Wiatt; II–John Brown (*m* Susie M. Webb); III–Edith Graham (1 above); IV–William Henry (*b* 1870; *m* 1900, Eloise Hill, see Vol. III, p. 495; see their son (Charles) Hill Yarborough, Vol. III, p. 496, for paternal lineage); V–Eleanor Nelson (*m* James Redmond Collie).
1–Attended Louisburg Coll. Mem. C.D.A. Residence: Louisburg, N.C.

1–**YAWKEY, Cyrus Carpenter,** *b* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 29, 1862.
5–Johann Georg **Yawkey,** from the Palatinate in the "Harle," 1736, settled near Phila.; *m* Catherine–;
4–George (1771-1844), *b* nr. Phila. and lived there until 1807; lived in Waterloo on Senaca Lake, N.Y., 1807-16, in Stark Co., O., 1816-44; *m* 1803, Elizabeth Hoover (1771-1836);
3–John Hoover (1806-89), *b* near Phila.; lived in Waterloo, 1807-16, Stark Co., O., 1816-24, Massillon, O., 1824-51, Flint, Mich., 1851-58, Saginaw, 1858-63, Bay City, 1863-85, Detroit, 1885-89; *m* 1828, Lydia Clyman (1807-88);
2–Samuel W. (2 below).
8–William **Carpenter** (qv);
7–Samuel (1644-1682 or 83), Rehoboth, Mass.; *m* 1660, Sarah Readaway;
6–David (1675-1701 or 02), *m* 1697, Rebecca Hunt;
5–David (1701-87), *m* 1724, Joannah Walker (1704-86);
4–John (1733-1821), Am. Rev.; *m* 3d, 1801, Mary (Carpenter) Ide;
3–Cyrus (1802-63), Guilford, Vt.; *m* 1st, 1825, Elvira Louise Gale (1808-41);
2–Mary Ulaetta (1833-1919), *m* 1855, Samuel W. **Yawkey** (1830-82), lumberman; lived in Massillon, O., 1830-50, Saginaw, Mich., 1850-57, Chicago, Ill., 1857-63, Saginaw, 1863-82; issue: I–John Cyrus (1860-96); II–Cyrus Carpenter (1 above); III–Mary Elvira (1866-1928; *m* 1889, Frederick Moir White).
1–*m* Oct. 13, 1887, Alice Maud Richardson, *b* Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 25, 1863; dau. of Noah C. Richardson, of Saginaw; issue: I–Leigh, *b* Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 23, 1888; *m* Aug. 15, 1911, Aytchmonde Perrin, son of Stephen Crittenden Woodson, of Kansas City, Mo. (issue: Cyrus Yawkey, *b* 1914; Nancy Leigh, *b* 1917; Alice Richardson, *b* 1918; Margaret Perrin, *b* 1920).
1–Grad. Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, '81. Clerk in retail hardware store, Saginaw, 1881-83; mem. firm of Yawkey & Corbyn, retail hardware mchts., Saginaw, 1884-93; Yawkey & Lee Lumber Co., Hazelhurst, Wis., 1893; treas. and gen. mgr. Yawkey Lumber Co., Hazelhurst, 1893-1903; pres. Yawkey Lumber

treas. Cisco Lake Lumber Co.; dir. McCloud River Lumber Co., B C Spruce Mills, Ltd., Wis. Box Co., Masonite Corpn.; pres. Marathon Paper Mills Co.; v.p. Wausau Paper Mills Co., Ontonagon Fibre Co.; dir. Tomahawk Kraft Paper Co.; pres. Minn. Northern Power Co., Montana-Dakota Power Co., Northwest States Utilities Co.; dir. Marathon Electric Mfg. Co.; v.p. Am. Nat. Bank, Pres. Marathon Co. (Wis.) Park Commn., since 1920; chmn. Co. Bd., Oneida Co., Wis., 1891-93; mem. Wis. Assembly, 1895-96; Capt. Mich. N.G., 1888, maj., 1889; capt. Wis. State Guard, 1917, maj., 1918, col., 1919. Mem. I.A.G., A.L. (hon.), V.F.W. (hon.), Reserve Officers Assn. (hon.). Universalist. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). Clubs: Rotary, Wausau, Wausau Country. Residence: 403 McIndoe St., Wausau, Wis.

1–**YODER, Albert Henry,** *b* nr. Nora Springs, Ia., Feb. 15, 1866.
5–Conrad **Yoder** (*d* 1790), from Switzerland, first appeared in America, 1751; settled in Catawba Co., N.C.; *m* Christine Klein (*d* 1767);
4–Jacob (1767-1843), *m* Catherine Dellinger (1782-1862);
3–Henry (1804-72), *m* Ruth Ann Rader (1813-73);
2–William Henry (2 below).
8–Laurens Andriessen **Van Buskirk** (qv);
7–Thomas (1662-1748), officer King's rangers; capt., maj. and col., colonial troops of N.J.; *m* 2d, 1720, Volkertie Collier;
6–Michael (*b* 1721), of Hunterdon Co., N.J.; ens. Md.; soldier French and Indian War; *m* ca. 1745, Mary Van Deventer (*b* 1726);
5–Isaac (1760-1843), Monroe Co., Ind.; almost continuously engaged for several yrs. in Indian border warfare; pvt., Va. militia, Am. Rev.; *m* Jerusha Littell (1756-1827);
4–Michael (1782-1856), War 1812; 1st commr., Monroe Co., Ind.; asso. judge; *m* Elizabeth Bilderback (1787-1871);
3–Capt. Isaac Shelby (1815-64), in Mexican and Civil wars; *m* 1838, Elizabeth Gabbert (1815-97);
2–Catherine Adelaide (1846-1921), *m* 1864, William Henry **Yoder** (1846-1924); for issue see Vol. I, p. 445.
1–*m* June 11, 1894, Susan Norton Griggs, *b* Madison, Ind., Nov. 5, 1869; dau. of Joseph Emerson Griggs, of Indianapolis; issue: 1–Leverett Griggs, *b* Indianapolis, Aug. 3, 1895; pvt., Co. C, 1st Wis. Inf., June 30, 1916, federalized; grad. U.S.M.A., Oct. 30, 1918; 2d lt., Corps of Engrs., U.S.A. (regular), Nov. 1, 1918; 1st lt., May 13, 1919; A.E.F., June 21-Sept. 10, 1919; *m* Feb. 14, 1920, Dorothy, dau. of Omer Arnaide Cloutier; 2–Miriam, *b* Vincennes, Ind., Sept. 10, 1896; U. of N.D., '21; *m* Aug. 17, 1921, Miles K. Lander (issue: Edward King; Robert Griggs); 3–Charlotte, *b* Vincennes, Feb. 26, 1899; U. of N.D., '22; 4–Albert, *b* Seattle, Wash., Feb. 21, 1902; U. of N.D., '25; 5–Frederic, *b* Seattle, Mar. 19, 1904; U. of N.D., '30; 6–Paul, *b* Tacoma, Wash., Oct. 8, 1908, U. of N.D., '30.
1–A.B., Ind. U., '93. Education since 1893; dir. university extension, U. of N.D., since 1919 (see Who's Who in America). Mem. S.A.R., I.A.G. (council). Residence: 507 Reeves Drive, Grand Forks, N.D.

1–**YOUNG, Howard Brown,** *b* Crestline, O., July 5, 1873.
6–George **Brown** (*d* 1756), *m* Mary–;
5–William (1738-1833), *m* Mary–;
4–George (1773-1828), *m* Alice Hardesty (1770-1848);
3–Susannah (1794-1854), *m* Jacob **Young**;
2–Dr. Peter Brown (1832-1923), physician; surgeon in Civil War; *m* 1862, Sarah Margaret Gormly (1837-1906); issue: I–Willis Gormly (1863-64); II–Howard Brown (1 above).
1–*m* Sept. 5, 1903, Lucia Ella Pattison, *b* Buffalo, N.Y., July 31, 1874; dau. of Judge Albert E. Pattison, of Buffalo, N.Y., and Denver, Colo. (desc. Adam Patterson, from Ireland, 1730, [illegible]).

1–**YOUNG, Iva Anne Higbee (Mrs. Jo**
Carversville, Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 16,
9–Edward **Higbee,** from Eng. to Mass.
landholder at New London, Co
bought a farm at Hartford from
sachem, 1664; freeman, 1667; was at
ton and Jamaica, N.H.; *m* Jedidah
(Thomas[10], *m* Ellen–);
8–Edward (*d* 1716), landholder at Mi
Conn., 1673, and Huntington, N.Y.;
Middletown, Monmouth Co., N.J.;
Abigail Adams (*b* 1660; John[8] [ca. 16
m 1657, Abigail, dau. of Richard
Wethersfield, Conn., *m* Rebecca–;
qv);
7–John (*d* 1715), landholder at Hunting
and Burlington Co., N.J.; *m* 1712,
drews (Edward[8], *m* Sarah, dau.
Ong; Samuel[9]; Edward[10]);
6–Edward (*b* 1714), landholder, Glouce
Atlantic) Co., N.J.; *m* 1738, Jemi
(Richard[7], *m* Esther Conover;
Mary–; Richard[8], same as 7 below)
5–John (*b* 1739), *m* Mary Smith (*b* 17
m Mary–);
4–Absalom (ca. 1761-1833), landholder,
Co.; pvt. Am. Rev.; *m* Rachel Scu
1816; Joseph[5], Am. Rev., *m* Sarah–)
3–Joseph (1798-1867), landholder, Atl
N.J.; *m* 1823, Ann Risley;
2–Mahlon Risley (2 below).
8–Richard **Risley** (ante 1615-1648), fro
the "Griffin," to Mass. with Rev
Hooker, 1633; at Hartford, Conn.,
ticipated in the adoption of the
mental Order," Jan. 14, 1638;
7–Richard (*b* 1648), *m* Rebecca Adam
m Abigail Smith);
6–Jeremiah (1690-ante 1767), *m* Di
(Samuel[7], *m* Mary–, widow of Peter
5–Samuel, Am. Rev.; *m* Judith Some
ard[6], *m* Judith Letart);
4–Richard, *m* 1801, Hannah Leeds (Da
Rev.; *m* Mary Steelman; John[5];
Daniel[6]; Thomas[7]);
3–Ann (*b* 1802), *m* Joseph **Higbee** (3 a
8–Thomas **Walmsley,** to Pa. with Wil
in the "Welcome," 1682; *m* Elizab
7–Thomas, *m* Mary Paxson;
6–Mary (*d* 1754), *m* ca. 1720, John **W**
(*d* 1777), settled in Montgomery
1705;
5–Thomas (1726-98), settled at Church
m Hannah Duncan;
4–John (*b* 1753), farmer nr. Carve
Hannah Pugh;
3–Joseph Pugh (1796-1860), *m* ca. 1832,
Engles (1812-90);
2–Mary Ellen (2 below).
11–Henry **Howland** (qv);
10–Abigail (*d* 1692), *m* 1658, John **Youn**
had a grant of land at Salem, 163
9–Abigail (1660-1715), *m* 1683, Stephen
of Eastham, Mass. (William[10], *m*
dau. of Stephen Deane, came to
in the "Fortune," 1621);
8–Stephen (1684-1772), large landow
town, Pa.; *m* 1709, Margaret Mitc
1784; Henry[9], *m* Elizabeth [Fowes
7–Elizabeth (1712-44), *m* 1730, Isaac
ca. 1781; John[8], from Eng., settled i
Co., Pa., 1687);
6–Margaret (1739-ca. 1781), *m* 1760,
borough (1734-1813; Robert[7], *m*
John[8]; John[9]);
5–Rachel (1765-1848), *m* Ajax **Osmon**
John[6], *m* Miriam–);
4–Margaret (1793-1862), *m* Michael
Phila.;
3–Ann Eliza (1812-90), *m* 1832, Joseph
ington (3 above);
2–Mary Ellen (1834-1915), *m* 1856, Mah
Higbee (1825-78), Mercer Co., Ill.,
to Calif. twice during gold rush;
issue: I–Ida M. (1859-1908); II–
above); III–Richard Risley (*b* a
1–*m* as his 2d wife, June 30, 1920, Jo
Young, *b* Princeton, Ill., Oct. 12,
James A. Young, *m* Delcinia Well

Burke Co., Ga.
created 1777
from St. George
Parish.

Yarb(o)rough - Wilkes County, Georgia

Deed Book BB 1787-1789 (Index out of order)

On 27 May 1788 William Cunningham deeded to James Craig — a tract granted to said Cunningham in 1787 adjoining William Phillips, General Pickens and JAMES YARBOROUGH *

Deed Book DD, 1788-1799, pg. 33

21 Sep 1787 Charles Heard and wife Margit Heard conveyed to ARCHIBALD YARBROUGH 400 acres on Fishing Creek, the original grant issued 1784 to Charles Heard

Deed Book DD 1788-1789, pg. 14 SHERROD ?

30 Jan 1788 ARCHIBALD YARBROUGH and wife ANN YARBROUGH by deed to Sanders Walker 50 acres on Fishing Creek. Witnesses were: Jency Yarbrough & Archibald Yarbrough, Jr., and Jacob McClendon, all of Wilkes County, Ga.

****

(1)

Thomas Yarbrough, Burke County, Ga

On Friday, July 30, 1784 the Governor signed the following grants:

Thos. Yarbrough - 100 acres in Burke County

Thomas Yarbrough - 100 acres in Burke County

On Tuesday, Sep 3, 1782 in Burke County, the petition of Thos. Yarbrough was read and considered; referred to the Hon. House of Assembly about the merchants of Savannah. Citizens asked that Thomas Yarborough be exempted from duty. The court agreed and asked that Yarborough find someone to serve in his stead.

His WIDOW WAS JERUSHA who GOT LAND .

---

(1) Revolutionary Records of Georgia Vol II 1778-1785 by Candler. 1908. pp. 685,686

* Note that General Pickens adjoined James Yarbrough's land. Perhaps this is where we get the name "Pickens Yarbrough" who was named in honor of this neighbor.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

COULD BE ONE OF
THE SEVEN BROTHERS

SEE THOMAS GRIGG
BOOK.

Husband's Full Name Archibald Yarbrough.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Texas 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Archibald Jr.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Jency	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Warren Co., Created 1793.
Columbia-Littleton
Richmond-Littleton
Wilkes-Archibald and Ann Yarbrough.

*If married more than once, list each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

PAULINE GRAY

OPHELIA KESSLER

Yarb(o)rough - Wilkes County, Georgia

Deed Book BB 1787-1789 (Index out of order)

On 27 May 1788 William Cunningham deeded to James Craig a tract granted to said Cunningham in 1787 adjoining William * Phillips, General Pickens and JAMES YARBOROUGH

Deed Book DD, 1788-1799, pg. 33

21 Sep 1787 Charles Heard and wife Margit Heard conveyed to ARCHIBALD YARBROUGH 400 acres on Fishing Creek, the original grant issued 1784 to Charles Heard

Deed Book DD 1788-1789, pg. 14

30 Jan 1788 ARCHIBALD YARBROUGH and wife ANN YARBROUGH by deed to Sanders Walker 50 acres on Fishing Creek. Witnesses were: Jency Yarbrough & Archibald Yarbrough, Jr., and Jacob McClendon, all of Wilkes County, Ga.

****

(1)

Thomas Yarbrough, Burke County, Ga

On Friday, July 30, 1784 the Governor signed the following grants:

Thos. Yarbrough - 100 acres in Burke County

Thomas Yarbrough - 100 acres in Burke County

On Tuesday, Sep 3, 1782 in Burke County, the petition of Thos. Yarbrough was read and considered; referred to the Hon. House of Assembly about the merchants of Savannah. Citizens asked that Thomas Yarborough be exempted from duty. The court agreed and asked that Yarborough find someone to serve in his stead.

---

(1) Revolutionary Records of Georgia Vol II 1778-1785 by Candler. 1908. pp. 685,686

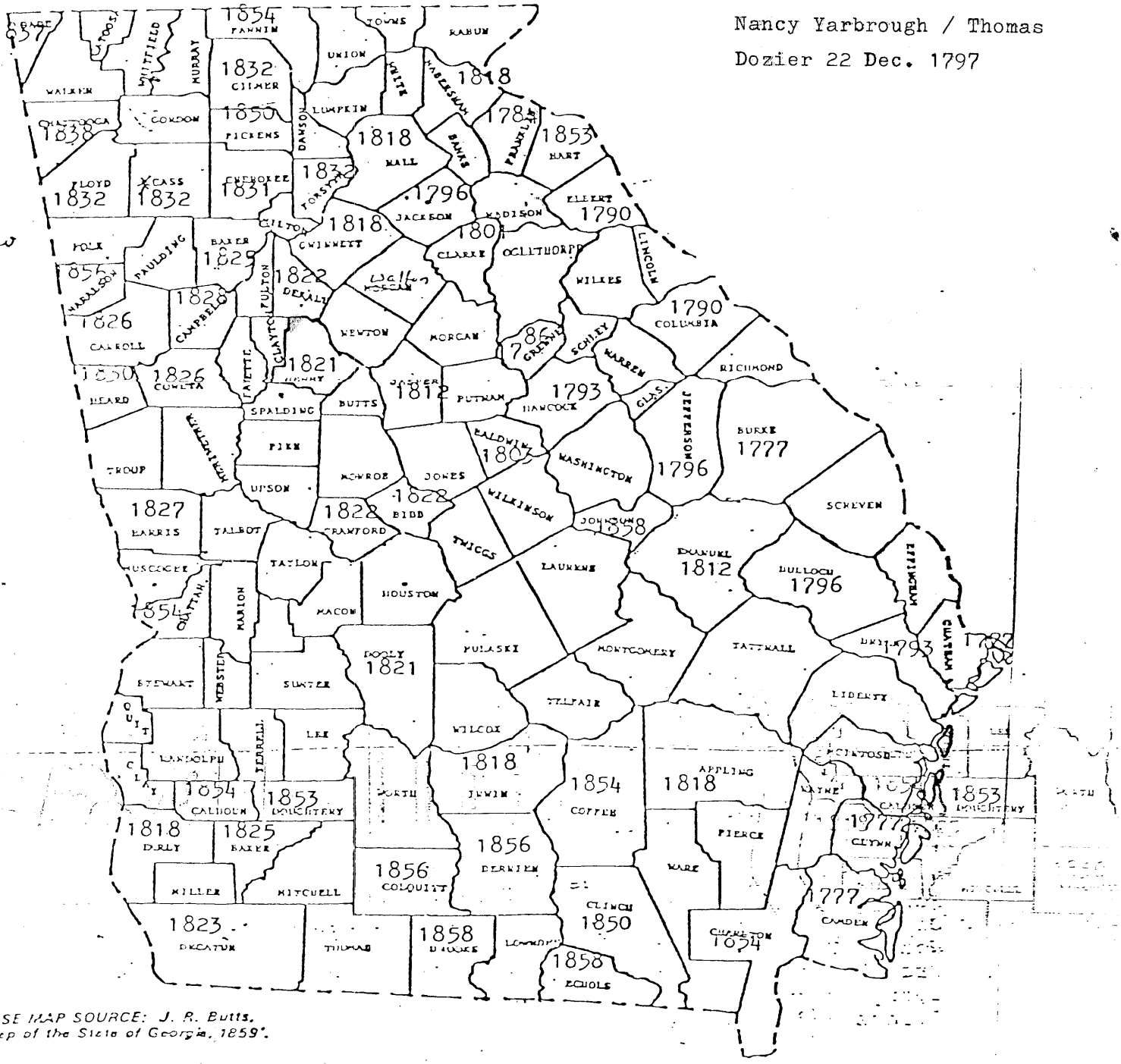
* Note that General Pickens adjoined James Yarbrough's land. Perhaps this is where we get the name "Pickens Yarbrough" who was named in honor of this neighbor.

Columbia Co. Ga.

Jinsey Yarbrough / Wilkins Smith 19 Feb. 1793

Nancy Yarbrough / Thomas Dozier 22 Dec. 1797

GEORGIA COUNTIES 1860



BASE MAP SOURCE: J. R. Butts, "Map of the State of Georgia, 1859".

Georgia State University
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973

Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly
Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

Secretary of State
Department of Archives and History

GR
975.817
DAV

THE WILKES COUNTY PAPERS

1773–1833

A compilation of the Genealogical Information Found in Collections of Loose Court, Estate, Land, School, Military, Marriage, and Other Records of the Ceded Lands and Wilkes County, Georgia, From 1773 to 1833 With a Few Additional Papers From Earlier and Later Periods

Compiled By
Robert Scott Davis, Jr.

For Reference
Not to be taken from this room

ABILENE [illegible]
317871

[s] DANIEL WAGNON and R. WORSHAM, JP. Recorded in book GG, fos. 232-33, 10 May 1791.

MORTGAGES, TITLE BONDS, ETC.:

WILLIAM JOHNSON 1818
TITLE BOND TO DRURY CUNNINGHAM
Copy of title bond, 1818 or 1819, WILLIAM JOHNSON to DRURY CUNNINGHAM. Copy attested to by [s] DRURY CUNNINGHAM in the presence of [s] RICHARD HUDSPETH, JP, 6 May 1822.

WILLIAM MARTIN 1821
TITLE BOND TO WILLIAM ARNETT
Petition for forclosure on 140 acres on Upton's Creak, adj. WILLIAM ARNETT and Widow HUGHE, mortgaged by WILLIAM MARTIN, since dec'd, to WILLIAM ARNETT, no date. Mortgage, dated 5 January 1821, is [s] WILLIAM MARTIN before [s] R. BOOKER. Court so orders to JOHN PARKS and GRANAWAY MARTIN.

SILAS MERCER 1784
TITLE BOND TO ELISHA BATTLE JR.
SILAS MERCER of Halifax County, North Carolina, to ELISHA BATTLE of Edgecombe County, North Carolina, 500 acres in Georgia, 12 August 1784, [s] SILAS MERCER in the presence of [s] JACOB BATTLE and DEMPSEY BATTLE.

Note of debt to ELISHA BATTLE of Edgecombe County, North Carolina, 29 January 1797, [s] JESSE MERCER before [s] JOHN MERCER and DANIEL MERCER. [No mention is made on this document to SILAS MERCER.]

DANIEL PRICE 1804
MORTGAGE TO JOHN QUERNS
DANIEL PRICE to JOHN QUERNS, Mortgage, 16 April 1804, for 411 acres on the fork of the Little River except 98 acres sold to WMSON BIRD, [s] DANL. PRICE in the presence of [s] ARCHD. SIMPSON, JP, and JNO. NELSON. Recorded in book UU, fos. 211-12, 16 April 1804.

JOHN THURMAN 1787
SECURITY DEED TO THOMAS BLACK
JOHN THURMAN to THOMAS BLACK, 23 November 1787, for 200 acres adj. Capt. DANIEL GUNNELL, BENJAMIN ASWORTH, MICAJAH McGEHEE, and THOMAS SNEED. [s] JOHN THURMAN in the presence of [s] J.S. HAYS, JOHN BLACK, and WILLIAM BLACK. Part of suit of THOMAS BLACK vs. JOHN THURMAN.

Copy of a grant of 200 acres in Wilkes County by Governor JOHN HOUSTON to JOHN THURMAN, 29 September 1784. Recorded in state grant book, EEE fo. 107, 16 June 1794. Also includes a copy of the plat, recorded in book A, p. 263, 16 July 1784.

THOMAS WINGFIELD 1791
TITLE BOND TO JOHN ANDREW
THOMAS WINGFIELD to JOHN ANDREW, 23 November 1791, 129 acres, part of tract sold by MICHAEL CUPP to CHARLES COSBY, LESLIE COATS and THOMAS WINGFIELD. Land adjoins COOPER, LESLEE COATS, and FRANCIS WILLIS. [s] THOMAS WINGFIELD before [s] DAVID MERIWETHER and JOHN WINGFIELD.

MISCELLANEOUS

MISCELLANEOUS
Blank forms; a check on the Bank of Georgia, [s] ROYALND BEASLEY, clk., 5 November 1856; and receipt of THOMAS ANDERSON, 4 February 1820, [s] BENJA. RUSSELL, for CHAS. SMITH, clk.

RICHARD AYCOCK 1794
Petition of RICHARD AYCOCK that NATHANIEL DURKEE is justly indebted to him. [s] RICHD. AYCOCK in the presence of [s] H. MOUNGER, JP, 7 March 1794.

REUBEN DE JERNETT 1790
Note of debt to REUBEN DE JERNETT and BUCKNER HARRIS, [s] ARCHIBALD YARBOROUGH and RICHARD BEASLEY before [s] SPENCER BARNHAM, 9 January 1790.

HENRY DIXON 1799
Statement of HENRY DIXON that he was unable to attend as a jury man because he "was obliged To attend on SILAS DIXON who was In a Delarious weigh which was Dangerous To leave him with his family." [s] HENRY DIXON before [s] EDWD. MOORE, JP.

NATHANIEL DURKEE 1793
Petition of NATHANIEL DURKEE that JOHN HENLY is justly indebted to him. [s] N. DURKEE before [s] R. WORSHAM, 13 October 1793.

JOHN H. DYSON
CORRESPONDENCE 1826
Letter of JOHN BRYANT to JOHN H. DYSON, Philadelphia, 21 July 1838, concerning stock in the U.S. Bank.

Letter of N. KILGORE to JOHN H. DYSON, Henry County, Alabama, 23 July 1826, concerning KILGORE'S family and mentions POPE and BREWER, MOLLY and her children, Mr. BOATWRIGHT, and MARK ANTHONY.

JOHN AND HOLMAN FREEMAN
AGREEMENT WITH JOHN CLARK AND BENAJAH SMITH 1795
Agreement between JOHN and HOLMAN FREEMAN for the first part and JOHN CLARK and BENAJAH SMITH, agents of ELIJAH CLARK, for the second part. HOLMAN FREEMAN and ELIJAH CLARK had formerly been partners in a store and agreement concerns division of debts. [s] HOLMAN FREEMAN, JOHN FREEMAN, JNO. CLARK, and B. SMITH before [s] JAMES CARTER. Proven before B. CATCHING, JP. Recorded in book NN, fos. 137-40, 13 November 1795.

A.H. GIBSON
CORRESPONDENCE 1835
Letters of GEORGE COMBS and S.T. COMBS to A.H. GIBSON, Augusta, 1835 (two letters), and CHARLES WILLIS to A.H. GIBSON, 7 April 1835. All deal with business matters.

FRANCIS GORDON 1793-1794
Petition of FRANCIS GORDON that JOHN RAMBLY is indebted to GORDON and Co., 6 February 1793, [s] FRANCIS GORDON. Sworn to before [s] R. WORSHAM, JP, 11 January 1794.

Petition of FRANCIS GORDON that JAMES SHORTER and NATHL. COATS are indebted to GORDON & Co. as assignees of FELIX THURMAN, [s] FRANCIS GORDON, 16 January 1793. Sworn to before [s] R. WORSHAM, JP, 11 January 1794.

THE STATE PLF 1786
VS.
NANCY MADDEN TRAIL DEF
Warrant, 5 May 1786, for the arrest of NANCY TRAIL, formerly NANCY MADDEN, for robbing JOHN WILSON and fleeing to South Carolina, [s] JOHN WILSON before [s] WM. HAMMETT, J.P.

Recognizance Bond, 29 May 1786, for NANCY TRAIL by MICAJAH WILLIAMSON, [s] H. MOUNGER, J.P.

THE STATE PLF 1791
VS.
THOMAS WALTON DEF
Grand Jury, July Term 1791, ANDREW BURNS (foreman), WM. HAMMITT, JOSIAH COLE, WM. GRAVES, WM. GREEN, SPENCER BRANNON, WM. TERRELL, DAVID MERIWETHER, JNO. MOORE, WM. McCREE, FREDERICK SIMMS, ABSALOM JACKSON, GEO. SWAIN, GEO. REID, JNO. HOLMS, THOS. TERRILL, NATT. CRISMASS, WM. LAWRENCE, JOEL EARLY, JNO. LINDSAY, JESSE HEARD, and THOS. MURREY, charge THOMAS WALTON, planter, with cutting down timber so as to block the public highway at Broad River, below the mouth of Pistol Creek, [s] THOS. P. CARNES, Atty. Genl. Witnesses were JNO. SHANNON and THOS. C. RUSSELL.
No Bill, [s] ANDREW BURNS, FM.

THE STATE PLF 1811
VS.
WILLIAM WELLBORN DEF
Grand Jury, December Term 1811, JOHN WINGFIELD, REID HUDSPETH, JAMES SPRATLIN, ISAIAH IRWIN, THOS. TERRELL, WM. MURRAY, WM. TRIPLETT, WM. JONES, HENRY B. GIBSON, SAML. KERRISON [HARRISON?], GEORGE DARDEN, WM. CURTIS, JAS. DOZIER, JAS. CREWS, AARON LIPHAM, JOHN GIESON, WM. M. KAIN, PITT MILNER, and GEORGE WYNNE, charge WILLIAM WELLBORN with swearing falsely in a warrant against JAMES BUYS before SAMUEL BROOKS, J.P. WELLBORN had testified that BUYS had stolen a horse from THOMAS LEVERETTE, [s] THOS. W. COBB, Solicitor General, and [s] JAMES BUYS, prosecutor. Witnesses were SAML. BROOKS, RICHARDSON BOOKER, THOS. LEVERETTE, MARIA LEVERETTE, and JAMES BUYS.
No Bill, [s] JNO. WINGFIELD, FM.

THE STATE PLF 1794
VS.
DANIEL WHATLEY DEF
Bond, 9 January 1794, for DANIEL WHATLEY to appear in court [charges not specified], [s] DANIEL WHATLEY (by mark), JAMES MORGAN, and ED WALSH before [s] W. STITH, Jun., UQ.

Bond, 10 January 1794, for ANDREW BORLAND to appear as a witness in the State vs. DANIEL WHATLEY for purjury, [s] ANDREW BORLAND before [s] W. STITH, Jun., U.Q.

THE STATE PLF 1789
VS.
WILLIS WHATLEY DEF
STEPHEN HEARD DEF
THOMAS HARRIS DEF
Indictment, March Term 1789, that WILLIS WHATLEY, STEPHEN HEARD, and THOMAS HARRIS have not been property attending to their duties as road commissioners for the road from SAMUEL ALEXANDER'S to Sherall's Creek, [s] MATT. Mcalliste, Atty. Genl.
True Bill, [s] ARCHD. GRESHAM, FM.

THE STATE PLF 1797
VS.
BAILEY WILKINSON DEF

Bench Warrant, 29 May 1797, for the arrest of BAILEY WILKINSON for assault, [s] BEN. TALIAFERRO, judge. Executed, [s] W. LIPHAM, 7 September 1797. [Who or what WILKINSON is accused of assaulting is not explained.]

THE STATE PLF 1786
VS.
PETER WILLIAMS DEF
Bond, 1 March 1786, of PETER WILLIAMS to appear in court as a defendant [charges are not given], [s] PETER WILLIAMS, DANL. YOUNG, and JACOB WAYNE before [s] WM. MOORE, JP.

THE STATE PLF 1789
VS.
CHARLES WILLIAMSON DEF
Grand Jury, July Term 1791, ANDREW BURNS (foreman), WM. HAMMETT, JOSIAH COLE, WM. GRAVES, WM. GREEN, SPENCER BRANHAM, WM. TERRELL, DAVID MERIWETHER, JOHN MOORE, WM. McCREE, FREDERICK SIMMS, ABSALOM JACKSON, GEORGE SWAIN, GEORGE REID, JOHN HOLMES, THOMAS TERRELL, NATT CHRISTMAS, WM. LAWRENCE, JOEL EARLY, JOHN LINDSAY, JESSE HEARD, and THOMAS MURRAY, charge CHARLES WILLIAMSON, planter, with assaulting NATHANIEL DURKEE, [s] THOS. P. CARNES, Atty. Genl.
Witnesses were N. DURKEE and JNO. WOOD.
No Bill, [s] ANDREW BURNS, FM.

Grand Jury, [term not given], STEPHN HEARD, JOSHUA CALLAWAY, BENJAMIN FRY, JOHN DERICOTT, EDWARD BREWER, BUCKNER HARRIS, RICHARD HEARD, ARCHIBALD YARBOROUGH, GEORGE READ, THOMAS ATKINSON, JACOB SMITH, STEPHEN BISHOP, JOHN GOLSON, HUMPHREY GILMORE, BENJAMIN TAYLOR, DAVID ADAMS, SAMPSON CULPEPPER, JONATHAN RAGEN, and NATHANIEL BRIDGES, charge CHARLES WILLIAMSON with assaulting JOHN B. RUSTIN, [s] THOS. P. CARNES, Atty. Gen.
True Bill [s] STEPHEN HEARD, fm. Defendant plead guilty.

Warrant for arrest of CHARLES WILLIAMSON for assaulting JOHN WALLACE at the home of NATHANIEL DURKEE, [s] F. SIMS, JP, 18 October 1790.

Deposition, 29 July 1790, of JOHN B. RUSTIN concerning a brawl in his home between himself, CHARLES WILLIAMSON, and one WATKINS who was shot in the brawl [extremely detailed], [s] J. RUSTON before [s] THOS. C. RUSSELL, J.P.

Grand Jury [term not given], HOLMAN FREEMAN, JOSIAH CARTER, PETER STUBBLEFIELD, THOMAS WOOTEN, JACOB AUTRA, ABRAM HILL, HENRY POPE, NATHL. CHRISTMAS, JOHN LINDSAY, HUGH PRICE, THOMAS WELBORN, THOMAS PATTON, and WILLIAM TRAYLOR, charge CHARLES WILLIAMSON with assaulting and attempting to kill JOHN WALLACE in the home of NATHANIEL DURKEE in 1790, [s] THOS. P. CARNES, Atty. Genl. Witnesses were JOHN WALLACE, DUDLEY REYNOLDS, ELAM WARD, and JOHN MARTIN.
Witness plead guilty.

Grand Jury, [term not given], STEPHEN HEARD, JOSHUA CALLAWAY, BENJAMIN FRY, JOHN DERECOTT, EDWARD BREWER, BUCKNOR HARRIS, RICHARD HEARD, ARCHIBALD YARBOROUGH, GEORGE READ, THOMAS ATKINSON, JACOB SMITH, STEPHEN BISHOP, JOHN GOLSON, HUMPHREY GILMORE, BENJAMIN TAYLOR, DAVID ADAMS, SAMPSON CULPEPPER, JONATHAN RAGAN, and NATHANIEL BRIDGES charge CHARLES WILLIAMSON with assaulting JOHN B. RUSTIN, [s] THOS. P. CARNES, Atty. Genl. Witnesses were JOHN B. RUSTIN, pro, and JOHN WATKINS.
True Bill, [s] STEPHEN HEARD, form.
Jury finds for the defendant, [s] RICHD. WORSHAM.

THE STATE PLF 1788
VS.
MICAJAH WILLIAMSON DEF
Grand Jury, April Term 1788, PETER TERRELL (foreman), WM. LACKY, JOHN WINGFIELD, GEORGE WILLIS, JOSEPH NICHOLSON, JAS. McLAIN, PETER TERRELL,

Sampsom Culpepper relative of Jonathan and Amelia Culpepper Yarbrough.

against SHALER HILYER. Land involved is 300 acres on the Broad River at Wahoo Corner, adj. BENJAMIN TALIAFERRO and HENRY CHARLTON. Also town lots in Petersburg and land on the Oconee River. REBECCA HILYER, administratrix of SHALER HILYER, refused to pay debts or to pay money that SHALER HILYER was to have collected on notes of debt by people in Wilkes County. [s] NATHAN C. SAYRE for OLIVER WHYTE.
Read and Sanctioned, [s] JNO. M. DOOLY, 23 July 1821.

Copy of list of debts owed to SHALER HILYER that he assigned to O. WHYTE of Brooklin, Massachusetts, and promised to collect to pay WHYTE. It was witnessed by ARCH. STOKES and JOHN E. STOKES. Names include STEPHEN MOBLEY, JOHN BENTLEY, GEO. WYNN, THOS. W. BURTON, JOSHUA CARLETON, AUGUSTA EDWARDS, HOLMAN FREEMAN, JAMES CLARK, FRANKY FREEMAN, SAMUEL CLARK, JOHN HEARD, WM. BUCHANON, BENAJAH SMITH, JOHN BREWER, THOS. B. CREAGH, LUCY CARLETON, HENRY JONES, M.J. WILLIAMS, JAMES SHACKLEFORD, MICAJAH ANTHONY, NATHAN WHITMAN, JAMES ADAMS, JERE. BURDINE, WM. HATCHER, RICHD. AYCOCK, OSMAR RUCKER, MORDIN [?] SHACKLEFORD, GABRIEL TUCKER, Doct. JOHN WATKINS, BENJA. TALIAFERRO, Jr., JAMES WOOTEN, JOHN FAREMORE, JOSHUA CLARK, GEO. COCK, JOHN BURDINE, and MICAJAH THURMAN.

Mortgage of SHALER HILYER to OLIVER WHYTE, 29 October 1813, [s] SHALER HILYER before [s] ARCHD. STOKES and JOHN E. STOKES. Signed in as evidence by ROBERT S. SAYRE, Const., and E. HART, corn. Signed statement by **ARCHIBALD STOKES** before JAMES CORBEN, JP, that he witnessed SHALER HILYER sign the above mortgage, 2 December 1813.
Recorded in Wilkes County book ZZ, fo. 122-23, 26 January 1814, and in Elbert County book S, fo. 95, 11 September 1821.

WILKES COUNTY PLF
VS. 1805
JOHN DARRACOTT DEF
Property of JOHN DARRACOTT, tax collector, and THOMAS ANDERSON, his security, for $1,362.31½ arrears. Witnesses were WILLIAM SANSOM, JAMES MONTFORT, HOLEMAN FREEMAN, GEORGE JOHNSON, and AARON LIPHAM, justices of the inferior court, 30 March 1809, [s] JNO. S. HOLIDAY, clk. Money paid, [s] JOHNSON WELBORN, Shf.

PLEASANT WILKINSON PLF
VS. 1804
JOHN NELSON DEF
DANIEL CLARKE DEF
Petition of PLEASENT WILKERSON charging JOHN NELSON and DANIEL CLARKE with tresspassing and killing his dog. [s] MICAJAH HENLEY, Plffs. Atty. Papers served 12 July 1804. [s] JOHNSON WELLBORN, Shff.
August Term, 1804.
Found for the plaintiff, [s] E.H. CUMMINS.

DAVID WILLIAMS PLF
VS. 1791
LEWIS McLEAN DEF
Bond, 20 June 1791, for LEWIS McLEAN to appear in court in case of DAVID HILLHOUSE vs. LEWIS McLEAN, [s] LEWIS McLEAN and RUBIN BENNETT before [s] HENRY MOUNGER.

JAMES WILLIAMS PLF
VS. 1791
JOHN LINDSAY DEF
Petition of JAMES WILLIAMS for debt due from WILLIAM PORNTER, JOHN APPLING, JOHN SWYRSON, THOMAS GILBERT, JOSEPH CASEY, BENJA. SMITH, ALEXANDER GORDON, **ARCHIBALD YARBOROUGH**, WILLIAM TRIPLETT, JOHN LINDSAY, and ANDREW BURNS, [s] WILLIAMS, Plffs. Atty. Papers served 2 May 1791, [s] B. HARRIS, DS.
May Term 1791.
Jury finds for the plaintiff, [s] JAS. TURNER.

JAMES WILLIAMS PLF
VS. 1796
THOMAS WOOTEN DEF
Property of THOMAS WOOTEN to be sold for ELIZA WILLIAMS, adm. of JAMES WILLIAMS, [s] RICHD. WORSHAM, Inferior Court Judge, and [s] EDWIN MOUNGER, CIC, 16 July 1796.

WILLIAM M. WILLIAMS PLF
VS. 1803
PATRICK JACK DEF
Petition of ZACHARIAH WILLIAMS, administrator of the estate of WILLIAM M. WILLIAMS dec'd., that a slave he bought from HENRY WILSON of South Carolina is being held by PATRICK JACK. [s] WALTON, Plffs. Atty.
Papers were served 28 June 1803, [s] JOHNSON WELLBORN.
August Term 1803.
Found for the respondant, [s] J. DARRACOTT, Form. Also signed by ELIJAH CLARKE, defendant's atty.

WILLIAM M. WILLIAMS PLF
VS. 1802
BENAJAH SMITH DEF
ABRAHAM SIMONS DEF
Property of BENAJAH SMITH and ABRAHAM SIMONS to be sold for ZACHARIAH WILLIAMS, administrator of WILLIAM M. WILLIAMS, dec'd, [s] THOS. P. CARNES, Superior Court Judge, and DD. TERRELL, clk., 12 May 1802.

CHARLES WILLIAMSON PLF
VS. 1790
DUHEM DE MONTRONY DEF
Petition of CHARLES WILLIAMSON for debt due from DUHEM DeMORTRROREY, [s] JOHN GRIFFIN, atty. Papers were served 13 January 1796, [s] H. JARRETT, DS.

Deposition of LOUIS MAQUERE and NICHOLAS LA PRESTRE that house and lot to be sold to pay the debts of DUHEM DE MONTRORY actually belonged to them, [s] NICHOLAS PRESTRE before [s] WM. MOORE, JP, 2 February 1796.

Statement by sheriff that the property assigned to be sold as belonging to DUHAM DEMONTRAY was not sold because of the above affidavit, [s] WM. COATS, Sheriff, 20 April 1796.

JEREMIAH WILLIAMSON PLF
VS. 1791
JOHN LINDSAY DEF
Petition of JEREMIAH WILLIAMSON for foreclosure of mortgage against JOHN COLLEY, administrator of the estate of JAMES LINDSAY dec'd. Land involved is 287½ acres purchased from EDMUND TAYLOR and JAMES POLLARD by LINDSAY. It is part of the Continental Reserve on the Oconee River, in Franklin County. [s] CHURCHILL, Plaintiffs atty. Papers were served 7 November 1791, [s] JNO. RAKESTRAW.
November Term 1791.

MICAJAH WILLIAMSON PLF
VS. 1786
WALTON HARRIS DEF
WALTON HARRIS was ordered to appear in court to answer MICAJAH WILLIAMSON vs. WALTON HARRIS, a slander suit. HARRIS is accused of saying, in the home of ALEXANDER CUMMINGS, that MICAJAH WILLIAMSON was "a Rogue, Lyar, and Murderer." Let process issue [s] H. MOUNGER, Pro., and BENJ. CATCHING, CWC, 12 August 1786. Executed 12 August 1786, [s] NATHL. COATS, DS.
Found for the plaintiff, [s] HUMPHREY GILMER, FM.
Found for the respondant MICAJAH WILLIAMSON, [s] JOHN GRAVES, FM.

An Elijah Clark was in Anson Co., N.C. with Yarbroughs.



Miss Eliza Bowen, Washington, Wilkes County.
Historian; Educator; Author.

Photograph presented to the Georgia Department of Archives & History by Mrs. Barron Hill of Washington-Wilkes.

The Story Of

WILKES COUNTY GEORGIA

by

Eliza A. Bowen

Edited, Annotated and Indexed

with Introduction

by

Louise Frederick Hays

State Historian of Georgia

Authority of Ben W. Fortson, Jr.
Secretary of State

CONTINENTAL BOOK COMPANY
MARIETTA, GEORGIA
1950

CHAPTER XXIV

METHODISTS IN WILKES AFTER 1800

THE FIRST Methodist preaching, beginning with the time of John Major and Thomas Humphries, created a revival spirit which lasted some years and caused Methodism to take firm root. But about 1794, this zeal began to cool and a decline followed. The spirit of speculation, employed in projects for acquiring land, began to be rife in 1794, and indeed commenced earlier. It of course culminated with the act of the legislature in 1796 which our indignant ancestors called the "Yazoo Fraud." A strong party spirit was roused by the discussion of the Yazoo bill, and thus men's minds were taken from religion. There was an actual decline in the number of Methodist church members. Towards the close of the century, the revival spirit roused again. All the writers, Baptist and Methodist, speak of the great revivals of 1802 and 1803 and the following years. We read of it in the *Life of Mercer*, and Gov. Gilmer also tells us of the effect on the Broad river people of the great revival of 1809.

In 1802, Washington was visited by Lorenzo Dow, who came again in 1803 and 1805. He was an eccentric old Methodist preacher born in Connecticut, who had been converted by the preaching of Rev. Hope Hull when Hull traveled a circuit at the North before coming to Georgia. Lorenzo Dow was at first connected with the Connecticut conference, but finally began to travel independently, and largely on foot, and in this way he went over a large part of the then settled States. His published *Journal* shows that he was much influenced by dreams and mental impressions which he considered sent by God for his guidance. He was however, a good man and did some good work and where known gained respect and confidence. In 1802, he came to Savannah by sea, and then in obedience to the mental impressions which he obeyed, he started on foot to Washington to see Hope Hull. He walked up to Augusta and then through Columbia, stopping to preach wherever he had an opportunity. Good brother Haynes in Columbia, heard and entertained him. Then he came to Captain Thornton's on Upton Creek, and from there he got up and walked nine miles before sunrise to Hope Hull's house. Early as it was, Hope Hull was up and in his corn crib. Hope Hull's treatment of him shows the sturdy good

sense of this early Methodist, to whom religion in Wilkes county is so much indebted. Mr. Hull advised him to give up this traveling in obedience to supposed impressions by which he might be deceived, and strongly urged him to take a circuit. In his journal, Dow reports Hope Hull as saying, "that he did not know when traveling that he ever felt it impressed on his mind to go to one place more than another, but said he, if I heard of a place opened, or a house vacant of a minister, or a wicked neighborhood, my reason said I should go." This is worth a good deal as an illustration of Hope Hull's character, whose refreshing common sense cannot be fully appreciated except by a person of Lorenzo Dow's narrative of his presentments and dreams and how he wandered about in obedience to them. But Hope Hull's sound advice to look to his reason and not to imaginary revelations for guidance, had little effect on Lorenzo Dow who tells us in his journal that after he heard it he got to thinking about "Alexander's Life" and a dream he had "about the pit and a spring of water."

Nevertheless, Hope Hull appreciated the genuine piety and disinterestedness of Lorenzo Dow, and got him a hearing in our Court House, where he preached at night Feb. 16, 1802. He preached there twice, and he tells us "a young clergyman from Connecticut as I had done, voluntarily made a flowery prayer in which he gave me a broadside." Lorenzo Dow went to Lexington, Petersburg, and many other places, and one of his converts was Major John Oliver, who was probably a kinsman of Mrs. Pharr.

Rev. Micajah Lane, grandfather of the Lane's living here now, who died two years ago at the great age of ninety two years, used to tell that when a boy he came to Washington on an errand. He said there were many people out and they told him that Lorenzo Dow was to preach. After a while he said, Lorenzo Dow came walking down the Lexington road. Without saying a word to anybody on the right or on the left, he marched directly to the Court house, preached a sermon, and then walked out of Washington in the same silence in which he had entered the place.

Early in this century, camp meetings began to be a great institution for promoting religion. Bishop Asbury speaks of them in his *Journal*. Camp meetings are now rare, but when I first knew Washington well, in the forties and fifties, it was one of the summer pleasures for young folks to go to Independence camp meeting. Young people went for the pleasure of the trip and the company. Parties would be formed and young men would take young ladies out in their buggies in the morning, to return in the evening. On Sundays, the rattle of the passing vehicles could be heard in the morning before we left our room, and in the evening the air was filled with the dust of the returning caravan, and vocal with the lively talk of the young

folks getting home from their day's excursion. Wheat's camp ground in Lincoln county was near enough to draw some visitors, while others who had friends camping at the great camp ground of White oak in Columbia county, would go down to stay all night on the camp ground. Last summer (1889) people from this place went down to Fountain camp ground in Warren, which has been frequented through this century by Wilkes people. I suppose it takes its name from Thomas Fountain an early Methodist with whom Bishop Asbury stopped in his journeys, as recorded in his journal.

Of course some people who went to these camp meetings were attracted by the company and not the religious services, just as the Christmas festival of other Christians is celebrated without regard to its significance, and in fact in a way wholly inconsistent with the religious object. These lively companies of young persons very often behaved badly, laughed and talked and disturbed services and perhaps were very sharply reproved by uncle Jimmy Danelly, or some other preacher. Any religious body would have this trouble very nearly in proportion to the extent of people whom it affected. But those who came from mere pleasure seeking were very often benefitted.

Tradition says that the first church built in Washington was the old Methodist church which in 1881 we saw moved and turned into Mr. Floyd's opera house. It must therefore have been built before 1825, when the present Presbyterian church was begun. The Methodists have no records whatever to tell of it, but Dr. Willis said it was built about 1821. With no more than this to guide me, I went to the records of deeds, or 'indentures,' in the office of Mr. Dyson clerk of the Court for Wilkes county, to look for the deed to the land on which the church stands. When I say that the deed is put in the index as "Alfriend to Grant," my readers can imagine what a job I had to find it, and I do not believe there is a Methodist in the county who would have taken the trouble that I did. I gave it up once, but I found a good deal in the old books to interest me, and in looking them over, I found a clue which after a good many searches led me to the actual deed. It is dated Dec. 16, 1819, but was recorded Dec. 19. I will give it, just as it was written, leaving out the mere legal verbiage. "Indenture between Edw. D. Alfriend and Nancy W. Alfriend his wife, of the county of Greene, of the one part, and Wm. Jones, John B. Lennard, William Grant, James Bradley, Arthur M. Charlton, Trustees of the M. E. church of the other part, witnesseth that for $1800 for that part of the lot hereafter described for use as a parsonage, and $200 for that appropriated to a church, to them in hand paid, they have sold, &c., unto said William Jones, &c., trustees, a lot, beginning on what was formerly Mrs. Griffin's, now the Female Academy line, running south

along this line to the Female Academy lot, and bounded by said lot on the north east, and south to Liberty street, thence along said street, to the corner of William Rorie's lot, thence north in direct line with Rorie's lot to Main street, thence along said street to the beginning on formerly Mrs. Griffins, now the Female Academy lot, in trust for a parsonage house and church as above described, for the benefit of the presiding elder's family who may from time to time be appointed to travel on the Ogeechee District; &c, &c. Be it understood that all that part of the lot fronting Main street and running to the lower end of the female academy including all the houses on the same is for, and will belong to the parsonage for that purpose, and all the balance from the lower end of the female academy, running a straight line across the said lot from the lower end of the academy to Wm. Rorie's lot or line, will be and is for the church, on payment of the above $200."

The lot of Wm. Rorie is now part of the Academy lot. It is the part on Liberty Street nearest to the church lot.

The parsonage lot here spoken of is evidently that now occupied by Mr. Jesse and his sister Miss Clara Jesse. In one of the books in Mr. Dyson's office, there is another deed, made in 1830 by the trustees of the church conveying this parsonage lot to Mrs. Ann Anthony. She was the widow of Bolling Anthony. The deed states that she paid for it $730, which is a decline of more than one half on the $1600 which it cost them. I will mention that Mrs. Anthony lived there but a few years. The school boys at the academy gave her so much trouble running to her lot for water, and throwing balls over her fence and jumping over to get them, that it caused Mrs. Anthony to sell the place.

The church was completed, Dr. Willis says, about 1821. Rev. Geo. G. Smith the historian of Georgia Methodism, says that the town of Washington which had been on the Little River circuit, became a station in 1822. He thinks that the church was not built until 1824. I think that the deed in the clerk's office and the evidence of Dr. Willis show that the true date is 1821. Mr. Smith tells us that Thos. Darley was sent to Washington in 1822. He records a revival about 1828, and he says that Dr. Lovick Pierce, and Dr. Olin came to help the preacher in charge, John Howard. There was a great deal of skepticism here among the intelligent men who lived here in the early part of the century, but Mr. Smith says that a great sermon from Dr. Olin put it to flight. There were 14 members when the church was built, but this revival brought in 100. All the traditions in this place tell of a great revival here about that time, under the preaching of Rev. Alexander Webster the first pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Washington. The revival probably was in both churches. Mrs. Vickers, who came in 1836, tells

me that people were still talking of it when she came, and also of the conference which met in 1834.

I shall write with some fullness that part of the history of the Washington church which follows the coming of Mrs. Vickers. I have regretted much that Methodists have preserved so little of their interesting history. I can write this much at least from authentic information and I will do so, hoping that I may inspire some one else to continue the record. Mrs. Vickers says that when she came, the principal members of the Washington church were Mr. William Jones and his wife, Miss Betsy Waddy, Mrs. Thomas Jones and her sons, Captain Pelot, Miss Mary Minton, Mrs. John Lennard and Mrs. Beasley, Mrs. Lewis Brown, Mrs. Willie, Mr. and Mrs. John Green, the families of Mr. Stephen Pettus and Mr. Garland Wingfield, the Berrys, Mrs. John Hay, Mr. Alex. Pope, Sr., and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. Micaijah Anthony. Mrs. Vickers(1) says that when she arrived, the windows of the church were glazed only in the upper half, the lower half being closed by a heavy wooden shutter. There were no stoves in the church until 1839. In 1839 there was another great revival, in which about 100 persons joined the church. Rev. Alfred Mann was the preacher, and Rev. Samuel Anthony the presiding elder. After Mann married Miss Julia Pierce a daughter of Rev. Lovick Pierce and sister of Bishop Pierce, and brought her here as a bride, when he came to fulfill his appointment. I myself well remember the marriage of Alfred Mann and Julia Pierce. I was a little child living in Augusta, and my father and mother were neighbors of the Manns, and I used to play with Alfred Mann's sister, afterwards Mrs. J. O. A. Clark. They were not married in Augusta of course, but I remember the roast turkey which his mother old Mrs. Mann, basted in the old way before the open fire when she was expecting her son's wife, and the iced pound cake she made and ornamented thickly with little prickles of icing. When conference met here in 1857, and I dined with Dr. and Mrs. Mann and Bishop Paine, I told the party of the cooking of that turkey. Alfred Mann and I lived to be the last survivors of the two families who had been neighbors, and the old recollections were a strong tie between us. I afterwards knew his wife Julia Pierce well. She was one of the most superior of a remarkable family, all of whom I knew well. I consider her one of the most superior women this state ever produced. She had sound judgment, and much of that womanly quality, tact and she was fond of the best reading. Dr. Mann's easy circumstances (until he was old alas?) and the fact that she had no children, and so went with her husband to all the conferences, state and

(1) All of the pamphlets of this *Story of Wilkes* skip from here to the third to the last paragraph in this chapter, except the Sims copy, so pages 140 to 145 were secured from the Sim's pamphlet.

general, gave her many opportunities and broad knowledge of the world, and with her keen sense of humor, made Julia Pierce Mann one of the most charming and entertaining persons I ever knew. I never knew a woman with so much humor, so keen a sense of the ludicrous, who so perfectly kept it under the control of good feeling and discretion. I have always considered it a great misfortune that she did not live to write down her father's recollections from his lips, and to add to them her own.

The year 1839 was noted for the great drought in the summer and fall. The Savannah river dried up until it could be crossed on foot, and there was yellow fever in Augusta, of which my father died. A religious meeting was begun here in the fall, and Mrs. Vickers remembers that at the beginning of it, there was a meeting one night to pray for rain. At that time, there lived here on the lot east of Gen. Heard's property on Court St., a saddler by the name of Bradford Merry, generally called Brad Merry. His wife was a good pious Methodist, but he was an unbeliever. When he heard of the prayer meeting for rain, he said "Well if it rains, I will believe in the prayers of the righteous, and it will make me believe in religion." They had a day of fasting, and they had a prayer meeting in the evening for rain. Mrs. Alfred Mann, whom I have heard tell the story, said there were no signs of rain, when they went to church, the skies were unclouded, and there had been a drought for months. While they were praying, the clouds came and soon there was a sound of rain, and there was a good deal of trouble in getting home through it. Then, it is said that Brad Merry became a Christian. Now I tell this story as history simply, without expressing opinions, but I must be careful and not lead the reader to suppose that this prayer meeting and its result caused the revival which followed. I have never heard any of those who told the story, say that this particular prayer meeting caused the revival. They attributed it to all the prayers. Among the persons then brought into the church, were Mr. and Mrs. Vickers, Mrs. Julia Toombs, Alex. Pope Jun., and his wife who had been Sarah Willie, Mr. and Mrs. Hester and others.

Rev. Samuel Anthony was the presiding elder of the district, and he was here for about three weeks. After the meeting the citizens wished him to live here so they bought the house now occupied by Mr. Kendrick, north west corner of Alexander Ave., and Water Street, and asked him to occupy it. He was here for three years, and after that it was for some years used as a parsonage for the preacher in charge of the church. The house had belonged to Mrs. Andrew Semmes then a widow living in the house now belonging to Mr. Jordan. Mrs. Cotting told me that the house bought for a parsonage was one which had been moved into Washington from the plantation of Mrs. Semmes' father in the country. It is therefore one of the oldest houses in the

town, though not on its present site, and may give us some idea how the early settlers built. It cost the church $700.

When Mrs. Vickers came, a preacher named Johnson was in charge of the church. Wesley P. Arnold followed him, then came Alfred Mann. Next came a Mr. Wright, and then in 1841, Thomas Benning was here. There was another revival in 1841, that gathered in some of the best members that the church has known. Among these, were Isaiah T. Irvin, one of the best citizens who ever lived in town, county or state, and whose wife was already a member of the church, and Lewis Brown whose conversion was a very remarkable one. He had been a very dissipated man until middle life - or indeed a little past it. Mrs. Brown's niece married my uncle with whom I lived, and in the family, I have heard much talk of the drunken frolics on which "Uncle Brown" would go, and in which he was a terror to his devoted wife. After his conversion, he was perfectly and entirely reformed. He lived more than twenty years afterwards, and never had the smallest relapse. His wife had already been a Christian and he was a liberal and useful church member. Dr. George Palmer was converted in 1841 and proved a useful and honored member of the Methodist church. Dr. Fielding Ficklen the ancestor of the Wilkes Ficklens, who married a Wingfield, was also converted in the revival of 1841. Mrs. Vickers says either Rev. Sam Anthony or Rev. James E. Evans, who was his successor, was presiding elder then. She says James Evans, who was a Lincoln county man, used to tell her that he was converted when a very young fellow clerking in Washington and that people used to doubt the permanence of the work, but said he, "Blessed be God it has lasted yet."

Mr. Benning was afterwards expelled from conference for bad conduct and became a worthless man. I can remember hearing people speculate as to the genuineness of the revival on that account. I know nothing of the man or his agency in it, but the conversion of uncle Brown and of others proved itself. The parents of Miss Ann Kendrick were converted in 1841. Mr. Benning was succeeded in Washington by Rev. James Wiggins. When here, Mr. Wiggins was a man of the most austere and rigid old fashioned Methodist notions. He had afterwards a good deal of domestic trouble, and it made him cease to preach, and people used to say he was a backslider. I knew him well during this declension. It was merely a cloud of personal faith, no disbelief in God, and he was not guilty of immorality. He afterwards joined the Florida conference. While out of conference, I have often heard him play the violin on which he was a good performer. It looked odd, for old fashioned Methodists considered a violin to be the devil's own instrument and he had been so austere. But there was no wrong in it, and music was a great pleasure to him in great trouble. Mrs. Vickers says that

Washington was not a station when she came, but was made one 1842, the year that Mr. James Wiggins preached here. She is very positive in her recollections of this matter. G.G. Smith says the town was made a station in 1822. I do not myself know enough of Methodist ways to tell about it, but she thinks that it must have been put back into the circuit, if as Mr. Smith says, it was made a station in 1822, and then again made a station in 1842. I will continue from Mrs. Vickers lips, a list of the preachers since she came. After Mr. Wiggins, came W. J. Sassnett, E. H. Myers, who did not complete the year, being sent to the female college in Macon, while a man named Jackson came to fill his place, John P. Duncan, W. B. Bound, Josiah Lewis, Wm. Evans, Rev. Foote, Caleb Key, Daniel Kelsey, Samuel Anthony, J.O.A. Clark, Thomas Pierce, John Norris, George Grogan. This brought the church up to 1860, when the Civil War began. In a previous article, I stated that the conference came in 1858. I have been corrected, and am told that it was in 1857, by Mrs. Lucy Simpson, who was married to a Washington Methodist, Wiley DuBose, in that year, an event she is not likely to have misdated.

When Rev. J.O.A. Clark was coming in 1857, he influenced the church to sell the old parsonage and buy the present lot, south west corner of Water St. and Alexander Ave. Mrs. Vickers thinks it cost $2000. Mr. Clark was here two years, and during that time, his wife's mother Mrs. John H. Mann of Augusta, came to see her, and fell sick and died. She was one of the early Methodists of old St. Johns church, Augusta, a saintly woman. I had known her from my childhood. I had seen several persons die, and used to say that I should like to see some one die a triumphant death. I had that privilege in Mrs. Mann's case. I shall never forget it, nor the song by Mr. Robert Smith at her request. I do not mean that Mrs. Mann shouted or exulted loudly, but she was conscious to the last, and expressed her perfect confidence and readiness to go. I suppose I was the more impressed, because I had known that old lady's goodness from my very childhood. One of my Schoolmates was a girl who was left motherless when a baby, and there was no one to take her, and old Mrs. Mann sent for the child and reared it with her own. She was Mary Helen Walton, one of the first graduating class of Wesleyan Female College. She afterwards inherited a large property for those days.

During the war, Mr. Grogan was succeeded by Rev. Habersham Adams and he by W. M. Fulton, who proved to be a hypocrite. Mr. Fulton's story is a strange one. He was a native of Ireland, and I think professed conversion in Savannah, and then became a preacher. He married a widow, a most excellent Methodist lady with some property. He attracted great attention as a preacher when here and drew hearers from other churches.

Mr. A. L. Alexander, I think, detected that he preached a sermon of Melville, but had not spoken of it. Among the wounded Confederate soldiers, was a man from Missouri who was sent to the interior to recover. He saw Mr. Fulton in Augusta, and recognized him as an impostor who had married several women in succession and deserted them. I have not space to go into details, but it was when the fortunes of war had cut us off from communication with the outside world and the conflict was about to end, that Mr. Fulton found the toils were closing round him and he would be discovered.

From Augusta he returned to Washington and making some excuse left the town again. After going to Milledgeville, he walked through the lines into the Federal camp and represented himself as having been forced to leave on account of his union sentiments. The Federal officers received such an honorable martyr with an effusive welcome, and so helped him to go to the north and marry one or two northern women, for whom in the white heat of indignation that we then felt, we did not feel so sorry as we ought to have done. But he was found out, and after a while was identified as the culprit here. He had a peculiar bodily defect which rendered identification easy. One arm was longer than the other. When last heard from, he was under sentence of death.

I remember the remark of Mr. Alexander, who was noted for his wit when he heard of Fulton's representations to the Federal officers. "Yes," said he, "Fulton's union sentiments were exactly what we objected to." The poor woman who married him suffered terribly. The strange thing was that they had been married several years, and he had never done or said the smallest thing which had seemed inconsistent with the exalted religious character which she attributed to him. She said that he was a very quiet sleeper, and she had often thought of that verse. "The Lord giveth his beloved sleep."

After the trouble with Mr. Fulton, conference sent to Wilkes, Morgan Callaway, who is a native of the county, and therefore could command great confidence. Mr. Callaway too has married a Wilkes county woman Miss Georgia Ficklen, a noble woman who has made her mark in the Woman's Missionary Society of the Methodist church. Her goodness and energy does not surprise us, but that it should find a field among Methodists, since she was reared a Baptist of the Baptists. The list of preachers, continued up to 1890 is as follows: J.W. Yarborough, Dr. Eustace Speer, Alfred Mann, W. R. Branham, Peter Ryburn, Jesse Boring, W. P. Pledger, George Gardner, L. J. Davies, W.H. LaPrade, J. S. Bryan, Dr. Mixon. In 1881 Rev. George Gardner being preacher in charge, a new church was built costing $5300. It was dedicated by Bishop Pierce April 9, 1882. As I write this the Methodist are raising a subscription to enlarge and

beautify the building for the expected conference of 1890.

After writing my account of the Methodist church in Wilkes county, an additional fact about them was gained from the study of Presbyterian records. The old church building which is now Mr. Floyd's opera House, was certainly completed by May 1823, for Rev. Alexander Webster the Presbyterian minister whose tombstone is in the vestibule of the Presbyterian church, was ordained in that old Methodist church in the month of May 1823.

This statement is found in the old book of minutes of the Presbyterian church session. To this fact, I will add that the old Methodist church was built by a carpenter who then or afterwards was a Baptist preacher, Rev. Wyche Jackson. He was a great oddity. When he preached, he would select some one in the audience and address them by name. On one occasion, he preached in this old Methodist church, and in the course of his remarks told the audience that he had built the church and said he, "it was a good piece of work, was it not brother....." The brother thus addressed agreed that Mr. Jackson had done his work very well.

I will add to what I said about the Methodist church that Rev. G. G. Smith writes me that the first 70 converts made in 1785 were not due to Beverly Allen who did not fulfill his whole appointment. Mr. Smith tells me that he learned this after his book was printed. Some preacher from Carolina came and gathered in this 70 as he thinks.

Searching for Indexed Terms[1]

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select "Edit", and then "Find" or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched[2]. First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

A

Abernethy, Kim, 106
Able, George, 204
Acock, Francis, 24
Adams, 77, 259
Adams, Abigail, 264
Adams, Hiram, 78
Addison, Thomas, 30
Albert, Edgar, 260
Albina, Olive, 242
Alcott, Sarah, 264
Alexander, Elizabeth, 262, 264
Alford, 27, 69, 182
Alford, James, 22, 33
Aliston, Annie, 184
Allbright, John, 204
Allen, 17, 31, 49, 67, 72, 108, 109, 142
Allen, Beverly, 279
Allen, Callie, 251
Allen, Elizabeth, 43, 54, 83, 98
Allen, James Akin, 65
Allen, John, 43, 178
Allen, Nancy, 43
Allen, Robert, 17, 31
Allen, William, 47
Allend, Rosie, 255
Allred, 190
Allred, Claud A., 190
Allred, Elijah H., 259
Alston, 187
Alston, Annie, 187
Alston, Edward, 148
Alston, John, 134
Alston, Maria, 148
Alston, Mary H., 184, 187
Alston, William, 26
Anderson, 25, 70, 74
Anderson, Charles W., 194
Anderson, Jennie, 194
Anderson, Lewis, 120, 122
Anderson, Luther, 78
Anderson, Robert, 179
Anderson, William, 36
Andries, Laurens, 262
Ansuonq, John, 91
Anthony, 15, 16, 202, 276
Anthony, Ann, 276

[1] **In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat© Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.**

[2] **This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.**

Anthony, Sam, 278
Anthony, Samuel, 277, 278
Appleton, James, 187
Appleton, Oliver, 187
Appleton, Ursula, 187
Archer, 131
Archer, Daniel, 250
Archer, Thomas, 253
Archibald, sour Sons, 163
Archibald, John, 259, 261
Arnanda, Sarah, 260
Arnold, Wesley P., 278
Arrindill, Benjamin, 33
Arthur, Hattie F., 193
Arthur, Joseph H., 77
Arthur, Thomas F., 193
Ashmore, James, 178
Atkinson, 70, 86
Atkinson, Roger, 86
Augus, 100, 104, 150, 193
Augus, Albert, 264
Augustus, 221, 223
Augustus, Alonzo, 262
Austin, 117
Austin, George, 36
Autry, 142
Autry, Jacob, 142
Autry, James, 142
Avenue, Walker, 79
Aymett, Naomi E., 193
Ayres, 142, 144
Ayres, Felix G., 143
Ayres, William, 144

B

Baggot, John, 31
Bailey, 27, 106, 252
Bailey, Jeremiah, 30
Bailey-Lived, John, 42
Baker, 29, 69, 142, 239
Baker, John, 178
Ball, Mattie, 190
Banks, 182, 194, 264, 271
Banks, Annie B., 194
Banks, Thomas H., 194
Barden, James, 142
Barker, 108, 109, 183, 221
Barker, Thomas, 263
Barll, Thomas, 134
Barlow, Samuel, 36
Barnard, Jonathan, 36
Barnes, 198, 202, 253, 257
Barnes, Elizabeth, 142
Barnes, Elizabeth B., 198
Barnes, Robert F., 198
Barnet, James, 29
Barnet, John, 178
Barnet, Richard, 178
Barnett, John, 182
Barren, Alex, 179
Barrie, Charles, 117
Bartholomew, Nicholas, 12
Bass, 70, 74, 193, 240
Bass, Jacob, 27, 72
Bass, William Arch, 193
Baugus, Ethel, 258
Baugus, Mattie B., 255
Bayard, Forest, 259
Baynes, John, 27, 28
Bean, John, 182
Bearden, 192
Bearden, John, 32
Bearden, William, 192
Beaseley, Silas M., 251
Beasley, 193, 251, 252, 254
Beasley, Ollie, 193
Beaths, Walker, 251
Beaufort, 110
Beaufort, Ann, 260
Beavers, 251
Beavers, Claud, 251
Beckett, 251
Beckett, James P., 251
Beckham, 251
Beckham, Harvey, 251
Beckham, Peter, 251
Beckham, Samuel M., 251
Beckley, Joe, 251
Beckman, Barney, 251
Beckman, Joe, 251
Beckman, John, 251
Bedford, 196
Bedford, John, 251
Bedingfield, Joe, 251
Beeler, 251
Beeler, Charles, 251
Beeler, Dan, 251
Bell, 27, 69, 108, 109
Bell, Ella, 199
Bell, John M., 199
Bell, Margaret M., 78
Bell, Mary, 196
Bell, Pearl, 197
Bentley, Jane, 254
Benton, Henry, 12
Benton, Samuel, 29, 33
Bernard, Elizabeth, 262, 264
Berry, 74, 221
Berry, James, 179
Beverley, William, 134
Birdsong, 193, 258
Birdsong, Alexander, 118
Birdsong, Ella, 197

Birdsong, Tom, 197
Bishop, John, 17, 26, 27
Bishop John, 26
Black, Evie, 256
Blair, 110
Blair, Nancy, 142
Blanchard, Janie, 138
Blant, Ida, 257
Bledsoe, 193
Bledsoe, Hannah, 263
Bledsoe, John W., 193
Boatright, 200
Boatright, Daniel, 200
Boatright, Deborah, 189
Boatright, James, 189
Boatright, James M., 200
Boatright, Linda, 200
Boatright, Margaret, 200
Boatright, Robert C., 200
Boatright, Sarah, 200
Boatright, Sarah A., 200
Bogard, William, 143
Bolls, John, 189
Bolls, Thomas, 189
Bond, 202, 272, 273
Bond, William, 215
Boring, Jesse, 279
Boswell, Joseph, 165
Bowden, Jesse, 96
Bowen, Eliza A., 274
Bowles, Eva, 197
Box, Thomas, 142
Boyakin, 56, 71
Boyakin, Franklin, 56
Boyakin, Wiley, 56
Boyd, Caroline, 196
Boyd, John, 179
Bradley, 221, 223, 252
Bradley, Clay, 252
Bradley, Columbus, 252
Bradley, Elisha, 252
Bradley, Henry, 28, 165, 252
Bradley, Herman, 252
Bradley, Homer, 252
Bradley, James, 276
Bradley, James L., 252
Bradley, Joseph R., 252
Bradley, Robert, 252
Bradley, Robert D., 252
Bradley, Sam, 252
Bradshaw, Willie, 252
Bragg, William R., 252
Braly, Ernest R., 252
Bramlet, Robert, 252
Bramlet, Sanford, 252
Brandon, 252
Brandon, James, 252
Brandon, John P., 252
Brantley, 30
Brantley, Joseph, 26
Brashears, 180, 193, 252
Brashears, Eliza F., 193
Brashears, John, 180
Brashears, Sam, 252
Brashears, Samuel, 180
Brazeal, Willis, 180
Brazier, Mattie, 257
Brickett, Fannie, 138
Britton, Georgia R., 194
Britton, John T., 194
Broclwyn, Jane, 262
Brodwyn, Jane, 264
Brown, Elizabeth A., 79
Brown, Elizabeth Agnes Rebecca, 140
Brown, Howard, 264
Brown, John, 140
Brown, Lewis, 278
Brown, Rebecca, 146, 160
Brown, Thomas, 36
Browne, Jesse, 31
Bruce, Mary, 78
Bruce, Philip, 110
Buchanan, 251
Buchanan, Mary J., 143
Buchanan, William, 178
Bugg, Susan E., 240
Bull, Connie, 240
Bumpass, Gabriel, 178
Bunnell, Ruth, 262, 264
Burgess, Jacob, 142
Burnett, Daniel A., 143
Burns, 110, 256
Burns, Mariam, 118
Burrow, Eli R., 142
Burt, 52, 260
Burt, John, 31, 260
Burwell, 260
Burwell, Laura, 148
Butler, 27, 78
Butler, John J., 195
Butler, Lou J., 256
Butt, John, 33

C

Caleb, Jonathan M., 78
Callaway, 279
Callaway, Morgan, 279
Camin, Betty J., 18
Campbell, 142, 178, 255
Campbell, Duncan, 36
Capley, Emmett F., 190
Caroline, 16, 148, 223, 242
Caroline, Mary, 187

Carpenter, Mary, 262, 264
Carr, Sam, 194
Carrell, 25, 253
Carrell, Delany, 25
Carrell, John T., 253
Carrell, Newton A., 253
Carrell, Robert L., 253
Carrell, Ross, 253
Carrell, Stephen, 253
Carroll, 70, 229, 253
Carroll, William, 253
Carter, 194, 240, 249, 251, 253
Carter, Frank P., 253
Carter, John, 253
Carter, Thomas B., 196
Cary, 25, 28, 259, 261
Cary, Robert, 36
Casander, William, 153
Cash, Thomas, 215
Casteel, 192
Casteel, Connie S., 192
Casteel, Dean, 192
Casteel, James H., 192
Casteel, Leonard C., 192
Casteel, Lizzie E., 192
Catesby, Elizabeth, 134
Caughron, Sarah W., 240
Cavanor, Sarah, 142
Chapman, 239
Chapman, Joseph, 239
Children, Charles, 100
Childs, Frances, 215
Claiborn, Faye, 62
Clail, John, 80
Clark, 27, 89, 90, 91, 145, 225, 277, 278
Clark, Elijah, 49, 273
Clark, Frank, 262
Clark, Robert, 27
Clarke, 221, 223
Clarke, Elijah, 49, 50
Clayton, 80, 252
Clayton, George, 80
Clayton, John, 80
Clayton, Samuel, 80
Clement, 28, 49, 96, 97, 154
Clement, Betsy, 100, 104
Clement, Elizabeth A., 82
Clement, Elizabeth Yarbrough, 154
Clement, Simon, 82, 160
Clement, Simon E., 158
Clerk, 79, 153, 178, 187
Clerk, Elizabeth, 264
Clifton, 12, 154, 191
Clifton, Ethel C., 191
Clifton, Palmer, 191
Clifton, Samuel C., 191
Clifton, Sarah E., 191
Clough, Richard, 95
Clyman, Lydia, 262, 264
Cobbs, Callie, 194
Cobbs, Mary F., 194
Cobington, Mary, 148
Coble, Olive E., 193
Cocke, 221, 222, 262
Cocke, William, 134
Cole, 196, 230
Cole, Betty Ann, 260
Cole, Edmund C., 260
Cole, Hattie L., 196
Cole, Margaret Rebecca, 196
Cole, William H., 196
Coleman, 26, 28, 110
Coleman, Richard, 28, 29, 30
Coleman, Robert, 85
Collie, James Redmond, 264
Colwell, Edward, 87
Compton, Elizabeth, 200
Compton, Johnnie L., 200
Compton, Rufus J., 200
Compton, Thomas S., 200
Compton, Vera, 200
Conquest, 262
Conquest, Jane, 134, 264
Conyers, William, 82
Cook, 13, 74, 178, 183, 197, 204, 221, 222
Cook, Enoch H., 122
Cook, Fanny, 83
Cook, Frances, 161, 165
Cook, John, 92
Cook, John E., 197
Cook, Mathias, 120
Cook, Susie, 197
Cooley, Edward, 17
Coon, Randolph, 120
Cooper, 12, 74, 101, 103, 271
Cooper, Catherine J., 101, 103
Cooper, Lewis, 79
Corzine, Shelby, 122
Cotham, Elisha, 182
Cotton, Stribling Annie E., 253
Counce, William, 186
Cox, Isaac, 142
Cox, Jane, 192
Cox, Roy, 192
Cozzart, David, 33
Craig, 257
Craig, James, 268
Craig, Lemuel L., 142
Crawly, Sarah, 180
Creecy, Luther S., 77
Creel, Katherine, 259
Crisp, John, 250
Critchfield, 27
Critchfield, Richard, 17, 26

Crittenden, Stephen, 262, 264
Crosno, Isaac, 180
Croucher, Caroline C., 142
Crum, Peter, 142
Crumbley, Alexander, 192
Cunningham, 11, 179
Cunningham, Aaron, 250
Cunningham, Lee, 256
Cunningham, William, 268
Curtis, 79, 217, 222
Curtis, John, 32

D

Dabney, Cecilia, 134, 264
Daly, Martha J., 198
Daniels, 28
Daniels, John, 31
Daugherey, Herbert D., 195
Daugherty, 195
Daugherty, George, 215
Daugherty, Helen, 101, 103
Daughtery, Ella, 198
Davenport, Fannie, 189
Davenport, Mary E., 198
David, Benton, 196
David, Thomas J., 143
Davidson, 16, 142, 144, 180
Davidson, Josephine, 263
Davidson, Sarah A., 251
Davis, 27, 28, 29, 74, 108, 109, 110, 196
Davis,' Thomas, 28
Davis, Alfred, 79
Davis, Betsy S., 197
Davis, Charity, 142
Davis, Eli, 118
Davis, John, 31
Davis, Levi, 142
Davis, Lewis, 28, 29
Davis, Lizzie, 253
Davis, Lucy, 137
Davis, Lula, 149
Davis, Martha, 130
Davis, Martha R., 197
Davis, Mary G., 101, 103
Davis, Mary S., 197
Davis, Nicholas, 231
Davis, Orlando, 142, 143
Davis, Riley, 257
Davis, Robert P., 78
Davis, Solomon, 29
Daw, Milton, 143
Daws, Elmo, 196
Daws, Lee, 196
Daws, Robert, 196
Dazey, Nathan A., 142
Dean, Katie L., 138
Dean, Mary, 264
Deane, Stephen, 264
Deckman, Joe, 251
Demint, James, 204
Denham, Sara P., 192
Dennis, 222
Dennis, Mary A., 143
Devoe, George H., 184, 187
Dewhit, John J., 144
Dickson, 142, 167, 250
Dickson, Sam, 257
Doherty, 132, 218
Doherty, Mary, 215
Doherty, Nelly, 214
Donahoo, John E., 250
Donald, 110
Donald, Robert, 194
Donghue, Rea, 116
Donohue, Rea, 61, 62, 111, 112, 115, 127, 129, 130
Dorherty, Frances, 215
Dorherty, Nelly, 215
Dorsey, Franklin H., 78
Dougherty, 195
Dougherty, Raymon, 195
Dougherty, William, 195
Douglass, 250
Douglass, Hobert, 259
Dow, Lorenzo, 275
Dowd, Elizabeth, 96
Downs, Thomas, 250
Dozer, John, 27, 32
Dozer, Leonard, 32
Drive, Lois, 125, 176
Drown, Peter, 264
Dudley, Ambrose, 33
Dudley, Samuel, 263
Dunavant, Eugene, 194
Dunavant, Melissa, 194
Dunavant, Ollie, 194
Dunavant, Pearl, 194
Dunbar, Alden F., 144
Duncan, Hannah, 264
Duncan, John P., 278
Duncan, Matthew, 250
Duncan, Ruben, 190
Dunlap, David L., 250
Durbin, 250, 252
Durbin, Allen, 250
Durbin, John G., 250

E

Eaton, 30, 69-70, 91, 250
Eaton, William, 93
Edwar, Thomas, 165
Edward, William, 138, 262, 264

Edwards, 70, 194, 250, 273
thew, 24
Edwards, Henry C., 250
Edwards, William, 26, 250
Edwards, William A., 250
Eley, 70, 71
Eley, Eli, 79
Elkins, Elizabeth, 120
Elkins, William, 120
Elliott, Andrew, 178
Elmsly, Peter, 36
Emily, 79, 154
Emily, Edward U., 153
Emns, Willie B., 250
England, John W., 144
English, Henry C., 195
English, John T., 200
English, Ora B., 195
English, Robert W., 200
English Jr, Hugh K., 195
English Sr, Hugh K., 195
Eoyakin, William, 54
Epperson, Anderson, 204
Erwin, 250
Erwin, Ann, 116
Ethridge, Samuel, 250
Eubank, Annie, 198
Eubank, Lon, 190
Eubank, Maud, 198
Evans, 187, 250, 252, 278
Evans, James, 278
Evans, James E., 278
Evans, William, 183
Evers, 251
Evers, Celia, 255
Exor, Thomas, 70
Ezell, Daniel, 250
Ezell, George, 250

F

Falkner, 143, 254
Falkner, William C., 143
Fare, Stephen, 180
Farmer, 153, 154-56, 158, 254
Farmer, David, 254
Farmer, Jacob, 250
Farr, 254
Farr, Georgia, 254
Farra, John N., 254
Farris, 254
Farris, Alexander, 254
Farris, James, 254
Farris, Jesse, 254
Farris, John T., 254
Farris, Levi, 254
Faubion, Robert, 254
Faught, 254
Faught, Levi, 254
Faulkner, 254
Faulkner, Charlie, 254
Faulkner, Tom, 254
Fautt, 254
Fe, Allen, 31
Feage, Henry, 32
Feid, Daniel, 178
Feldhaus, Thomas, 254
Felker, 196
Fenwicke, Edward, 36
Ferguson, 254
Ferguson, Bud, 254
Ferrell, 69, 254
Ferrell, Elmer, 254
Ferrell, George, 254
Fethet, Mil, 75
Finch, Hiram, 143
Fisher, 182
Fisher, Amy, 250
Fisher, John, 250
Flake, Benjamin, 250
Flood, 144
Flood, Enoch, 30
Fluker, William, 122
Foat, William E., 262
Fondren, 250
Fondren, Henry, 250
Foscue, Augustus, 122
Foster, Collin, 250
Foster, Cora M., 149
Foster, Cynthia, 258
Foster, Edward, 134, 140
Foster, Frances, 187
Foster, Frances D., 184, 187
Foster, Helen Y., 187
Foster, Scott, 134, 138
Fountain, Thomas, 276
Foust, James, 250
Fox, Lizzie, 251
Francisco, Peter, 15
Francisco, San, 231
Frazer, John, 178
Freeman, William, 69, 72
French, Michael, 181
Fry, 200, 272
Fry, Jeremiah, 204
Fry, Martin, 187
Fryers, Austin, 32
Fuller, Mary Mildred, 264
Fuller, Mildred, 159
Fuller, Solomon, 30
Fullerr, Henry, 30
Furman, 11, 12
Furman, James, 180
Fussel, Thomas, 30

Fuzzle, Sally, 78

G

Gabbert, Elizabeth, 264
Gales, Joseph, 107
Gardner, 49, 189, 193
Gardner, Frances F., 193
Gardner, George, 279
Gardner, James, 189
Gardner, Mattie L., 193
Gardner, Nora W., 193
Gardner, William R., 193
Garland, David, 198
Garland, Hugh A., 86
Garretson, Francis M., 251
Gee, Charles J., 134
Gee, Phillip, 28
George, George, 155
Gibbons, John Q., 187
Gilbert, 194, 199
Gilbert, Ben S., 194
Gilbert, Gordon, 197
Gilbert, William E., 197
Giles, Sarah, 79
Gillett, Anna, 262, 264
Gilmore, 252
Gilmore, John, 120
Glenn, 12
Glenn, Emily, 101, 103
Glenn, James, 79, 101, 103
Glover, 36, 121, 229, 258
Glover, William, 31
Gold, Joyce, 36
Golden, John, 251
Goldie, 36
Goldie, Jean, 36
Goldthwaite, 36
Goldthwaite, Joseph, 36
Goldthwaite, Philip, 36
Goldthwaite, Samuel, 36
Goldthwaite, Thomas, 36
Gonucb, John, 262
Goodloe, David S., 161, 165
Goodwin, 28
Goodwin, James, 27
Gorauch, John, 264
Gordan, Francis, 271
Gordon, 36, 186, 222
Gordon, Belle K., 193
Gordon, Eliza A., 186
Gordon, Henry B., 193
Gordon, William H., 193
Goree, John R., 239
Gorsuch, Ann, 134
Goslin, Susan C., 78
Gould, 36
Gould, Francis, 36
Gouldman, John M., 190
Gouldman, Nannie, 190
Graham, 36, 182, 222, 223
Graham, James, 178
Graham, James H., 144
Graham, John, 36
Graham, Mary, 134
Grahaml, Frank, 259
Granville, Earl, 32
Graves, Henry, 30
Graves, John, 179, 273
Gray, 183, 228, 229, 231
Gray, Fanny, 120
Gray, Jesse, 181
Gray, John, 181
Gray, Monica, 122
Green, William, 31
Gressom, Wiley, 161
Griffin, 70, 74, 142, 197, 264, 276
Griffin, Anna E., 197
Griffin, Clark, 197
Griffin, Ethel Y., 195
Griffin, Jarrett L., 195
Griffin, John W., 197
Griffin, Minnie Y., 195
Grigsby, Amos, 179, 186
Grimes, Allen, 122
Grissom, 179
Grissom, John E., 142
Grissom, Martha L., 253
Grlggs, Robert, 264
Grogan, 278
Grogan, George, 278
Grower, George, 120
Grower, John, 120
Grubbs, Thomas H., 142
Guest, Thomas, 142
Gulley, Lessie, 255
Gunnells, Benjamin, 143
Guston, Henry, 134
Guy, Mary, 78

H

Hadley, Joshua, 215
Hagood, Joseph W., 196
Hail, 186, 250
Hail, James, 186
Haley, John, 142
Hall, 78, 226, 231
Hall, Ann, 134, 264
Hall, James B., 142, 144
Hallbrook, John S., 183
Hamer, Jamie, 260
Hamilton, John, 261
Hamilton, Samuel G., 142

Hammonds, Albert, 187
Hammonds, Albert B., 187
Hammonds, James, 187
Hammonds, Mary C., 187
Hannah, 22, 24, 25, 79, 202, 260
Hannah, John, 178
Haralson, Alice, 134
Hardeman, 223
Hardeman, Jasper M., 194
Hardeman, Robert F., 194
Hargrove, Glenn, 197
Hargrove, Gracie L., 197
Hargrove, Mary S., 197
Hargrove, Richard, 33
Hargrove, Robert L., 197
Harmon, William, 122
Harper, 74, 181
Harper, James, 120
Harper, Ruth, 142
Harrico, William, 182
Harris, Alfred M., 179
Harris, Ann Della, 134
Harris, Daniel, 19
Harris, Elizabeth, 195
Harris, James, 182, 183
Harris, John, 20, 142
Harris, John R., 144
Harris, Lewis, 32
Harris, Moses, 24
Harris, Nathaniel, 33
Harris, Robert, 29, 33
Harris, Walton, 273
Harrison, 195, 242
Harrison, Bernice W., 195
Harrison, Brooks, 195
Harrison, Clarence B., 195
Harrison, Daniel B., 195
Harrison, Maggie A., 195
Harrison, Michiel, 182
Harrison, Stella B., 195
Harrison, Thomas K., 195
Harry, 110
Harry, John, 260
Harwell, 190, 194, 196
Harwell, Allen, 195
Harwell, Elizabeth, 134
Harwell, Sallie M., 196
Hauz, Henry Y., 215
Hawkins, 27, 108, 109, 110
Hawkins, John, 27, 28, 29
Hawkins, Phil, 29
Hawkins, William J., 148
Hay, 191, 192, 195, 198, 200, 242, 257, 258
Hay, John, 277
Hayes, Clint, 258
Hays, Elizabeth, 195
Hays, Henry C., 195
Haywood, 108, 109, 110
Haywood, Hannah H., 79
Haywood, Sherwood, 27
Hazlewood, Bettie, 190
Heard, Charles, 268
Helch, Henry, 253
Hender, John M., 78
Henderson, 78, 179
Henderson, Samuel, 31
Hendrix, Emma B., 254
Henry, Patrick, 16, 263
Henry, William, 134, 138, 149, 262
Hensley, Elizabeth, 142
Hensley, Velma, 255
Herbert, 195
Herbert, Miriam, 195
Herbert, Sallie, 195
Hereford, James, 180
Heron, 110
Heron, Susan L., 186
Hester, 79, 128, 277
Hester, Ann, 82
Hester, Anne, 82, 165
Hester, James, 128
Hickman, 186, 192, 251
Hickman, Jesse D., 186
Hickman, Jesse K., 186
Hickman, Ruth E., 192
Hildreth, James, 122
Hildreth, Wilson, 122
Hill, Charles, 134
Hill, Charles A., 165, 263
Hill, Eloise, 134, 264
Hill, Henry, 31
Hill, Howard G., 11
Hill, James J., 165
Hill, Jordan, 165
Hill, Minor, 189
Hill, Samuel, 165
Hilliard, 148
Hilliard, Martha, 148
Hilliard, Temple, 134
Hillyard, William, 165
Hinman, Sarah C., 260
Hobbs, William, 32
Hobson, 239
Hobson, Nicholas, 239
Hogan, James, 187
Hogan, James M., 187
Hogan, John, 183
Holbrooks, ohn T., 181
Holcombe, William H., 144
Hollander, Rosa, 255
Holsford, Bertha, 258
Holt, Dixie, 186
Holt, Frederick, 186
Holt, Ida, 257

Hood, 142, 186, 253
Hood, Ida E., 186
Hooks, Mary L., 240
Hooper, Letitia, 120
Hopkins, 110, 143, 195, 242
Hopkins, Elizabeth, 142
Hopkins, John W., 143
Horne, James R., 200
House, Edward, 161, 165
House, Helen, 187
House, John, 82, 101, 103, 132, 164
House, Jordan, 161
House, Virginia, 56
Houston, John L., 183
Houston, William, 221
Houze, 101, 103, 166, 187
Houze, David, 187
Houze, Eliza A., 187
Houze, Helen, 166
Houze, Henry Y., 12
Houze, John, 12, 161, 165
Houze, Louisa, 166
Houze, Martha, 82, 83
Howard, 109, 186, 198, 223, 252, 253, 257
Howard, John, 27, 30, 276
Howard, Mary, 30
Hudson, John, 17, 31
Hudson, Nora E., 254
Hugh, Harrison, 155
Hughes, 251, 256
Hughes, Thomas P., 178
Humphries, 223
Humphries, Thomas, 275
Hunt, Rebecca, 264
Hunter, 12, 101, 103, 110, 130, 198
Hunter, Alma, 198
Hunter, Catherine, 36
Hunter, David W., 198
Hunter, Elizabeth, 101, 103
Hunter, Gracie, 193
Hunter, William B., 12
Hutchison, Thomas, 77

I

Irvin, 71
Irvin, Isaiah T., 278
Irvine, Hannah, 263
Issac, Barrett, 204

J

Jackson, 71, 72, 150, 194, 196, 231, 242, 279
Jackson, Daniel, 88
Jackson, James, 50
Jackson, Joseph, 88
Jackson, Mary E., 194
Jackson, Samuel A., 196
Jackson, Sarah E., 196
James, Ambrose, 204
James, David, 187
James, Joseph, 204
James, Mamie L., 197
James, Sarah R., 187
James, Thomas, 187
James, Thomas H., 197
Jane, Elizabeth, 193
Jane, George W., 153
Jane, Mary, 242
Jane, Sarah, 186
Jefferys, Simon, 160
Jeffresy, Simon, 82
Jeffreys, Sally R., 82
Jeffreys, Simon, 82, 100, 104, 150
Jerman, Jefferson, 142, 144
Jetters, William, 183
Johns, 29, 144
Johns, Bob, 194
Johns, James H., 194
Johnson, Alexander, 144
Johnson, David, 31
Johnson, David L., 196
Johnson, Haywood G., 12
Johnson, Jill, 29
Johnson, Lillie B., 258
Johnson, Mamie M., 196
Johnson, Mary L., 256
Johnson, Sally, 122
Johnson, Stephen W., 122
Johnson, William, 29, 49
Johnston, 29, 108, 109, 194
Johnston, Mary T., 194
Johnstone, Mattie, 195
Joines, 190
Joines, Elizabeth, 190
Jones,' John, 27
Jones, George W., 143
Jones, Henry B., 191
Jones, Jacob, 71
Jones, Jesse, 16
Jones, Keziah, 15
Jones, Martha Ann, 242
Jones, Mary, 263
Jones, Richard, 28
Jones, Sarah A., 191
Jones, Sugar, 29
Jones, Thomas, 28, 33, 277
Jones, William, 277
Jones, Willliam, 276
Jordan, 69, 74, 95, 143, 165, 251, 277
Jordan, Charles, 259
Jordan, Samuel, 259
Joseph, John G., 155
Joseph, John T., 153

K

Kathis, Simon, 257
Kaywood, Kate S., 79
Kellam, 193
Kellam, Velma H., 193
Keller, Jane, 39
Keller, Samuel, 39
Kelley, James E., 189
Kelley, Joe H., 189
Kelley, Sallie, 251
Kelly, 182, 197, 224, 251, 252, 253
Kelly, Claudia E., 252
Kelly, John, 12, 128
Kelsey, 253
Kelsey, Daniel, 278
Keltner, Henry, 179
Kelton, Emily J., 255
Kendrick, 142
Kendrick, Nancy, 142
Kenney, Thomas C., 77
Kessler, 16, 133, 241, 267
Kessler, Ophelia, 216
Keyes, Cora J., 78
Kilburne Amos, 179
Kilgore, Hugh, 120
Killen, 256
Killen, Bruce, 256
Killen, Charles, 256
Killen, Edward, 256
Killen, Elbert, 256
Killen, George, 256
Killen, Lee, 256
Killen, William, 256
Kilpatrick, 256
Kilpatrick, Charlie, 256
Kilpatrick, William, 256
Kilvington, John, 36
Kimball, 17, 29
Kimball, Ben, 30
Kimball, Peter, 17, 29
Kimbrel, 256
Kimbrel, George, 256
Kimbrel, Jeremiah, 256
Kimbrel, Joseph M., 256
Kimbrel, Lewis, 256
Kimbrel, Wiley F., 256
Kimbrell, Charlie, 256
Kimbrough, 186, 187, 191, 194, 256
Kimbrough, Andrew, 191
Kimbrough, Bruce P., 256
Kimbrough, Dee, 256
Kimbrough, Elizabeth, 186
Kimbrough, Ida M., 191
Kimbrough, Mary M., 186
Kimbrough, Robert C., 191
Kimbrough, Sallie, 191
Kimbrough, Susan, 191
Kincaid, 191
Kincaid, David M., 191
Kincaid, Elizabeth, 191
King, 23, 28, 32, 101, 103, 221, 256, 263
King, Edward, 264
King, Edward D., 238
King, George, 28, 29
King, Henry, 26
King, James, 88
King, Lewis, 106
King, Martha, 88
King, Mary, 88
King, Robert, 32
King, Samuel H., 143
Kirby, 223
Kirby, Bessie, 190
Kirby, Otis, 190
Kirkham, Kay, 34
Klein, Christine, 264
Koonce, Susan, 260

L

Lam, 154
Lam, Mathias, 154
Lam, Richard, 154
Lamar, Allen H., 156
Lamar, Francis, 156
Lamar, Lamar, 153, 155
Lamar, Thomas H., 156
Lambe, Joshua, 36
Lamh, Catherine, 260
Lamkin, George, 30, 32
Lang, James, 180
Langston, 39
Langston, James, 31
Langston, Martha, 39
Langston, Solomon, 29
Lanier, 108, 109
Lanier, Lula H., 192
Lawrence, 17, 108, 109, 148
Lawrence, Mary, 264
Layton, Michael, 250
Leach, Mary M., 192
Leak, Francis T., 142
Leath, James, 143
Leath, James S., 142
Leatl, George, 143
Leavett, Charles, 142
Lee, 52, 53, 54, 56, 86, 108, 109, 253
Lee, Amelia, 53
Lee, Confederate General Robert E., 56
Lee, David, 194
Lee, Florence, 255
Lee, Hannah, 264

Lee, Leonard, 254
Lee, Mary, 56
Lee, Robert, 56
Lee, Robert E., 86
Legan, 83
Legan, Ann M., 82
Legan, John, 82, 83
Leigh, Nancy, 262, 264
Lennard, John B., 276
Leonard, 36, 70, 142, 223, 235, 236, 258
Leonard, Amanda, 11
Letart, Judith, 264
Lewis, Francis, 88
Lewis, Friend David M., 161
Lewis, John, 88
Lewis, Joseph, 88
Lewis, Josiah, 278
Ligon, 164
Ligon, John, 101, 103
Ligon, Murray, 263
Lindsay, 121, 273
Lindsay, William, 121
Lindsey, Abram, 121
Lindsey, Marcellus, 259
Linsey, James, 179
Linsey, Joseph, 31
Little, Thomas, 263
Littleton, 96, 143
Littleton, William, 36
Locke, 109, 110, 189, 254
Locke, Sidney, 189
Locke, Sidney L., 189
Lockhart, 108, 109, 110, 221
Lockhart, John, 239
Lockwood, Frances, 201
Lomax, James, 181
Long, Aaron, 179
Long, Nicholas, 165
Long, Nick, 189
Long, Rebecca, 263
Long, Richard, 79
Long, Thomas, 120
Long, Thomas H., 189
Louisa, Martha, 134
Lovell, Jane U., 263
Lovell, Sarah, 263
Luker, Mary N., 255
Luker, Mildred M., 255
Lunsford, 190
Lunsford, Ruth H., 190

M

Machem, John H., 143
Maclin, John, 88
Major, John, 275
Mallory, John, 28
Mallory, Susan, 263
Malone, 222
Malone, William, 88
Mann, 277, 278
Mann, Alfred, 277
Mann, John H., 278
Manning, 143
Manning, Andrew M., 143
Marshall, 66, 183
Marshall, John, 90
Martin, 31, 131, 179, 191, 221, 223, 260, 271
Martin, John, 179, 272
Martini, Don, 141
Mary, Elizabeth, 161
Mary, Mary E., 153
Mason, 134, 144, 197, 221, 259, 264
Mason, Elizabeth, 134, 197, 204, 262, 264
Mason, Myrtle, 197
Massenburg, Lucy, 148
Massey, 22, 27, 222, 257
Massey, Richard, 26
Massey, Samuel L., 257
Massey, William, 27
Mathews, 257
Mathews, Ruth, 264
Matthews, 144, 257
Matthews, Bob, 257
Matthews, John, 257
Matthews, Robert, 257
Maxey, 77, 257
Maxey, James H., 257
Maxwell, 257
Maxwell, Harrison P., 143
Mayfield, 71, 86, 179
Mayfield, Isaac, 179
Mazock, Karen, 95, 150, 161
McAlister, Samuel, 144
McAlister, William, 144
McBride, Sam, 253
McCallum, James, 187
McClain, John, 250
McConnico, John M., 194
McCormack, 193
McCormack, Delia, 199
McCormack, Mary T., 193
McCulloh, Henry, 28, 32
McCutcheon, Andy, 192
McDonald, 144
McDonald, John A., 144
McDonald, John S., 144
McDougal, Ann C., 142
McFadden, Robert, 78
McGehee, James, 31
McGehee, Michael, 31
McGill, 196
McGill, William G., 144
McGuire, Silas, 178

McKay, Duncan, 144
McKeon, John, 143
McKey, 251
McKey, Annie, 255
McKinney, Emma H., 196
McKinney, Samuel, 204
McKnight, Mary, 189
McMillion, James, 33
McNeese, 193
McNeese, Verna L., 193
Mears, 110, 182
Mears, Jesse, 181
Meetze, Cecile, 148
Meglamore, John, 33
Merriam, Ruth, 262, 264
Merry, Brad, 277
Mexwell, Harrison P., 144
Mildred, 79, 97, 196, 223
Mildred, Henry, 79
Miller, 32, 110, 144, 155, 190, 221
Miller, Ida B., 190
Miller, James J., 183
Miller, Roy, 190
Milliken, James, 263
Mills, 28, 89, 202
Mills, John, 78
Minatre, Oliver, 195
Minatre, Pauline S., 195
Minitree, William, 88
Mitchel, James, 30
Mitchell, Francis, 102
Mitchell, James S., 144
Mitchell, Nancy, 102
Moller, Jesse, 26
Montgomery, Elizabeth, 195
Montgomery, Lula, 195
Moody, 109, 180
Moody, John, 88
Moody, Philip, 88
Moody, Robert, 26
Moody, William, 144
Moon, Thomas, 88
Moore, Elizabeth, 194, 255
Moore, Ezekiel, 121
Moore, Frances, 142
Moore, Henry, 98
Moore, James, 82, 83, 127
Moore, James G., 98
Moore, Jesse B., 98
Moore, Lucy, 180
Morriss, John, 88
Moss, Bob, 180, 181
Moss, Josh, 27
Murphee, John, 32
Murphy, 182, 225
Murphy, Clifford, 193
Murphy, Everett M., 193
Murphy, James M., 143
Murray, 11, 12, 130
Murray, James, 88
Murrell, Mary, 88
Murrell, William, 88
Murry, 78, 181
Murry, Elizabeth, 165
Murry, James, 161, 165
Murry, Joseph F., 12
Murry, Nancy, 132, 161, 163, 164, 165
Murry, William, 161, 165
Musgrove, Catherine, 134

N

Nafe, Noah, 255
Nance, Judith, 43
Nance, Virginia, 56
Neal, 11, 13, 36, 123, 143, 223
Neal, Elizabeth T., 149
Neal, John, 142, 143, 149
Neely, Frank, 194
Neely, Mollie H., 194
Neely, Robert E., 194
Nelms, Samuel H., 238
Nelson, Ann, 134, 264
Nevill, John, 30
Newby, Thomas, 28
Nicholas, Julius, 28
Nichols, 128, 223
Nichols, Julius, 30
Nicholson, 110
Nicholson, Jennie H., 255
Norman, Millie, 254
Norris, John, 217, 233, 278
Nunally, Edgar, 251

O

Oakes, Laura, 195
Osmond, 138, 184, 231, 261, 273
Oswald, James H., 142
Ottke, Henry, 253
Ourgess, Lucy, 142
Overby, Jeremiah, 88
Overby, John, 88
Overby, Robert, 88
Owen, Lou Ann, 192
Owen, Thomas E., 190
Ownby, Thomas, 99, 105
Oxford, Abel, 178
Oxford, Isaac, 179

P

Pacer, Mary, 257
Paine, James, 26, 28

Palmer, 143, 217
Palmer, Randolph E., 143
Pankey, Samuel, 142
Pansi, Nelson, 256
Parish, Ann, 98
Parish, Charles, 131
Parish, John, 97, 100, 104
Park, Lillie M., 193
Parker, 30, 192, 202
Parker, Annie, 192
Parker, Clara M., 241
Parker, Jacob, 148
Parkinson, Richard, 78
Parnall, Mary, 17
Parnelle, 82
Parnelle, John M., 83
Parrish, 83
Parrish, John, 82, 83
Parrish, Nancy, 82
Paschal, 142
Paschal, Margaret, 30
Patrick, 36, 242
Patrick, Paul, 31
Patterson, 11, 12, 71, 110, 128, 187
Patterson, James, 187
Patterson, Nathan, 13
Patterson, Thomas Y., 11
Pattison, Ella, 264
Pearcy, John, 180
Pearlman, Agnes B., 39
Pearson, 258
Pearson, Henry, 121
Pearson, Leonard, 121, 122
Pearson, Nancy, 121
Pedandrum, Nancy, 155
Peele, Evelyn, 148
Peeler, 142
Peeler, Amanda, 142
Peeler, John P., 142
Peirce, Simeon H., 143
Pendleton, 108, 109
Pendleton, Elizabeth, 80
Pendleton, Milo, 148
Perrin, Margaret, 262, 264
Perry, 137, 222, 223, 235, 236, 238, 239, 242
Perry, Jacob, 28
Perry, Jeremiah, 161
Person, Benjamin, 30, 33
Person, John, 28
Person, Joseph, 28
Person, William, 17, 30
Peterson, Lucy, 88
Petit, Joseph, 144
Pettus, 16
Pettus, Edmund, 16
Pettus, John, 16
Pettus, Stephen, 277
Phelps, Rebecca, 199
Philips, John, 180
Phillips, 23, 231, 268
Phillips, Elias, 78
Phillips, Susie, 193
Phillips, William, 88
Phillips, William A., 193
Pickard, 258
Pickard, Joe, 258
Pickard, John, 258
Pickard, John J., 258
Pickett, 196
Pickett, Bertha M., 189
Pickett, Earl, 189
Pickett, Lewis, 196
Pierce, 258, 279
Pierce, Aaron A., 258
Pierce, Edgar, 258
Pierce, Julia, 277
Pierce, Thomas, 278
Pike, 45, 205, 258
Pike, James, 258
Pillow, 258
Pillow, Levi, 258
Pillow, Stephen D., 258
Pinckney, 143, 222
Pinckney, Charles, 36
Pinnell, Peter, 53
Piotle, David J., 117
Pippen, Robert, 258
Pitman, Samuel, 33
Pitts, 258
Pitts, George J., 258
Pitts, Harry, 258
Platt, George, 33
Pleasants, Robert, 84
Poag, Verna, 255
Poater, Richard, 134
Polk, 8, 108, 109
Polk, William, 215
Pollard, Aubrey, 190
Pollard, Fannie, 190
Pollard, Jesse, 190
Pollard, John C., 197
Pollard, Lucy T., 190
Pollard, Nannie E., 190
Pollock, 250
Pollock, Sarah C., 253
Poole, Sarah, 41
Pope, 23, 28, 31, 230, 277
Pope, John, 17, 30, 31
Porter, David W., 179
Porter, James B., 215
Porter, Rachel C., 142
Porter, Sara, 260
Porter, Sophia, 120
Potter, 26

Potter, Alfred C., 183
Potter, Daniel, 17
Potter, Elizabeth, 183
Potter, Thomas, 183
Potter, William, 180
Potts, Elizabeth, 142
Power, Della, 134
Prater, 179
Prater, Andrew, 179
Prather, 142
Prather, Mary, 142
Prather, Sarah E., 142
Pratt, Daniel, 144
Presh, Polly A., 155
Prim, John E., 182
Pruitt, Bruce, 18
Pryor, Phil, 31
Pugh, 148
Pugh, Hannah, 264
Purnell, Samuel C., 204

Q

Quinny, James, 120

R

Rackley, John, 26
Rains, Samuel D., 181
Ralph, Isaac, 142
Ralston, Edith, 194
Rand, Susannah, 134
Randolph, 196, 223
Randolph, Henry C., 196
Randolph, John, 86
Randolph, Pearl S., 196
Ranier, Adam, 204
Raven, Allen, 73
Ray, Frank, 259
Ray, Mary, 259
Rea, John, 178
Reactaway, Sarah, 264
Reams, Jesse, 88
Reams, Robert, 88
Reams, Simon, 88
Reaves, Cora, 259
Reese, 200
Reese, Amanda B., 200
Reeves, 193, 264
Reeves, Ellen, 258
Reeves, Mary, 80
Reeves, Willis, 80
Respass, Richard W., 148
Reynolds, 65, 222
Reynolds, Mary, 263
Rhodes, Simeon D., 143
Richardson, 23, 255, 257, 264
Richardson, Rosemary, 69
Riggins, Charles S., 192
Riggins, Eula, 192
Riggins, Garland M., 192
Riggins, Tom, 192
Riggins, Viola S., 192
Rigsdale, Richard, 42
Ringgold, Thomas, 120
Risley, Ann, 264
Risner, 192
Risner, Ellen, 192
Risner, Maggie, 192
Risner, Willie, 192
Roberson, Mathew, 28
Roberts, 221, 222
Roberts, John, 88
Roberts, Nina, 190
Robertson, David D., 204
Robertson, Jane, 198
Robertson, Mary E., 251
Robinson, 127, 161, 221, 263
Robinson, Martha, 39, 97, 99, 105, 129, 134, 264
Robinson, Nathaniel, 77
Rogers, 28, 180, 242
Rogers, Catherine, 195
Rogers, Elizabeth, 193
Rogers Mary Jane, Ruth S. Springer Caroline M., 240
Rollin, Etta, 260
Rorie, 276
Rorie, William, 276
Rosson, 256
Rosson, James A., 198
Rucker, 143
Rucker, Henry T., 143
Ruffin, Robert, 86
Russell, 23, 25, 195, 221, 242, 272
Russell, James, 32
Russell, Laura D., 195
Rust, Jeremiah, 65
Ryburn, Peter, 279

S

Sanderson, 196
Sanderson, Bessie, 196
Sanderson, Charles S., 196
Sanderson, Lula K., 196
Sanderson, Mack L., 196
Sanderson, William G., 196
Sandland, John, 30
Sandlin, 79
Sandlin, John, 22, 128
Sandlin John, 22, 26
Sands, 186
Sands, Howard C., 186

Sands, James, 186
Sands, Simon F., 186
Sands, Willis, 186
Sandys, Edwin, 262, 264
Saunders, 23, 142
Saunders, Elizabeth, 36
Savage, Thomas, 134
Scott, 142, 149, 194, 230
Scott, Esther, 194
Scott, Hallie M., 194
Scott, Jane J., 142
Scott, Ruth, 255
Scott, Sarah, 262
Scott, Stella I., 258
Searcy, Reuben, 26, 27, 32
Selman, Elizabeth B., 122
Serror (Sherrod), 161
Rebecca, 165
Shelby, Isaac, 264
Shelby, Mary, 134
Shelton, 182, 196
Shelton, George W., 194
Shelton, Mary J., 194
Shelton, Myrtle, 196
Sheridan, Philip, 85
Sherrill, 240
Sherrill, Robert A., 197
Sherrill, Willie L., 197
Sherrod, 130, 230
Sherrod, Elizabeth, 101, 103
Sherrod, Emely Ann, 165
Sherrod, James, 98, 161, 165
Shine, Daniel, 165
Shores, Elizabeth H., 240
Shrader, 190, 192
Shrader, Charles M., 192
Shrader, Lea E., 190
Shrader, Margaret M., 192
Shrader, Marshall, 192
Shrader, Mattie R., 192
Shrader, Terry, 192
Siler, Thomas G., 144
Simons, John, 26, 27
Simpson, 110
Simpson, Lucy, 278
Simpson, Robert, 193
Sims, 153, 272
Sims, Joseph, 27, 29
Skyes, Benjamin, 13
Smith, Abigail, 264
Smith, Edward, 204
Smith, Elizabeth, 122
Smith, Emma, 194
Smith, Herbert, 88
Smith, John H., 142
Smith, Moses, 28
Smith, Porter, 194
Smith, Robert, 30
Smith, William, 26, 32, 43, 66, 217
Smith Frances R., 240
Solomom, James, 70, 161, 165
Soule, John, 262, 264
South, Lucille L., 193
Spain, 88, 108, 109
Spain, Robert, 88
Spann, John, 120
Spears, Ruth, 106
Spencer, Elizabeth, 88
Spencer, John, 262, 264
Spight, Simon R., 144
Spivey, Betty, 30
Springfield, 23, 125, 168, 176, 183, 203, 208
Springfield, Thomas, 99, 105
Stabler, Edward, 88
Stacks, Abram, 178
Stafford, Lester, 189
Standefer, Jewel B., 178
Stanley, 148
Stanley, Sarah, 262, 264
Stark, Louisa, 142, 202, 223
Starr, Eva P., 258
Stebbins, Mary, 262, 264
Steelman, Mary, 264
Stephenson, James, 204
Stevenson, Ada, 253
Stewant, Jennie, 255
Stewart, 49, 88, 179, 255, 256
Stewart, John, 178
Stewart, Mary, 260
Stockbridge, Abigail, 259, 261
Stone, 11, 12, 13, 23, 79, 221, 222, 223
Stone, Fannie, 138
Storey, Robert F., 194
Stratten, James E., 144
Street, Solomon G., 142
Strother, 33
Strother, Francis, 33
Stuart, William, 79
Sugan, Abigail, 263
Suggs, John H., 142
Swaim, Benjamin, 18
Sweeney, 252
Sweeney, Woodrow, 196
Sydnor, 77
Sydnor, Thomas, 77

T

Talley, 199
Talley, Annie, 199
Talley, Billy M., 199
Talley, Felix, 199
Talley, Hallie, 199
Talley, James, 199

Tally, Abram, 88
Tankersley, Gladys Mae, 196
Tarpley, Bettie, 199
Tarpley, Mary N., 199
Tarpley, Myrtle T., 199
Tarpley, William J., 199
Tate, John, 142
Taylor, Alice, 16
Taylor, Ann L., 199
Taylor, George, 88
Taylor, Gilbert D., 199
Taylor, James, 16
Taylor, John G., 199
Taylor, Joseph, 32, 33
Taylor, Richard, 33
Taylor, Robert, 29
Taylor, Susan C., 78
Taylor, William E., 199
Terrell, John, 27
Terrell, Oliver, 263
Terry, 11
Terry, William, 215
Thelabel, Mary, 264
Thomas, 161, 165, 183
Thomas, Edwina, 39
Thomas, Elizabeth, 196
Thomas, Jordan, 98
Thornton, 16, 202
Thornton, Roger, 30
Thweat, Henry, 88
Tillman, William, 30
Todd, 255
Todd, Mary, 134
Todd, Thomas, 134, 262
Tomlinson, 199
Tomlinson, Julian V., 199
Tomson, John, 27
Toombs, Julia, 277
Towles, Elizabeth, 263
Towles, Judith, 263
Town, 42, 43, 111, 112, 115, 116, 132, 136
Town, Charles, 36
Tucker, Alice S., 106
Tunstall, Ruth, 134
Tunstall, William, 263
Turner, Lewis, 215
Turner, Sarah, 259
Turner, Thomas, 30

U

Upshaw, 194
Upshaw, George L., 194
Usser, Ora, 192
Ussery, 258
Ussery, Carl, 192
Ussery, Frank, 189

V

Varner, 121
Varner, Benton, 121
Varner, James, 121
Varner, Lurian, 121
Varner, Samuel, 121
Vaughan, David, 88
Vaughan, John, 88
Vaughan, Samuel, 88
Vaughn, 240
Vaughn, George W., 143
Vaughn, John N., 240
Veal, John, 181
Vernon, Thomas, 78
Vincent, Lemuel, 240
Vinson, 200
Vinson, Ella, 200
Vinson, Jane, 200
Vinson, Jesse, 27
Vinson, John T., 200
Vinson, Lucy, 200
Vinson, Thomas, 27
Vinton, Lavinia E., 77

W

Waddle, 221
Waddle, Noel, 88
Wade, Sarah, 42
Wagoner, Linda J., 200
Wagstaff, 240
Wagstaff, James M., 187
Wagstaff, Robert D., 187
Waldrop, James M., 199
Waldrop, John M., 199
Walker, 71, 240
Walker, Lewis H., 187
Walker, Thomas, 88
Walker Thomas Walker, Henry D., 180
Walket, Francis, 120
Wall, John J., 144
Walls, Katherine K., 18
Ward, Hillary, 187
Ward, Martha C., 77
Warren, David W., 196
Warren, Jessie J., 259
Warren, John, 88
Warren, Lillie A., 196
Warren, Richard, 263
Wasson, Sam, 258
Waters, Stacy B., 122
Waters, Susannah, 263
Watkins, 88, 110, 240, 272
Watkins, Coleman, 58
Watkins, Robert, 88

Watlington, Edward, 88
Watson, 179
Watson, Jacob, 28
Watson, James, 240
Watson, John, 28, 240
Watson, Rebecca, 40
Weaver, Edward, 31
Webb, Susie M., 264
Weidinger, Arlene, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93
Weldon, 202
Weldon, Daniel, 27
Wells, 23, 144
Wells, Elizabeth, 30
Wells, John, 215
Wells, William T., 195
West, Ethel, 194
West, Frank B. Barber Oscar E., 194
West, Isaac, 180
West, Jessie H., 240
West, John, 31, 240
Westerman, John, 182
Wheatley, Isaac, 144
Whi,tehead Samuel, 28
Whitaker, 11, 78, 79, 110, 130
Whitaker, Joel, 148
Whitaker, John H., 240
Whitaker, Joseph, 13
Whitaker, Joseph A., 101, 103
Whitaker, Rebecca, 101, 103
White, Elisha, 182
White, Elizabeth W., 185
White, Gary, 189
White, Isaac L., 180
White, John, 31
White, John Dee, 240
White, Nicholas, 82
Whitfield, 110, 217, 221
Whitfield, Elizabeth S., 197
Whitfield, Willis, 197
Whitten, Lucinda P., 142
Whitworth, Jane, 240
Wiatt, 134, 264
Wiatt, Eleanor, 134, 264
Wiatt, John, 134, 140, 264
Wiatt, Mary, 134
Wiggins, 278
Wiggins, James, 278
Wilburn, 196, 240
Wilburn, Samuel, 181
Wilcox, 260
Wilcox, Thomas, 186
Wilkerson, Thomas, 183
Wilkinson, 179, 240
Wilkinson, Martha S., 240
Williams, 12, 31, 56, 110, 187, 202, 240, 242
Williams, Ann, 134, 217
Williams, Benjamin, 240
Williams, Charles, 88
Williams, Cornelius, 240
Williams, David M., 240
Williams, Edmund, 88
Williams, Eula P., 194
Williams, Francis, 31, 32
Williams, Frederick, 88
Williams, Henry L., 194
Williams, John, 31
Williams, Lewis, 78
Williams, Mary, 215
Williams, Mary H., 102
Williams, Perry, 191
Williams, Perry P., 240
Williams, Rachel, 88
Williams, Samuel, 26
Williams, Thomas, 32
Williams, Thomas F., 240
Williams, William, 31, 33, 88, 165
Williams, William J., 240
Williamson, John, 102
Williamson, Luke, 13
Williamson, Luke & Mary Yarbrough, 12
Williamson, Mary H., 102
Williamson, Thomas S., 102
Williamson, William, 30
Willie, Sarah, 277
Willoughby, Wayne, 190
Wills, Abram, 88
Willson, Thomas, 32
Wilson, 32, 70, 71, 109
Wilson, Alexander, 240
Wilson, James A., 240
Wilson, John H., 240
Wingfield, 271, 272, 278
Wingfield, Garland, 277
Winn, Adeline, 214
Winston, 15, 16, 91, 205
Winston, Anthony, 16, 165
Winston, Isaac, 16, 65
Winston, Mary Ann, 16, 242
Winston, Sarah, 16
Wisdom, John, 178
Wisdom, Martha, 120
Wolfe, Lewis, 36
Woodard, James, 193
Woodard, Robert M., 193
Woodlife, Thomas, 88
Woodward, 194
Woodward, Callie, 194
Word, Richard D., 143
Worsham, 240, 271, 272
Worsham, Thomas, 88
Worsham, William R., 240
Wright, 74, 110, 121, 264, 278
Wright, Albert Augustus, 262
Wright, John W., 240

Wright, Joshua, 88
Wright, Mary F., 240
Wright, William C., 240
Wyatt, 124, 221, 264
Wyatt, Daniel, 180

Y

Yancey, 195, 202
Yancey, Elizabeth, 28
Yancey, James, 27, 33
Yany, James, 28
Yarboro, 89, 90, 138
Yarboro, Rufus Y., 138
Yarborough, 50, 79, 89, 90, 123, 124, 235, 236
Yarborough, Archibald, 201
Yarborough, Charles, 101, 103
Yarborough, David, 201, 215, 235, 236
Yarborough, Elizabeth T., 142, 143
Yarborough, Elliot, 137
Yarborough, Green Berry, 39
Yarborough, Helen, 215
Yarborough, Henry, 39, 137, 164, 204
Yarborough, James, 50
Yarborough, Lula, 138
Yarborough, Micajah, 79
Yarborough, Richard Fenner, 137
Yarborough, Sarah Ann, 79
Yarborough, Thomas, 50, 268
Yarborough, William, 50
Yarbro, 17, 30
Yarbro, Charles, 14
Yarbro, Henry, 92
Yarbro, Hugh L., 150
Yarbro, James H., 143
Yarbro, Martha, 30
Yarbro, Martha S., 106
Yarbro, Nancy, 269
Yarbro, Rhoda L., 258
Yarbrough, 56, 57, 90, 92, 159, 160, 266, 268
Yarbrough,Henry, 161
Yarbrough, Alfred, 121
Yarbrough, Allen, 56, 97
Yarbrough, Amon, 43
Yarbrough, Ann, 100, 104, 267
Yarbrough, Ann E., 195
Yarbrough, Archibnld, 128
Yarbrough, Betsy, 99, 105
Yarbrough, Carla, 83
Yarbrough, Charles, 82, 83, 92, 98, 100, 104, 106, 161
Yarbrough, Charlotte, 106
Yarbrough, Chas, 128
Yarbrough, David, 101, 103, 165, 166, 187, 214, 215, 233
Yarbrough, David A., 106
Yarbrough, David H., 101, 102
Yarbrough, Davis, 62, 146
Yarbrough, Edward, 104
Yarbrough, Eliza Ann, 214, 263
Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 12, 60, 160, 161, 165
Yarbrough, Eveline T., 12
Yarbrough, Fran, 83
Yarbrough, Greg, 95
Yarbrough, Henry, 82, 92, 99, 101, 103, 105, 161, 165
Yarbrough, Henry W., 101, 102, 103
Yarbrough, James, 11, 14, 82, 96, 98, 99, 161, 165
Yarbrough, James S., 101, 102, 103, 106
Yarbrough, Jane, 12
Yarbrough, John, 17, 27, 32
Yarbrough, John T., 102, 106
Yarbrough, Jonathan, 52, 55
Yarbrough, Josephine., 13
Yarbrough, Joshua, 17, 28, 29, 32, 33, 51, 62, 96
Yarbrough, Lacey C., 256
Yarbrough, Lewis, 50
Yarbrough, Lucy, 12
Yarbrough, Maggie, 189
Yarbrough, Martha, 82, 96, 98, 99, 104, 105, 150, 160
Yarbrough, Mary, 12, 13, 122, 161, 193
Yarbrough, Mary H., 106
Yarbrough, Mary W., 102
Yarbrough, Mildred, 137
Yarbrough, Milly, 55
Yarbrough, Nathaniel, 82, 99, 100, 105
Yarbrough, Oscar, 190
Yarbrough, Polly, 82, 100, 104
Yarbrough, Rachael, 50
Yarbrough, Raney (Luraney), 122
Yarbrough, Rebecca, 161
Yarbrough, Rebecca P., 11
Yarbrough, Richard, 17
Yarbrough, Richard F., 12
Yarbrough, Richard Fenner, 12, 134, 138, 140, 146, 149, 254, 264
Yarbrough, Richard P., 191
Yarbrough, Roger L., 39
Yarbrough, Sarah, 11, 13
Yarbrough, Sarah A., 12
Yarbrough, Temperence, 14
Yarbrough, Thomas, 82, 83, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 102
Yarbrough, William, 43, 58, 60
Yarbrough, William H., 102, 106
Yarbrough, Willie D., 190
Yarbrough, Zachariah, 96
Yarburgh, Charles, 36
Yarburgh, Henry, 36
Yates, 180, 229, 240, 259
Yates, Tyree, 250

Yawkey, 264
Yawkey, Cyrus, 262, 264
Yawkey, Johann Georg, 262
Yoder, Henry, 262
Young, Edward M., 240
Young, Ella, 258
Young, Isaac, 240
Young, James, 88
Young, John, 26
Young Jacob, 264

[Created with TExtract /www.Texyz.com]